PART I

GENERAL INFORMATION

(Information on undergraduate studies is contained in Part II and information on
graduate studies and higher degrees is contained in Part III.)

Made pursuant to section 10 of the Introduction Chapter of the Consolidated
Statutes of Trinity College Dublin and of the University of Dublin, 2010.

Trinity College Dublin

2021
Arms of the University
Quarterly azure and ermine. First quarter a book open proper, bound gules, clasped or, and in fourth quarter a castle of two towers argent, flammant proper. Overall in the centre point the harp of Ireland ensign with the royal crown.

Arms of the College
Azure, a bible closed, clasps to the dexter, between in chief, on the dexter, a lion passant, on the sinister, a harp, all or, and in base a castle with two towers domed, each surmounted by a banner flotant from the sides, argent, the dexter flag charged with a cross, the sinister with a saltire, gules.

Letters to the College
Letters concerning the general academic business of the College should be addressed to the Secretary to the College, Trinity College, Dublin 2, D02 PN40. Telephone number of the College: (+353) 1 896 1000.

World Wide Web
The College’s home page can be located at http://www.tcd.ie/.

The Calendar
Part I of the Calendar (General Information) is issued annually in early October with the content made available on the website www.tcd.ie/calendar at the start of the academic year. Printed copies can be obtained from the Secretary’s Office on request, price €20 (plus postage and packing - Ireland (thirty-two counties) €8.50, the United Kingdom and the rest of Europe €11.75, elsewhere €18).

Part II of the Calendar contains all information concerning undergraduate studies in the University. Copies can be obtained from the Secretary’s Office, West Chapel, Trinity College, Dublin 2, D02 PN40.

Part III of the Calendar contains all information concerning graduate studies in the University. Copies may be obtained from the Graduate Studies Office, Watts Building, Trinity College, Dublin 2, D02 PN40.

The Editor of the Calendar is the Secretary to the College. Any queries should be addressed to: calendar@tcd.ie.

While every effort will be made to give due notice of major changes the Board of Trinity College reserves the right to suspend, alter or initiate courses, examinations and regulations at any time.

The Board of Trinity College is not bound by errors in, or omissions from, the Calendar.

This document is also available in alternative formats upon request. For further information contact: The Secretary’s Office, West Chapel, Trinity College, Dublin 2, D02 PN40. Phone: 01 896 4876, email: calendar@tcd.ie.
# CONTENTS

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Section</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Coláiste na Tríonóide agus an Ghaeilge</td>
<td>v</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almanack</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Officers and Fellows</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Board</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The University Council</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Officers of Trinity College Dublin (and related appointments)</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Professors, Associate Professors, Assistant Professors, Clinical and</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>other Officers</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FACULTY OF ARTS, HUMANITIES AND SOCIAL SCIENCES</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FACULTY OF HEALTH SCIENCES</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FACULTY OF SCIENCE, TECHNOLOGY, ENGINEERING AND MATHEMATICS</td>
<td>76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Research Institutes and Centres</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>College Administrative, Executive and other Officers</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Committees</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Representation of the University in Seanad Éireann</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benefactors of Trinity College Dublin</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trinity College Dublin: A short history</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Buildings of Trinity College Dublin</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The College Chapel</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Library of Trinity College Dublin</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Degrees and Diplomas</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Student Services</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DEAN OF STUDENTS</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CAREERS ADVISORY SERVICE</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CHAPLAINCY</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DAY NURSERY</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SPORT AND RECREATION</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DISABILITY SERVICE</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HEALTH SERVICE</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>POSTGRADUATE ADVISORY SERVICE</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>STUDENT COUNSELLING SERVICE</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>STUDENT LEARNING DEVELOPMENT</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>STUDENT 2 STUDENT</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TUTORIAL SERVICE</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
## Contents

### Museums and other Institutions

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Institution</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>The University Art Collections</td>
<td>R — 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel Beckett Theatre</td>
<td>R — 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Botanic Garden</td>
<td>R — 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Gabriel Byrne Computer Science Collection</td>
<td>R — 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Douglas Hyde Gallery</td>
<td>R — 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Geological Museum</td>
<td>R — 3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trinity Hall</td>
<td>R — 3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Herbarium</td>
<td>R — 3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hermathena</td>
<td>R — 4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Science Gallery</td>
<td>R — 4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Weingreen Museum of Biblical Antiquities</td>
<td>R — 4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zoological Museum</td>
<td>R — 5</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Students’ Unions, Societies and Clubs

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Organization</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Students’ Union</td>
<td>S — 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Graduate Students’ Union</td>
<td>S — 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Societies</td>
<td>S — 4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Student Publications</td>
<td>S — 6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clubs</td>
<td>S — 6</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Alumni and other Societies

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Organization</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Trinity Development and Alumni</td>
<td>T — 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trinity College Dublin Association and Trust</td>
<td>T — 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of Dublin U.S.A. Fund</td>
<td>T — 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trinity Women Graduates’ Association</td>
<td>T — 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Book Sale Committee</td>
<td>T — 3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dublin University Far Eastern Mission</td>
<td>T — 3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dublin University Mission to Chota Nagpur</td>
<td>T — 3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trinity Retirement Association</td>
<td>T — 3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dublin University Women’s Club</td>
<td>T — 4</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Special and public lectures and courses

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Topic</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Scholars</td>
<td>V — 1</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Records

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Award</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Burkitt Medal</td>
<td>W — 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Global Engagement Awards</td>
<td>W — 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Provost’s Professional Staff Awards</td>
<td>W — 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trinity Excellence in Teaching Awards</td>
<td>W — 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elections to Fellowship</td>
<td>W — 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Honorary Degrees</td>
<td>W — 3</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Recent publications – Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Publication</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Recent publications</td>
<td>X — 1</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Publication</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Recent publications</td>
<td>X — 45</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Publication</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Recent publications</td>
<td>X — 130</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Recent publications – Research Institutes and Centres

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Publication</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Recent publications</td>
<td>Y — 1</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Indexes

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Index</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>General Index</td>
<td>Z — 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Index of Officers</td>
<td>Z — 10</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

iv
Coláiste na Tríonóide Baile Átha Cliath agus an Ghaeilge

Oifigeach na Gaeilge agus Coiste na Gaeilge

Tá Coláiste na Tríonóide Baile Átha Cliath tioranta do chur chun cinn na Gaeilge i ngach réimse de shaoil na hOllscoile. Léirítear an tioranta seo trí obair Choiste na Gaeilge, fochoiste de Bhord na hOllscoile, agus trí fhostú Oifigeach Gaeilge lánaímseartha. Oibrionn an tOifigeach Gaeilge i gcomhar leis an gCumann Gaelach, le hAontas na Mac Léinn agus le Roínn na Gaeilge agus na dTeangacha Ceilteacha chun a cuid aidhmearra a chur i gcóras.

Acht na dTeangacha Oifigiúla agus na Scéimeanna Teanga

Leagann Acht na dTeangacha Oifigiúl a 2003 dualgais ar leith ar an Ollscoil lena n-áirítear dualgais maidir le comharthaiocht, stáiséanóireacht, foilseacháin áirithe, fógraí taifeadta béil, srl. Ina theannta sin, tá gealltanais tugtha ag an Ollscoil sna trí Scéimeanna Teanga atá foilsithe go dtí seo go gcuirfeann leasa réimse seirbhísi dátheangacha trí gníomhaíochtaí éagsúla.

Scéimeanna Cónaithe

Tá dhá scéim cónaithe Gaeilge san Ollscoil ina gcuirtear cóiríocht ar fáil do mhic léinn. Tá scéim amháin lonnaithe ar an gcampus agus an ceann eile (do mhic léinn na chead bhliana agus na dara bliana amháin) i Halla na Tríonóide, Dartraí, Baile Átha Cliath 6. Cuireann baill na scéimeanna cónaithe an Ghaeilge chun cinn san Ollscoil trí fheachtaí agus imeachtaí éagsúla a reáchtáil i rith na bliana.

Ranganna Gaeilge

Cuireann Coláiste na Tríonóide ranganna Gaeilge saor in aisce ar fáil do bhaill foirne agus do mhic léinn araon le linn na bliana acadúla. Fógraítear na ranganna seo ag tús na seanacha acadúla. Tacaítear chomh maith le baill foirne agus le mic léinn tabhairt faoi scrúduithe TEG (Teastas Eorpach na Gaeilge).

Éigse na Tríonóide agus Imeachtaí Gaeilge

Buaicphointe na bliana is ea Éigse na Tríonóide; féile seachtaí ina gcuirtear ócáidí cultúrtha agus sóisialta ar siúl do phobal na hOllscoile agus na cathrach lena n-áirítear ceolchoirmeacha, diospóireachtaí, ceardlanna, aoichainteoirí, srl. Eagraítear feachtaí agus imeachtaí Gaelacha eile i gcactheann na bliana chomh maith.

Seomra na Gaeilge

Is spás ar leith i lár an champais é Seomra na Gaeilge do phobal na hOllscoile chun an teanga a labhairt agus a chleachtadh ó lá go lá. Bíonn sé ar oscailt ó Luan go hAoine i rith na déarmait teagaisc. Réachtáiltear cruinnithe agus imeachtaí trí Ghaeilge nó go dathangeach ann.

Teagmháil

Oifigeach na Gaeilge: (01) 8963652, gaeloifig@tcd.ie
Eolas: www.tcd.ie/gaeloifig
Roínn na Gaeilge agus na dTeangacha Ceilteacha: (01) 8961450, nibhraoc@tcd.ie
An Cumann Gaelach: reachtaire@cumann.ie agus www.cumann.ie
Oifigeach Gaeilge Aontas na Mac Léinn: gaelige@tcdsu.org

Féilire 2021-22
DATES OF ACADEMIC TERMS

MICHAELMAS TERM 2021
  Term/semester one begins  Monday, 30 August
  Term/semester one ends    Sunday, 19 December

HILARY TERM 2022
  Term/semester two begins  Monday, 17 January
  Term ends                 Sunday, 24 April

TRINITY TERM 2022
  Term begins               Monday, 25 April
  Term/semester two ends    Sunday, 5 June

MICHAELMAS TERM 2022
  Term/semester one begins  Monday, 29 August
  Term/semester one ends    Sunday, 18 December

DAYS OF PUBLIC COMMENCEMENTS

MICHAELMAS TERM 2021
  Thursday, 28 October (provisional)
  Friday, 29 October (provisional)
  Monday, 1 November (provisional)
  Tuesday, 2 November (provisional)
  Wednesday, 3 November (provisional)
  Thursday, 4 November (provisional)
  Friday, 5 November (provisional)
  Thursday, 25 November (provisional)
  Friday, 26 November (provisional)
  Monday, 29 November (provisional)
  Tuesday, 30 November (provisional)
  Wednesday, 1 December (provisional)
  Thursday, 2 December (provisional)
  Friday, 3 December (provisional)

HILARY TERM 2022
  Tuesday, 5 April (provisional)
  Wednesday, 6 April (provisional)
  Thursday, 7 April (provisional)

---

¹Term structures for postgraduate courses are outlined in Part III of the Calendar.
The dates for assessments, commencements, lectures, etc., may be altered at any time by order of the Board. Notice of any such alteration is published on the College website or notice-boards.
## Almanack

### AUGUST 2021

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Day</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Events</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Sunday</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>Reassessments for second, third and fourth dental years, dental technology (Senior Freshman), dental hygiene (first year), and dental nursing (first year) begin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monday</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>Reassessments for second, third and fourth dental years, dental technology (Senior Freshman), dental hygiene (first year), and dental nursing (first year) begin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuesday</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>Alumni Weekend (provisional)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wednesday</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>Last day for giving notice for Autumn Commencements</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thursday</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>First, second, third, fourth and final medical reassessments begin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friday</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>First, second, third, fourth and final medical reassessments end</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saturday</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>First, second, third, fourth and final medical reassessments end</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sunday</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>Last day for giving notice for Autumn Commencements</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monday</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>First, second, third, fourth and final medical reassessments begin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuesday</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>First, second, third, fourth and final medical reassessments end</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wednesday</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>First, second, third, fourth and final medical reassessments end</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thursday</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>First, second, third, fourth and final medical reassessments end</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friday</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>First, second, third, fourth and final medical reassessments end</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saturday</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>First, second, third, fourth and final medical reassessments end</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sunday</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>Michaelmas term/semester one begins</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monday</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>Reassessment Week begins</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuesday</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>Postgraduate Orientation Week begins</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wednesday</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Teaching for Junior and Senior Sophister B.S.S. social work students, second, third, fourth and fifth dental years, and for the courses in dental nursing (second year), dental technology (Senior Freshman and Junior Sophister years), dental hygiene (second year), and orthodontic therapy begins</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thursday</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Internship period for fifth year Bachelor in Science (Nursing) students begins</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friday</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>Teaching practice for Junior Sophister and Senior Sophister students begins</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saturday</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>Last day for receipt of applications for higher doctorates</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### SEPTEMBER 2021

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Day</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Events</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Wednesday</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Registration will open for September cohort of students for the academic year 2021-22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>September point of entry to research register (graduate students)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Last day for receipt of applications for grants from the Graduate Studies Committee Postgraduate Travel Funds (first quarter 2021-22)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thursday</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Reassessment Week ends</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friday</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>Reassessment Week ends</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saturday</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>Reassessment Week ends</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sunday</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>Marking/Results</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monday</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>Undergraduate Orientation Week for Senior Freshman, visiting and</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Erasmus students begins  
Teaching for second dental year begins  
Professional practice placements for Junior and Senior Sophister  
B.S.S. social work students begin  
Clinical preparation/orientation/theory for Senior Freshman, Junior Sophister and Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (including children's and general nursing integrated course) and Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) begins

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Tuesday</th>
<th>Wednesday</th>
<th>Thursday</th>
<th>Friday</th>
<th>Saturday</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Clinical preparation/orientation/theory for Senior Freshman, Junior Sophister and Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (including children's and general nursing integrated course) and Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) ends

Undergraduate teaching for continuing students in all faculties begins\(^2\) (other than Bachelor in Acting, Bachelor in Stage Management and Technical Theatre, Foundation Diploma in Acting and Theatre Studies, B.S.S. social work (Junior and Senior Sophister years), second, third, fourth and fifth dental years, and for the courses in dental nursing (second year), dental technology (Senior Freshman and Junior Sophister years), dental hygiene (second year) and orthodontic therapy, Senior Freshman, Junior Sophister and Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) and Bachelor in Science (Nursing), Senior Freshman and fifth year Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children's and general nursing integrated course), and clinical years in medicine) 
Clinical placement for Senior Freshman and Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) and Bachelor in Science (Nursing) students begins 
Clinical placement for Senior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children's and general nursing integrated course) students begins

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Tuesday</th>
<th>Wednesday</th>
<th>Thursday</th>
<th>Friday</th>
<th>Saturday</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Internship period for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) and Bachelor in Science (Nursing) students ends

Last day for giving notice for Winter Commencements
Undergraduate Orientation Week for new Junior Freshman students begins
University Council; first meeting of Michaelmas term

\(^2\)Undergraduate teaching for new Junior Freshman students in all faculties begins on 27\(^{th}\) September 2021.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Almanack</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Thursday</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friday</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saturday</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sunday</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monday</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuesday</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wednesday</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thursday</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**OCTOBER 2021**

| Friday    | 1    | Last day for receipt of papers relating to prospective candidates for election to Fellowship in 2022 |
| Saturday  | 2    | |

| Sunday    | 3    | |
| Monday    | 4    | College Careers Week begins |
| Tuesday   | 5    | |
| Wednesday | 6    | Annual General Meeting of D.U.C.A.C. |
| Thursday  | 7    | Ecumenical Service of welcome to celebrate the opening of the academic year 5.15 p.m. |
| Friday    | 8    | Clinical placement for Senior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children’s and general nursing integrated course) students ends |
|           |     | Last day for receipt of applications for grants from the T.C.D. Association and Trust’s Michaelmas Term meeting |
|           |     | College Careers Week ends |
| Saturday  | 9    | |

<p>| Sunday    | 10   | |
| Monday    | 11   | Teaching for Senior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children’s and general integrated course) begins |
|           |     | Final dental reassessments for dental nursing begin |
| Tuesday   | 12   | Last day for registration for September cohort of students; students are subject to re-admission rules after this date |
| Wednesday | 13   | |
| Thursday  | 14   | |
| Friday    | 15   | Closing date for applications to the Senior Lecturer for Junior Freshman and non-Junior Freshman transfers into the Junior Freshman year of a different course or into a year other than the Junior Freshman year of a different course |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Day</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Events</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Sunday</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>First day for giving notice for Foundation Scholarship</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Final dental reassessments for dental science and for the courses in</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>dental technology and dental hygiene begin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monday</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>Teaching for Junior Freshman and Junior Sophister Bachelor in</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Science (Midwifery) and Bachelor in Science (Nursing) ends</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuesday</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>Teaching for Junior Freshman, Senior Freshman and Junior Sophister</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children's and general nursing</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>integrated course) ends</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Clinical placement for Senior Freshman and Senior Sophister Bachelor</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>in Science (Midwifery) and Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children's</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>and general nursing integrated course) students ends</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Clinical placement for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>(children's and general nursing integrated course) students ends</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saturday</td>
<td>23</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sunday</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>October Holiday</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monday</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>Library and College offices closed</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Study/Review Week</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Undergraduate Re-Orientation Week for new Junior Freshman students</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>begins</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuesday</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>Clinical placement for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>(Midwifery) and Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (including children's</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>and general nursing integrated course) students begins</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wednesday</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>University Senate meets: graces for degrees honoris causa, and other</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>business (provisional)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thursday</td>
<td>28</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friday</td>
<td>29</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saturday</td>
<td>30</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sunday</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>Last day for applications for the John F. Chambers – Lennox Bursary</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NOVEMBER 2021</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monday</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Teaching for Junior Freshman, Senior Freshman and Senior Sophister</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) and Bachelor in Science (Nursing)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>(including children's and general nursing integrated course) begins</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuesday</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Last day for giving notice for Foundation Scholarship</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Co-ordinating committee for the Bachelor in Music Education degree</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>course meets</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wednesday</td>
<td>3</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thursday</td>
<td>4</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Almanack

Friday 5 “Trinity Med Day” medical students excused from attendance at course work, assessments and clinical work for this day (provisional)

Saturday 6 College Open Day

---

Sunday 7
Monday 8 Teaching for Bachelor in Acting and Bachelor in Stage Management and Technical Theatre begins

Tuesday 9
Wednesday 10
Thursday 11
Friday 12
Saturday 13

---

Sunday 14
Monday 15 Last day for applications for the Lucy Gwynn Prize
Tuesday 16
Wednesday 17 Choral Society concert (provisional)
Thursday 18 Choral Society concert (provisional)
Friday 19
Saturday 20

---

Sunday 21
Monday 22 Entrance exhibitions awards ceremony (provisional)
Tuesday 23 Entrance exhibitions awards ceremony (provisional)
Wednesday 24 Entrance exhibitions awards ceremony (provisional)
Thursday 25 Green Day
Friday 26
Saturday 27

---

Sunday 28
Monday 29
Tuesday 30

---

DECEMBER 2021

Wednesday 1 Last day for receipt of applications for grants from the Graduate Studies Committee Postgraduate Travel Funds (second quarter 2021-22)

Thursday 2
Friday 3 Undergraduate teaching for continuing students in all faculties ends\(^3\) (other than Bachelor in Acting, Bachelor in Stage Management and Technical Theatre, Foundation Diploma in Acting and Theatre Studies, fifth dental year, dental technology (Junior Freshman year), dental hygiene (first year), Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (including children’s and general nursing integrated course), and clinical years in medicine)

\(^3\)Undergraduate teaching for new Junior Freshman students in all faculties ends on 17th December 2021. Semester 1 teaching patterns may need to be adjusted to avoid overlapping teaching and assessment.
**Saturday**  

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Sunday</th>
<th>Monday</th>
<th>Tuesday</th>
<th>Wednesday</th>
<th>Thursday</th>
<th>Friday</th>
<th>Saturday</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Revision Week**  
Assessments for second, third and fourth dental years, dental technology (Junior Freshman and Senior Freshman years), dental hygiene (first and second years), and dental nursing (first year) begin

Teaching for second dental year, Junior Freshman, Senior Freshman and Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery), Junior Freshman, Senior Freshman and Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (including children's and general nursing integrated course) ends

Professional practice placements for Junior and Senior Sophister B.S.S. social work students end

Clinical placement for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) and Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (including children's and general nursing integrated course) students ends

**Saturday**  

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Sunday</th>
<th>Monday</th>
<th>Tuesday</th>
<th>Wednesday</th>
<th>Thursday</th>
<th>Friday</th>
<th>Saturday</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Semester one assessment for continuing students begins

Undergraduate teaching for new Junior Freshman students in all faculties ends

Teaching for Bachelor in Acting, Bachelor in Stage Management and Technical Theatre, Foundation Diploma in Acting and Theatre Studies ends

Teaching practice for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Music Education students ends

Semester one assessment for continuing students ends

Library reading rooms open 09:00 to 17:00

**Saturday**  

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Sunday</th>
<th>Monday</th>
<th>Tuesday</th>
<th>Wednesday</th>
<th>Thursday</th>
<th>Friday</th>
<th>Saturday</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>19</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Last day for receipt of applications for grants from the Arts and Social Sciences Benefactions Fund

Michaelmas term/semester one ends

Carol Service 5.05 p.m. (provisional)

College closed until Tuesday, 4 January 2022

---

4. Additional/contingency days may be required outside of the formal assessment/reassessment weeks.

5. Semester 1 teaching patterns may need to be adjusted to avoid overlapping teaching and assessment.
Internship period for fifth year Bachelor in Science (Nursing)
(children’s and general nursing integrated course) students ends

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Saturday</th>
<th>25</th>
<th>Christmas Day</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

| Sunday    | 26 |
| Monday    | 27 |
| Tuesday   | 28 |
| Wednesday | 29 |
| Thursday  | 30 |
| Friday    | 31 |

**JANUARY 2022**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Saturday</th>
<th>1</th>
<th>New Year's Day</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

| Sunday  | 2 |
| Monday  | 3 |
| Tuesday | 4 | Registration will open for January cohort of students for the academic year 2021-22
|         |   | Teaching for second, third, fourth and fifth dental years and for the courses in dental nursing, dental technology and dental hygiene begins
|         |   | Clinical teaching for third, fourth and final medical years begins
|         |   | Library reading rooms open on term-time schedule
|         |   | College offices re-open |
| Wednesday | 5 |
| Thursday | 6 |
| Friday   | 7 |
| Saturday | 8 |

| Sunday  | 9 |
| Monday  | 10 | Foundation Scholarship assessment begins
|         |   | Teaching for Bachelor in Acting, Bachelor in Stage Management and Technical Theatre, Foundation Diploma in Acting and Theatre, Junior Freshman and Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) and Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (including children’s and general nursing integrated course) begins
|         |   | Clinical placement for Senior Freshman and Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children’s and general nursing integrated course) students begins
|         |   | Clinical placement for Senior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) and Bachelor in Science (Nursing) students begins
|         |   | Internship period for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) and Bachelor in Science (Nursing) students begins
|         |   | Semester one assessment for new Junior Freshman students begins
| Tuesday | 11 |
| Wednesday | 12 |
| Thursday | 13 |
| Friday   | 14 | Foundation Scholarship assessment ends |

*It may be necessary to hold some examinations/assessments in the preceding week.*
Semester one assessment for new Junior Freshman students ends

Sunday 16
Monday 17  **Hilary term/semester two begins**
**Marking/Results Week for semester one assessment period**

Tuesday 18
Wednesday 19
Thursday 20
Friday 21
Saturday 22

Sunday 23  **Last day for giving notice for Spring Commencements**
Monday 24  **Undergraduate teaching in all faculties begins (other than Bachelor in Acting, Bachelor in Stage Management and Technical Theatre, Foundation Diploma in Acting and Theatre, first, second, third, fourth and fifth dental years, and for the courses in dental nursing, dental technology and dental hygiene, Bachelor in Science (Midwifery), Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (including children’s and general nursing integrated course), and clinical years in medicine)**

**Professional practice placements for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Deaf Studies students begin**

**Clinical placement for Senior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Clinical Speech and Language Studies) students begins**

Tuesday 25  Release of semester one provisional results
Wednesday 26  Release of semester one provisional results
Thursday 27  Release of semester one provisional results
Friday 28
Saturday 29

Sunday 30  **Clinical placement for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Clinical Speech and Language Studies) students begins**
Monday 31  **Last day for students to notify withdrawal from College to qualify for a partial refund of fees or a waiver of the second instalment, as appropriate**

**Last day for payment of second instalment of fees**
**Last day for applications for the Frederick Purser Undergraduates Fund and the Jackie Akerele Fund**
**Last day for applications for the Taverners’ Cricket Sports Bursary**
**Last day for applications for the Minchin Bursary**
**Last day for applications for the Bradshaw and Downes Exhibitions**
**Last day for applications for the Law Students’ Quatercentenary Fund**
**Last day for applications for Everard William Digby Memorial Fund**

**FEBRUARY 2022**

Tuesday 1
Wednesday 2
Thursday 3
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Almanack</th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Friday</td>
<td>4</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saturday</td>
<td>5</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

| Sunday                      | 6     |
| Monday                      | 7     | First day for applications for rooms in College from continuing students for 2022-23 |
| Tuesday                     | 8     | University Council; first meeting of Hilary term |
| Wednesday                   | 9     |       |
| Thursday                    | 10    |
| Friday                      | 11    |
| Saturday                    | 12    |

| Sunday                      | 13    |
| Monday                      | 14    |
| Tuesday                     | 15    | Last day for registration for January cohort of students; students are subject to re-admission rules after this date |
| Wednesday                   | 16    | Annual Trinity Booksale (provisional) |
| Thursday                    | 17    | Annual Trinity Booksale (provisional) |
| Friday                      | 18    | Last day for receipt of applications for grants from the T.C.D. Association and Trust’s Hilary Term meeting |
| Saturday                    | 19    |

| Sunday                      | 20    |
| Monday                      | 21    | College Green Week begins |
| Tuesday                     | 22    |
| Wednesday                   | 23    |
| Thursday                    | 24    | Clinical placement for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Clinical Speech and Language Studies) students ends |
| Friday                      | 25    | College Green Week ends |
| Saturday                    | 26    |

| Sunday                      | 27    |
| Monday                      | 28    | Last day for payment of third instalment of fees |

**MARCH 2022**

| Tuesday                     | 1     | March point of entry to research register (graduate students) |
|                            |       | Registration for graduate students with registration date of 1 March begins |
|                            |       | Last day for receipt of applications for grants from the Graduate Studies Committee Postgraduate Travel Funds (third quarter 2021-22) |
| Wednesday                   | 2     | University Senate meets: graces for degrees jure officii, and other business (provisional) |
| Thursday                    | 3     |
| Friday                      | 4     | Teaching for Junior Freshman and Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) and Bachelor in Science (Nursing), Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children’s and general nursing integrated course) ends |
|                            |       | Clinical placement for Senior Freshman Bachelor in Science |
Almanack

(Midwifery) and Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (including children’s and general nursing integrated course) students ends

Last day for applications for rooms in College from continuing students for 2022-23

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Saturday</th>
<th>5</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Sunday</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monday</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
|  | Study/Review Week  
Clinical placement for Junior Freshman and Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) and Bachelor in Science (Nursing), and Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children’s and general nursing integrated course) students begins  
Tuesday | 8 |
|  | Co-ordinating committee for the Bachelor in Music Education degree course meets  
Wednesday | 9 |
| Thursday | 10 |
| Friday   | 11 |
| Saturday | 12 |
| Sunday   | 13 |
| Monday   | 14 |
|  | Teaching for Senior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Midwifery), Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (including children's and general integrated course) begins  
Teaching for Junior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children’s and general nursing integrated course) ends  
Clinical placement for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children’s and general nursing integrated course) ends  
Teaching practice for Senior Freshman Bachelor in Music Education students begins  
Tuesday | 15 |
| Wednesday | 16 |
| Thursday | 17 |
|  | St Patrick  
Library and College offices closed  
Friday | 18 |
|  | Professional practice placements for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Deaf Studies students end  
Saturday | 19 |
| Sunday   | 20 |
| Monday   | 21 |
|  | Teaching for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children’s and general nursing integrated course) begins  
Clinical placement for Junior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children’s and general nursing integrated course) students begins  
Term assessments for dental hygiene (second year) and dental technology (Senior Freshman and Junior Sophister years) begin  
Tuesday | 22 |
| Wednesday | 23 |
| Thursday | 24 |
| Friday   | 25 |
|  | Teaching for second, third, fourth and fifth dental years and for the courses in dental nursing, dental hygiene and dental technology  
Calendar 2021-22 | A11 |
Clinical teaching for final medical year ends
Teaching practice for Senior Freshman Bachelor in Music Education students ends

Saturday 26

Sunday 27
Monday 28 Teaching for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children’s and general nursing integrated course) ends
Term assessments for dental hygiene (final year) and dental nursing (first year) begin

Tuesday 29
Wednesday 30 Choral Society concert (provisional)
Thursday 31 Last day for applications for the Frederick Purser Graduates Fund
Choral Society concert (provisional)

APRIL 2022

Friday 1
Saturday 2

Sunday 3
Monday 4 Clinical placement for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children’s and general nursing integrated course) students begins
Final medical assessment, part III (a) (medicine/psychiatry (including therapeutics)) and part IV (surgery) begins

Tuesday 5 Last day for registration for March students; students are subject to re-admission rules after this date

Wednesday 6
Thursday 7
Friday 8 Clinical placement for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Clinical Speech and Language Studies) students ends

Saturday 9

Sunday 10
Monday 11 Teaching for second, third, fourth and fifth dental years and for the courses in dental nursing, dental hygiene and dental technology begins
Clinical placement for Senior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Clinical Speech and Language Studies) students ends

Tuesday 12
Wednesday 13
Thursday 14 Teaching in all faculties ends (other than Bachelor in Acting, Bachelor in Stage Management and Technical Theatre, second, third, fourth and fifth dental years and for the courses in dental nursing, dental hygiene, dental technology, Junior Freshman, Junior Sophister and Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) and Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (including children’s and general nursing integrated course), and second and clinical years in medicine)
Clinical placement for Junior Freshman and Junior Sophister
**Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) and Bachelor in Science (Nursing) students ends**

**Clinical placement for Junior Freshman, Junior Sophister and Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children’s and general nursing integrated course) students ends**

| Monday | 15 | Good Friday  
| College offices closed until Tuesday, 19 April  
| Library hours as advertised |

| Saturday | 16 |

| Sunday | 17 | Easter Day |
| Monday | 18 | *Monday in Easter Week*  
| Revision Week |
| Tuesday | 19 | College offices re-open  
| Dental nursing (second year) final assessments begin |
| Wednesday | 20 | Matriculation assessment begins |
| Thursday | 21 |
| Friday | 22 | Trinity Ball |
| Saturday | 23 |

| Sunday | 24 | Hilary term ends |
| Monday | 25 | Trinity term begins  
| Trinity Week begins  
| Trinity Monday  
| Announcement of elections to Fellowship and Scholarship 10 a.m.  
| Service of Commemoration and Thanksgiving 10.30 a.m.  
| Memorial Discourse 11.30 a.m.  
| Annual General Meeting of the T.C.D. Association and Trust 5.15 p.m.  
| No lectures, demonstrations or assessments are generally held on this day  
| Induction week for Senior Freshman B.S.S. social work students |
| Tuesday | 26 |
| Wednesday | 27 | Chariots of Fire  
| College Races  
| No lectures, demonstrations or assessments are generally held on the afternoon of this day |
| Thursday | 28 |
| Friday | 29 |
| Saturday | 30 |

**MAY 2022**

| Sunday | 1 | May Holiday  
| College offices closed  
| Library hours as advertised |
| Tuesday | 3 | Semester two assessment begins

---

*Additional/contingency days may be required outside of the formal assessment/reassessment weeks.*
## Almanack

### Practice placements for Senior Freshman B.S.S. social work students begin

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Wednesday</th>
<th>Thursday</th>
<th>Friday</th>
<th>Saturday</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>4</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

- **Wednesday 4** University Council; first meeting of Trinity term
- **Thursday 5**
- **Friday 6** Library reading rooms open 09:00 to 17:00
- **Saturday 7** Library reading rooms open on summer session schedule

**Semester two assessment ends Sunday 8**

### Marking/Results Week 1

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Sunday</th>
<th>Monday</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>8</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

- **Monday 9**
  - Clinical placement for Junior Freshman and Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) and Bachelor in Science (Nursing) students begins
  - Clinical placement for Junior Freshman, Senior Freshman and Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children’s and general nursing integrated course) students begins

**Fifth dental year final assessments begin Tuesday 10**

### Marking/Results Week 2

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Sunday</th>
<th>Monday</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

- **Monday 16**
  - Clinical placement for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Clinical Speech and Language Studies) students begins
  - Dental hygiene (second year), and second medical year assessments begin

### Marking/Results Week 3

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Sunday</th>
<th>Monday</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>22</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

- **Monday 23**
  - Practice placements for Junior Freshman B.S.S. students begin

**Release of semester two provisional results Thursday 26**

### Teaching for Foundation Diploma in Acting and Theatre Studies ends Friday 27

**Last day for applications for the Jean Montgomery Fund Saturday 28**

**Last day for applications for the Mackay Wilson Fund Sunday 29**

### Final assessments for dental technology (Junior Sophister year) begin Monday 30

### Fourth medical year assessments begin Tuesday 31
## June 2022

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Day</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Event</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Wednesday</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Last day for receipt of applications for grants from the Graduate</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Studies Committee Postgraduate Travel Funds (fourth quarter 2021-22)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thursday</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Clinical placement for Junior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Midwifery)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friday</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>and Bachelor in Science (Nursing) students ends</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Clinical placement for Senior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Nursing)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>(children's and general nursing integrated course) students ends</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saturday</td>
<td>4</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sunday</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>Trinity term/semester two ends</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monday</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>June Holiday</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Library and College offices closed</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuesday</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>Dental technology (Junior Freshman and Senior Freshman years)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>assessments begin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wednesday</td>
<td>8</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thursday</td>
<td>9</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friday</td>
<td>10</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saturday</td>
<td>11</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sunday</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>Trinity Sunday</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monday</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>Dental hygiene (first year) assessments begin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuesday</td>
<td>14</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wednesday</td>
<td>15</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thursday</td>
<td>16</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friday</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>Clinical placement for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>and Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) students ends</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Clinical placement for Junior Freshman and Junior Sophister Bachelor</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>in Science (Nursing) (children’s and general nursing integrated course)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>students ends</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saturday</td>
<td>18</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sunday</td>
<td>19</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monday</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>Second, third and fourth dental years assessments begin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuesday</td>
<td>21</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wednesday</td>
<td>22</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thursday</td>
<td>23</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friday</td>
<td>24</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saturday</td>
<td>25</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sunday</td>
<td>26</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monday</td>
<td>27</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuesday</td>
<td>28</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wednesday</td>
<td>29</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thursday</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>Clinical placement for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Clinical</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Day</td>
<td>Date</td>
<td>Event</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>----------</td>
<td>------</td>
<td>----------------------------------------------------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friday</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Practice placements for Junior Freshman and Senior Freshman B.S.S. social work students end</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>First day for receipt of applications for higher doctorates for admission for the academic year 2022-23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Last day for payment of second instalment of fees for March postgraduate registrants</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saturday</td>
<td>2</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sunday</td>
<td>3</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monday</td>
<td>4</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuesday</td>
<td>5</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wednesday</td>
<td>6</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thursday</td>
<td>7</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friday</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>Teaching for second, third, fourth and fifth dental years and for the courses in dental nursing, dental technology, orthodontic therapy and dental hygiene ends</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saturday</td>
<td>9</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sunday</td>
<td>10</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monday</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>Orthodontic therapy assessments begin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuesday</td>
<td>12</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wednesday</td>
<td>13</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thursday</td>
<td>14</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friday</td>
<td>15</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saturday</td>
<td>16</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sunday</td>
<td>17</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monday</td>
<td>18</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuesday</td>
<td>19</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wednesday</td>
<td>20</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thursday</td>
<td>21</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friday</td>
<td>22</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saturday</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>All libraries closed</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sunday</td>
<td>24</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monday</td>
<td>25</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuesday</td>
<td>26</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wednesday</td>
<td>27</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thursday</td>
<td>28</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friday</td>
<td>29</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saturday</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>All libraries closed</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sunday</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>Last day for payment of third instalment of fees for March postgraduate registrants</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### AUGUST 2022

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Day</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Event</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Monday</td>
<td>1</td>
<td><strong>August Holiday</strong>&lt;br&gt;Library and College offices closed&lt;br&gt;Initial closing date for applications to the Senior Lecturer for Junior Freshman and non-Junior Freshman transfers into the Junior Freshman year of a different course</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuesday</td>
<td>2</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wednesday</td>
<td>3</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thursday</td>
<td>4</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friday</td>
<td>5</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saturday</td>
<td>6</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sunday</td>
<td>7</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monday</td>
<td>8</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuesday</td>
<td>9</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wednesday</td>
<td>10</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thursday</td>
<td>11</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friday</td>
<td>12</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saturday</td>
<td>13</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sunday</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>First, second, third and fourth dental reassessments begin&lt;br&gt;Reassessments for the courses in dental nursing (first and second years), dental technology (Junior Freshman and Senior Freshman years), orthodontic therapy and dental hygiene (first year) begin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monday</td>
<td>15</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuesday</td>
<td>16</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wednesday</td>
<td>17</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thursday</td>
<td>18</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friday</td>
<td>19</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saturday</td>
<td>20</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sunday</td>
<td>21</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monday</td>
<td>22</td>
<td><strong>Teaching for third, fourth and fifth dental years and for the courses in dental nursing (second year), dental technology (Senior Freshman and Junior Sophister years) and dental hygiene (second year) begins</strong>&lt;br&gt;<strong>Teaching practice for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Music Education students begins</strong>&lt;br&gt;Reassessments for first, second, third, fourth and final medical years begin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuesday</td>
<td>23</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wednesday</td>
<td>24</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thursday</td>
<td>25</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friday</td>
<td>26</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saturday</td>
<td>27</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sunday</td>
<td>28</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monday</td>
<td>29</td>
<td><strong>Michaelmas term/semester one begins</strong>&lt;br&gt;Reassessment Week begins</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Calendar 2021-22
Almanack

Postgraduate Orientation Week begins (provisional)
Teaching for Junior and Senior Sophister B.S.S. social work students, second dental year, and for the course in orthodontic therapy begins
Clinical teaching for third, fourth and final medical years begins
Teaching practice for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Music Education students begins
Last day for receipt of applications for higher doctorates

Tuesday 30
Wednesday 31

SEPTEMBER 2022

Thursday 1  Registration will open for September cohort of students for the academic year 2022-23
First point of entry to research register (graduate students)
Last day for receipt of applications for grants from the Graduate Studies Committee Postgraduate Travel Funds (first quarter 2022-23)

Friday 2  Teaching for Bachelor in Acting and Bachelor in Stage Management and Technical Theatre ends

Saturday 3  Reassessment Week ends

Sunday 4
Monday 5  Marking/Results Week
Freshers’ Week/Undergraduate Orientation Week begins
Teaching for Junior Freshman, Senior Freshman, Junior Sophister and Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery), Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (including children’s and general integrated course) begins
Professional practice placements for Junior and Senior Sophister B.S.S. social work students begin

Tuesday 6
Wednesday 7
Thursday 8
Friday 9  Teaching for Senior Freshman and Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) and Bachelor in Science (Nursing) ends
Teaching for Senior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children’s and general integrated course) ends

Saturday 10

Sunday 11
Monday 12  Undergraduate teaching in all faculties begins (other than Bachelor in Acting, Bachelor in Stage Management and Technical Theatre, Foundation Diploma in Acting and Theatre Studies, B.S.S. social work (Junior and Senior Sophister years), second, third, fourth and fifth dental years, and for the courses in dental nursing (second year), dental technology (Senior Freshman and Junior Sophister years), dental hygiene (second year) and orthodontic therapy, Senior Freshman and Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing), Senior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children’s and general nursing integrated course), Senior
**Clinical placement for Senior Freshman and Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) and Bachelor in Science (Nursing) students begins**

**Clinical placement for Senior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children's and general integrated course) students begins**

Library reading rooms open on term-time schedule

| Tuesday  | 13 |
| Wednesday | 14 |
| Thursday  | 15 |
| Friday    | 16 |

**Internship period for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) and Bachelor in Science (Nursing) students ends**

**Teaching practice for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Music Education students ends**

| Saturday  | 17 |

| Sunday    | 18 |
| Monday    | 19 |
| Tuesday   | 20 |

Co-ordinating committee for the Bachelor in Music Education degree course meets (provisional)

| Wednesday | 21 |
| Thursday  | 22 |
| Friday    | 23 |

University Council; first meeting of Michaelmas term (provisional)

**Clinical placement for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Clinical Speech and Language Studies) students begins (provisional)**

**Teaching for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children’s and general integrated course) ends**

| Saturday  | 24 |

| Sunday    | 25 |
| Monday    | 26 |

Teaching begins for Bachelor in Acting, Bachelor in Stage Management and Technical Theatre, Foundation Diploma in Acting and Theatre Studies

**Clinical placement for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children’s and general integrated course) students begins**

| Tuesday   | 27 |
| Wednesday | 28 |
| Thursday  | 29 |
| Friday    | 30 |

Closing date for applications to the Senior Lecturer for Junior Freshman and non-Junior Freshman transfers into the Junior Freshman year of a different course or into a year other than the Junior Freshman year of a different course

Last day for applications for the Frederick Purser Graduates Fund

Last day for applications for the Ekenhead Scholarship

**OCTOBER 2022**

| Saturday  | 1 |

**Last day for registration for September cohort of students; students are subject to re-admission rules after this date**

<p>| Sunday    | 2 |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Day</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Event</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Monday</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>College Careers Week begins</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuesday</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>Annual General Meeting of D.U.C.A.C.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wednesday</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>Ecumenical Service of welcome to celebrate the opening of the academic year 5.15 p.m.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thursday</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>Clinical placement for Senior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children’s and general integrated course) students ends</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Last day for receipt of applications for grants from the T.C.D. Association and Trust’s Michaelmas Term meeting</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Last day for receipt of papers relating to prospective candidates for election to Fellowship in 2023</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>College Careers Week ends</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saturday</td>
<td>8</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sunday</td>
<td>9</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monday</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>Teaching for Senior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children’s and general integrated course) begins</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Reassessments for fifth dental year, dental technology (Junior Sophister), dental hygiene (second year) and dental nursing (second year) begin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuesday</td>
<td>11</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wednesday</td>
<td>12</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thursday</td>
<td>13</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friday</td>
<td>14</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saturday</td>
<td>15</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sunday</td>
<td>16</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monday</td>
<td>17</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuesday</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>First day for giving notice for Foundation Scholarship</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wednesday</td>
<td>19</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thursday</td>
<td>20</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friday</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>Teaching for Junior Freshman and Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) and Bachelor in Science (Nursing) ends</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Teaching for Junior Freshman, Senior Freshman and Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children’s and general integrated course) ends</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Clinical placement for Senior Freshman and Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) and Bachelor in Science (Nursing) students ends</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Clinical placement for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) and Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (including children’s and general integrated course) students ends</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saturday</td>
<td>22</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sunday</td>
<td>23</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monday</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>Study/Review Week</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuesday</td>
<td>25</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wednesday</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>University Senate meets: graces for degrees honoris causa</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thursday</td>
<td>27</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friday</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>Last day for giving notice for Foundation Scholarship</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Day</td>
<td>Date</td>
<td>Event</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---------</td>
<td>-------</td>
<td>----------------------------------------------------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sunday</td>
<td>30</td>
<td><strong>October Holiday</strong> Library and College offices closed</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monday</td>
<td>31</td>
<td><strong>Last day for applications for John F. Chambers – Lennox Bursary</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuesday</td>
<td>1</td>
<td><strong>Teaching for Junior Freshman, Senior Freshman and Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) and Bachelor in Science (Nursing) begins</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td><strong>Teaching for Junior Freshman, Senior Freshman and Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children’s and general integrated course) begins</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td><strong>Clinical placement for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) and Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (including children’s and general nursing integrated course) students begins</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wednesday</td>
<td>2</td>
<td><strong>College Open Day</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thursday</td>
<td>6</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friday</td>
<td>4</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saturday</td>
<td>5</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sunday</td>
<td>6</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monday</td>
<td>7</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuesday</td>
<td>8</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wednesday</td>
<td>9</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thursday</td>
<td>10</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friday</td>
<td>11</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saturday</td>
<td>12</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sunday</td>
<td>13</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monday</td>
<td>14</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuesday</td>
<td>15</td>
<td><strong>Last day for applications for the Lucy Gwynn Prize</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wednesday</td>
<td>16</td>
<td><strong>Choral Society concert (provisional)</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thursday</td>
<td>17</td>
<td><strong>Choral Society concert (provisional)</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friday</td>
<td>18</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saturday</td>
<td>19</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sunday</td>
<td>20</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monday</td>
<td>21</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuesday</td>
<td>22</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wednesday</td>
<td>23</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thursday</td>
<td>24</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friday</td>
<td>25</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saturday</td>
<td>26</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sunday</td>
<td>27</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monday</td>
<td>28</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Day</td>
<td>Date</td>
<td>Event</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------</td>
<td>------</td>
<td>----------------------------------------------------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuesday</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>DECEMBER 2022</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wednesday</td>
<td>30</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thursday</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Last day for receipt of applications for grants from the Graduate</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Studies Committee Postgraduate Travel Funds (second quarter 2022-23)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friday</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Undergraduate teaching in all faculties ends (other than Bachelor in</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Acting, Bachelor in Stage Management and Technical Theatre, Foundation</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Diploma in Acting and Theatre Studies, and for the courses in dental</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>technology (Junior Freshman year) and dental hygiene, Junior Freshman,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Senior Freshman, Junior Sophister and Senior Sophister Bachelor in</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Science (Midwifery) and Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (including</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>children’s and general nursing integrated course)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saturday</td>
<td>3</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sunday</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>Revision Week</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monday</td>
<td>5</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuesday</td>
<td>6</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wednesday</td>
<td>7</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thursday</td>
<td>8</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friday</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>Teaching for Junior Freshman, Senior Freshman and Senior Sophister</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) and Bachelor in Science (Nursing)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>(including children’s and general nursing integrated course)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Professional practice placements for Junior and Senior Sophister</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>B.S.S. social work students end</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Clinical placement for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>(Midwifery) and Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (including children’s</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>and general nursing integrated course) students ends</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saturday</td>
<td>10</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sunday</td>
<td>11</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monday</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>Semester one assessment begins</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuesday</td>
<td>13</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wednesday</td>
<td>14</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thursday</td>
<td>15</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friday</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>Teaching for Bachelor in Acting, Bachelor in Stage Management and</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Technical Theatre, Foundation Diploma in Acting and Theatre Studies</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>ends</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Teaching practice for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Music Education</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>students ends</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Semester one assessment ends</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Library reading rooms open 09:00 to 17:00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saturday</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>Library reading rooms open on winter session schedule</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sunday</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>Last day for receipt of applications for grants from the Arts and</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Social Sciences Benefactions Fund</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Michaelmas term/semester one ends</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monday</td>
<td>19</td>
<td><strong>Carol Service 5.05 p.m. (provisional)</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------</td>
<td>----</td>
<td>-----------------------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuesday</td>
<td>20</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wednesday</td>
<td>21</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thursday</td>
<td>22</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friday</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>College closed until Tuesday, 3 January 2023</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saturday</td>
<td>24</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Sunday</th>
<th>25</th>
<th><strong>Christmas Day</strong></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Monday</td>
<td>26</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuesday</td>
<td>27</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wednesday</td>
<td>28</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thursday</td>
<td>29</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friday</td>
<td>30</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saturday</td>
<td>31</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Chancellor of the University


Pro-Chancellors of the University

Stanley Swee Han Quek, M.A., M.B., D.Med. (h.c. N.U.I.), LL.D. (h.c. dubl.), Hon. F.R.C.P.I.
Shane Patricia Ann Allwright, M.A., M.S.P.H. (Calif.), Ph.D., HON. F.F.P.H.M.I.
Ignatius Thomas McGovern, B.Sc. (Belg.), M.A., Ph.D. (Belg.), C.Phys., F.In.S.T.P.

Visitors

The Chancellor of the University
The Hon. Mr Justice George Birmingham, B.A., LL.B., Barrister-at-Law

Provost


Fellows


Senior Fellows

Michael Joseph Rowan, B.S.C. (N.U.I.), Ph.D., Junior Proctor
Celia Victoria Holland, M.A., Ph.D. (Cantab.), M.R.I.A.
John Ibrahim Saeed, B.A. (Lond.), M.A., Ph.D. (Lond.), Dip. Ling. (Lond.)

Junior Fellows

David Christopher Coleman, B.A., Ph.D., S.C.D., F.R.C.Path., M.R.I.A.
Ailbhe Nóirín Máire Ni Chasaide, B.A. (N.U.I.), M. Ès L. (Bordeaux), M.A. (Dubl., Wales), Ph.D. (Wales)
Stephen John Matterson, B.A. (Sunderland Poly.), D.Phil. (Sunderland Poly.)
Hilary Biehler, B.A., M.Litt., Ph.D., LL.D., Barrister-at-Law
Vincent Joseph Cahill, B.A., M.Sc., Ph.D.
Charles Hubert Patterson, B.S.C. (Brist.), M.A., Ph.D. (Cantab.), C.Phys., M.Inst.P.
Aileen Douglas, B.A., M.A. (Dubl., Delaware), Ph.D. (Prin.)
Fellows


Jürgen Barkhoff, STAATSEXAMEN (HAMBURG), M.A., DR.PHIL. (HAMBURG), Senior Proctor


Fraser John Gray Mitchell, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

Donal Edward O'Mahony, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D.

Margaret Mary O'Mahony, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.A., D.PHIL. (OXON.), C.ENG., FIEI, MICE

Sylvia Mary Draper, B.SC. (EXE.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), Dean of the Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics


Derek Sullivan, B.A., PH.D. (NYCLE (U.K.))

Anil Kokaram, B.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), C.ENG., FIEI

Monica Rachel Gale, B.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)

Brian O’Connell, B.D.S. (N.U.I.), M.S. (ROCH.), PH.D. (ROCH.), Dean of the Faculty of Health Sciences


Brian Robert Singleton, B.A. (LOND.), M.A., M.PHIL. (GLAS.), PH.D. (BIRM.)

Vincent Patrick Wade, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC., PH.D.

Simon Paul Wilson, B.A. (OXON.), M.SC. (GEORGE WASHINGTON), M.A. (OXON.), D.SC. (GEORGE WASHINGTON)

Carl Vogel, B.SC. (LOYOLA), M.A., M.Sc. (S. FRASER), PH.D. (EDIN.)

Graeme William Watson, B.SC. (BATH), PH.D. (BATH), M.R.I.A.

Thorfinnur Gunlaugsson, B.SC. (ICELAND), PH.D. (BELF.), M.R.I.A.

Peter George Cherry, B.A. (ESSEX), M.A. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.)

Eoin O’Dell, B.C.L. (N.U.I., OXON.), M.A., LL.M., PH.D. (CANTAB.), Barrister-at-Law


Gillian Suzanne Martin, B.A., M.LITT., PH.D., H.DIP.ED.

Carol Ann O’Sullivan, B.A., M.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D.

Rafael Timothy Fernando, B.S. (CAL. TECH.), PH.D. (STAN.)


Sinéad Marie Ryan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (EDIN.)


Robert Henry Gilligan, B.S.S., M.A., C.Q.S.W.


Dónall Antóin Mac Dónaill, M.A., PH.D., C.CHEM., Registrar of Chambers

Sarah Elizabeth Alyn Stacey, CHEV. DE L’ORDRE NATIONAL DU MÉRITE, B.A. (HULL), M.A., PH.D. (HULL), MEMBRE DE L’ACADÉMIE DE SAVOIE

Neville Richard Cox, LL.B., PH.D., Registrar

Veronica Ann Campbell, B.SC. (EDIN.), M.A., PH.D. (LOND.)

Samson Shatashvili, M.A., KANDIDAT NAUK (LENINGRAD), DOKTOR NAUK (LENINGRAD STEKLOV MATHEMATICAL INSTITUTE), M.R.I.A.


Jane Helen Ohlmeyer, M.A. (ST AND., ILL., DUBL.), PH.D., F.R.HIST.S., M.R.I.A.

Gwyneth Jane Farrar, B.A., PH.D.

Ivana Catherine Bacik, LL.B., M.A., LL.M. (LOND.), Barrister-at-Law

Vasilis Politis, B.A. (OXON.), B.PHIL. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)

Isabel Rozas, B.SC. (U.C. MADRID), M.SC. (U.C. MADRID), PH.D. (U.C. MADRID)

Yuriii Gun’ko, M.SC. (MOSCOW STATE), M.A., PH.D. (MOSCOW STATE), M.R.I.A.

Trevor Roland Hodkinson, B.SC. (BIRM.), M.A., M.SC. (BIRM.), PH.D. (BIRM.)

Jonathan Nesbit Coleman, B.A., PH.D., M.R.I.A.

Fiona Newell, B.A., PH.D. (DURH.)

Mathias Senge, VORDIPLOM (FREIB.), D.IPL. CHEM. (MARBURG), M.A., DR. RER. NAT. (MARBURG), HABIL. (FU. BERLIN)

Denis Brendan Tangney, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC., PH.D. (BOLTON)

Brian Michael Broderick, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.ENG.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (LOND.), D.I.C., MIE

Tomás Eoin O’Sullivan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (LIMERICK), PH.D., Senior Dean
Fellows

Darryl Richard Jones, B.A. (YORK), D.PHIL. (YORK)
John Waldron, B.A., M.SC., PH.D.
Eve Veronica Patten, B.A. (OXON.), M.PHIL., PH.D.
Nicola Mary Marples, B.A. (OXON.), PH.D. (WALES)
Patrick Nevill Wyse Jackson, M.A., PH.D., SC.D., H.DIP.ED.
Stefano Sanvito, CAV. DELL’ORDINE DELLA STELLA D’ITALIA, LAUREA (MILAN), PH.D. (LANC.), M.R.I.A.
Deirdre Josepahine Murphy, B.A., M.D., M.R.C.O.G.
Anna Chahoud, LAUREA (BOLOGNA), M.A., PH.D. (PISA). Public Orator
Richard Kevin Porter, B.A., PH.D.
David Gregg, B.A. (D.C.U.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), DR.TECHN. (VIENNA)
Anna Davies, B.A. (CANTAB.), M.A., M.SC. (OXF. BROOKES), PH.D. (CANTAB.), M.R.I.A.
Stefan Hutzler, DIPL. PHYS. (REGENSBURG), M.A., PH.D., C.PHYS., M.INST.P.
Robert Armstrong, B.A. (LOND.), PH.D.
Clair Gardiner, B.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Daniela Maria Zisterer, B.A., PH.D.
John Boland, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (CAL. TECH.), F.A.A.A.S., M.R.I.A.
Cliona O’Farrelly, B.A., PH.D.
Andrew Bowie, B.A., PH.D., M.R.I.A.
Ursula Bond, B.A., M.A., PH.D. (WASH. (ST LOUIS))
Anthony Paul Quinn, B.E. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)
Paula Murphy, M.A., PH.D. (EDIN.)
Elizabeth Heffernan, LL.B., LL.M. (CHIC., DAL.), J.S.D. (CHIC.)
Mani Ramaswami, M.S. (I.I.T. DELHI), PH.D. (CAL. TECH.), M.R.I.A.
Padraic Fallon, B.SC. (E. LOND.), M.A., M.SC. (WALES), PH.D. (WALES), M.R.I.A.
Owen Ross McManus, B.A., PH.D.
Aíne Marie Kelly, B.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
Kevin Mitchell, M.A., PH.D. (BERKELEY)
Ann Louise Bradley, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC., PH.D., C.PHYS., M.INST.P.
Wolfgang Schmitt, DIPLOM INGENIEUR (T.U. DARMSTADT), DR.PHIL. (KARLSRUHE), Dean of Research
Virpi Marjaana Timonen, B.A. (DURH.), M.PHIL. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)
Lorraine Leeson, M.PHIL., M.A., PH.D., DIP. H.E. (BRIST.)
Poul Holm, CAND.PHIL. (AALBORG), DR.PHIL. (AARHUS), MEMBER ACADEMIA EUROPAEA
Martine Mary Smith, B.A., M.SC., PH.D., Dean of Graduate Studies
Garry Fleming, B.SC. (LIMERICK), PH.D. (BIRM.), F.A.D.M.
Anne Marie Healy, B.SC. (PHARM.), PH.D., M.P.S.I.
Jarlath Kilkeen, B.A., PH.D (N.U.I.)
Oran Doyle, LL.B., LL.M. (HARV.), PH.D.
Aoife McLysaght, B.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
Mauro Ferreira, B.SC. (U.F. FLUMINENSE), M.SC. (U.F. FLUMINENSE), PH.D. (LOND.)
Ciaran Knut Simms, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D.

Calendar 2021-22   B3
Fellows

Daniel John Kelly, B.A., B.A.I., M.Sc., Ph.D.
Martin Hegner, Diplom (ETH Zürich), M.Sc. (ETH Zürich), Ph.D. (ETH Zürich)
Andrew Harkin, B.Sc. (N.U.I.), M.A., Ph.D. (N.U.I.)
Micheál Ó Siochru, M.A., Ph.D.
Jane Catherine Stout, B.Sc. (STON), M.A., Ph.D. (STON)
Gail McElroy, B.A., M.Sc. (Lond.), M.Sc., B.Sc. (Roch.), Ph.D. (Roch.), Dean of the Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

Catherine Donnelly, LL.B., B.C.L. (Oxon.), LL.M. (Harv.), D.Phil. (Oxon.)
Khorshid Ahmad, B.Sc. (Karachi), M.A., M.Sc. (Karachi), Ph.D. (Sur.), C.Eng., FBCS
Emma Katherine Stokes, B.Sc. (Physio.), M.Sc., M.Sc. (Mgmt), Ph.D., P.G.Dip. Stats, Vice-President for Global Engagement

Edward Lavelle, B.Sc. (N.U.I.), Ph.D. (Plym.), M.R.I.A.
Samuel Slote, B.A. (Wesleyan), M.A. (Dubl., Wis.), Ph.D. (Wis.)
Andrew Jackson, M.A., Ph.D. ( Glas.)
Deirdre Ahern, LL.B., M.A., LL.M. (Cantab.), Ph.D., Solicitor
Derek Doherty, B.A., M.Sc. (Belf.), Ph.D. (Lond.)
Peter Arndt, M.A. (München), Ph.D. (Tor.)
Graeme Murdoch, M.A. (Dubl., Oxon.), D.Phil. (Oxon.)
David Chew, B.Sc. (N.U.I.), Ph.D. (N.U.I.)
Richard Geoffrey Carson, B.Sc. (Brist.), M.Sc. (s. fraser), Ph.D. (s. fraser)
Mark Little, B.A., M.B., Ph.D. (Lond.), M.R.C.P.I.
Carsten Ehrhardt, STAATSEXAMEN PHARMacie (Hamburg), M.A., Dr. Rer. Nat. (Saarbrücken)
Michael James Peardone, M.A. (Cantab.), Ph.D. (Edin.)
Pádraig Carmody, B.A., M.Sc., Ph.D. (Minn.), M.R.I.A.
Sergey Frolov, B.Sc. (Moscow State), Ph.D. (Steklov Mathematical Institute of the Russian Academy of Sciences)
Carol Newman, B.A., Ph.D.
Sara Pavia, B.Sc. (Zaragoza), Ph.D. (Zaragoza)
Graham Cross, B.Sc. (Vic. (B.C.)), M.Sc. (Mcg.), Ph.D. (Mcg.)
Robert James Baker, B.Sc. (Warw.), Ph.D. (Cardiff)
Kumlesh Kumar Dev, B.Sc. (Glasc.), M.B.A., Ph.D. (Brist.)
Christine Elizabeth Morris, B.A. (Cantab.), Ph.D. (Lond.)
Dmitri Zaitsev, Diplom (R.U.B.), Dr.Phil. (R.U.B.), Habil. (tübingen)
Frank Wellmer, M.Sc. (Osnabrück), Dr.Phil. (Freib.)
Gavin Doherty, B.A., D.Phil. (York)
Diarmaid Rossa Phelan, B.C.L. (N.U.I.), M.A., LL.M. (Berkeley), Ph.D. (European Univ. Inst. (Florence)), Barrister-at-Law

Anthony James Robinson, B.Eng. (Mcm.), M.Eng. (Mcm.), Ph.D. (Mcm.)
Paula Colavita, Laurea (Trieste), Ph.D. (S. Carolina)
Hongzhou Zhang, B.Sc. (Peking), M.Sc. (Peking), Ph.D. (rice)

Calendar 2021-22
Fellows

Owen Conlan, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D.
Philip Coleman, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.PHIL., PH.D., Junior Dean
Lorna Carson, B.A., M.A. (COLLEGE OF EUROPE, BRUGES), M.PHIL., PH.D.
Daniel Faas, M.A. (DUBL., STUTTGART), M.PHIL. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)
Siobhán Garrigan, B.A. (OXON.), M.A., S.T.M. (COL.), PH.D. (MILLTOWN INSTITUTE)
Christopher Morash, B.A. (DAL.), M.PHIL., PH.D., M.R.I.A.
Yvonne Buckley, B.A. (OXON.), M.A., PH.D. (LOND.), M.R.I.A.
Richard Layte, B.A. (E. ANGLIA), M.A., M.SC. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)
Douglas Leith, B.SC. (GLAS.), M.A., PH.D. (GLAS.)
Mark Bell, B.A. (ULSTER), PH.D. (EUROPEAN UNIV. INST. (FLORENCE))
Andrew Burke, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), M.SC. (LOND.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)
Aiden Corvin, M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D., M.R.C.PSYCH.
Roger Plumer West, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D., DIP. COMP. ENG., D.I.C., C.ENG., FIEI, MICT
Eoin Mac Cáthaigh, B.A., PH.D.
Paul Delaney, B.A., M.LITT., PH.D. (KENT)
Juan Pablo Labrador, LICENCIADO (U.A. MADRID), M.A., PH.D. (U.A. MADRID)
Eoin Scanlan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (ST AND.)
Gessica De Angelis, LAUREA (TURIN), M.A. (PITT.), PH.D. (LOND.)
Ian Donohue, B.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
Rachel Mary McLoughlin, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (WALES)
Michael Morris, B.SC. (LIV.), PH.D. (LIV.), M.R.I.A.
Ursula Fearon, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Valeria Nicolosi, CAV. DELL'ORDINE DELLA STELLA D'ITALIA, LAUREA (CATANIA), PH.D., M.R.I.A.
Imelda Coyne, R.G.N., R.S.C.N., R.N.T., B.SC. (ROYAL COLLEGE OF NURSING), M.A., PH.D. (LOND.), DIP. N. (ROYAL COLLEGE OF NURSING)
Raj Samavedam Chari, B.A. (SASK.), M.A. (SASK.), PH.D. (GU.)
Alan John O'Connor, M.A., B.A.I., PH.D., MIEI
Stefan Sint, D.E.A. (AIX-MARSEILLE II), DIPL. PHYS. (HAMBURG), M.A., DR.PHIL. (HAMBURG)
Daniel Schaefer Geary, B.A. (VIRGINIA), M.A. (BERKELEY), PH.D. (BERKELEY)
Naomi Harte, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D. (BELF.)
Laure Marignol, M.A., M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
Redmond O'Connell, B.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
Martín Sokol, ING.ARM. (SLOVAK T. U.), D.E.S.S. (GRENoble II), PH.D. (N'CLE (U.K.))
Bernice Mary Murphy, B.A. (BELF.), M.A. (BELF.), PH.D.
Aljoša Smolić, B.SC. (T.U. BERLIN), M.SC. (T.U. BERLIN), PH.D. (T.H. AACHEN)
Rhodri Cusack, M.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (BIRM.)
Sarah McCormack, B.SC. (ULSTER), PH.D. (ULSTER)
Ruth Britto, S.B. (M.I.T.), PH.D. (HARV.)
Adrian Bracken, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
Giuliana Adamo, DOTT. LETT. (PAVIA), M.A., PH.D. (R'DG.)
Benjamin Wold, B.S. (MULTNOMAH UNIV.), M.A. (DUBL., JERUSALEM), PH.D. (DURH.)
Desmond James Ryan, LL.B., B.C.L. (OXON.), M.A. (OXON.), PH.D., Barrister-at-Law
David Finlay, B.A., PH.D. (DUND.)
Tristan McLoughlin, B.A., PH.D. (CAL. TECH.)

Calendar 2021-22

B5
Fellows

David Shepherd, B.A. (SASK.), M.A., PH.D. (EDIN.), Senior Lecturer

Marco Ruffini, LAUREA (ANCONA), PH.D.

Matthew Campbell, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)


Maeve Lowery, M.B. (N.U.I.)


Anne-Marie Brady, R.G.N., R.N.T., B.S.N. (NORTHEASTERN), M.A., M.S.N. (NORTHEASTERN), PH.D., P.G.DIP. C.H.S.E.

Mark Cunningham, B.SC. (BELF.), M.A., PH.D. (BRIST.)


Maeve Caldwell, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Clare Kelly, B.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS

Jacintha O’Sullivan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Gerard McHugh, M.A. (DUBL., SHEFF.), PH.D. (LOUGH.), F.C.C.A.

Declan O’Sullivan, B.A., M.S.C., PH.D.

Amir Khan, B.SC. (TOR.), PH.D. (ALTA.)

Quentin Crowley, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Martine Cuypers, B.A. (LEIDEN), M.A. (LEIDEN), PH.D. (LEIDEN)


Rocco Lupoi, LAUREA (P.U. TURIN), PH.D. (BATH)


Andrei Parnachev, M.S. (NOVOSIBIRSK), PH.D. (CHIC.)


Ruth Mazy Karras, B.A. (YALE), M.A., M.PHIL. (OXON., YALE), PH.D. (YALE)


Andrew Murphy, B.A., M.A. (BRANDEIS), PH.D. (BRANDEIS)

Ahuvia Kahane, B.A. (TEL-AVIV), M.A. (DUBL., OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)

Catherine Comiskey, M.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (D.C.U.)


Lidia Tajber, M.A., M.SC. (MEDICAL UNIVERSITY OF SILESIA), PH.D., P.G.DIP. Q.I.


Na Fu, B.A. (NORTHEASTERN (SHENYANG)), M.A., PH.D. (D.C.U.)

Brian Caulfield, B.SC. (MGMT), M.A., M.ECON.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

Conor Timothy Buckley, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D., MIEI

Etain Tannam, B.A., M.A. (ESSEX), PH.D. (LOND.)

Rachel McDonnell, B.A., PH.D.

Giuseppe Mazziotto, LAUREA (PERUGIA), M.RES. (EUROPEAN UNIV. INST. (FLORENCE)), PH.D. (EUROPEAN UNIV. INST.

Flávio Zanetti, B.SC. (SOFT.), PH.D. (STANFORD)

Plamen Stamenov, B.SC. (SOFIA), PH.D.

Aidan Richard McDonald, B.A., PH.D. (UTRECHT), M.R.S.C.


Sarah Doyle, B.A., PH.D.


Iris Moeller, B.A. (OXON.), M.A. (WALES (SWANSEA)), PH.D. (CANTAB.)

Ortwin Hess, B.SC. (ERLANGEN), DIPIL. PHYS. (T.U. BERLIN), DR. RER. NAT. (T.U. BERLIN), HABIL. (STUTTGART)

Omar Garcia, B.S. (MIAMI), B.A. (MIAMI), M.A. (MIAMI), M.S.ED. (MIAMI), PH.D. (LOND., MIAMI)

Stephen David Thomas, M.A. (OXON.), M.SC. (OXON.), PH.D. (CAPE TOWN)


Gerald Dickens, B.SC. (CALIF.), PH.D. (MICHI)

Stephen Spence, B.ENG. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.)

Caitríona Lally, B.ENG. (LIMERICK), M.ENG. (LIMERICK), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS


Lina Zgaga, M.B. (ZAGREB), M.SC. (EDIN.), PH.D. (EDIN.)
Fellows

David Hoey, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
Mary Rogan, LL.B., B.C.L. (OXON.), M.A. (D.I.T.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS, Barrister-at-Law
Jean Fletcher, B.SC. (CAPE TOWN), M.SC. (CAPE TOWN), PH.D. (LOND.)
Nicholas Johnson, B.S. (NORTHWESTERN), PH.D.
Deirdre Madden, B.A., M.A. (E. ANGLIA)
Adriele Prina-Mello, LAUREA (TURIN P.I.), PH.D., MIEI
David Kenny, LL.B., LL.M. (HARV.)
Jeremy Piggott, B.SC. (OTAGO), M.SC. (OTAGO), PH.D. (OTAGO)
Kenneth Pearce, B.A. (PENN.), M.A., PH.D. (S. CALIF.)

Fellows Emeriti

Peter Howard Boyle, M.A., PH.D., F.I.C.I., F.T.C.D. (1972)
Christine Elizabeth Meek, M.A. (DUBL., OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.), F.R.HIST.S., F.T.C.D. (1975)
Ian Stuart Robinson, B.A. (MANC.), D.PHIL. (OXON.), F.T.C.D. (1979)
Fellows


Timothy Richard Jackson, M.A., PH.D., DIP.ED. (OXON.), F.T.C.D. (1990)
Fellows


Martin Howard Adams, B.A. (S'TON), PH.D. (S'TON), F.T.C.D. (1997)


Hilary Tovey, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.LITT., P.G.C.E. (CANTAB.), F.T.C.D. (2001)


Fellows


Honorary Fellows


John Peebles Arbuthnott, B.SC. (GLAS.), M.A., PH.D. (GLAS.), SC.D., M.R.I.A.


Thomas Christopher Smout, M.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), F.R.S.E., F.B.A., F.S.A.(SCOT.)

John Stephen Kelly, M.A., PH.D. (CANTAB.)
Fellows


Gabriel Daly, O.S.A., Lic. Theol. (Rome), M.A. (OXON.), PH.D. (Hull)


Jennifer Johnston, LITT.D. (h.c.), D.LITT. (h.c. BELF., N.U.I., ULSTER), F.R.S.L.

Patrick Joseph Murphy, M.A., B.COMM., D.LITT. (h.c. LIMERICK), M.S.A., H.R.H.A.

Edward Patrick Cunningham, M.AGR.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (C'NELL.), SC.D. (h.c.), M.R.I.A.

Sir Derek James Morris, M.A. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.), Provost of Oriel College, Oxford, 2003-2013


Davis Coakley, M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.P.ED., F.R.C.P.GLAS., F.R.C.P.


Joep Leerssen, M.A. (AACHEN, N.U.I.), PH.D. (UTRECHT)

Robert Martin, B.A. (R.M.C.), LL.B. (TOR.), LL.M. (LOND.)

Adrian Vivian Sinton Hill, M.A. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.), D.M. (OXON.), F.R.C.P., F.MED.SCI.

The Hon. Mr Justice Ronan Keane, B.A. (N.U.I.), LL.D. (h.c. N.U.I.), Barrister-at-Law

John Francis Xavier Bowman, B.A., PH.D.


Ian Maklin Graham, B.A., M.B., F.R.C.P.I., F.E.S.C., F.C.C.P.

Douglas Green, B.Sc. (YALE), PH.D. (YALE)

Frances Philomena Ruane, M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), B.PHIL. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.), M.R.I.A.


Patrick John O'Meara, B.A. (KEELE), M.A., D.PHIL. (OXON.)

Sir Brendan Parsons, Earl of Rosse, M.A. (OXON.), LL.D. (h.c.), HON. FIEI

Marie Redmond, B.A.


William Cecil Campbell, B.A., M.SC. (WIS.), PH.D. (WIS.), D.SC. (h.c. MCG., WIS.), SC.D. (h.c.), L.H.D. (h.c. DREW), F.R.S., HON. F.C.A.I., MEMBER NATIONAL ACADEMY OF SCIENCES, HON. M.W.A.A.V.P., HON. M.A.H.S., HON. M.H.S.W., HON. M.S.E.P., HON. M.R.I.A. Nobel Prize in Medicine or Physiology (2015)


Michael George Longley, C.B.E., LITT.D. (h.c. BELF., DUBL., N.U.I., OPEN), F.R.S.L.


Peter Kendrew Fox, B.A. (LOND.), M.A. (CANTAB., DUBL., SHEFF.)


Neil Mendoza, B.A. (Oxon.), Provost of Oriel College, Oxford


Heather Hancock, M.A. (Cantab.)

The Hon. Dr Justice Maureen Harding Clark, B.A. (N.U.I.), LL.D. (h.c.), Barrister-at-Law
The Board

Ex-officio members
Linda Elizabeth Doyle, B.E., M.SC., PH.D., Provost, Chair
Orla Sheils, M.A., PH.D., Vice-Provost
David Shepherd, B.A., M.A., PH.D., Senior Lecturer
Neville Richard Cox, LL.B., PH.D., Registrar
Eleanor Denny, B.A., M.B.S., PH.D., Bursar

Elected members
Khurshid Ahmad, B.SC., M.A., M.SC., PH.D. (2020-24)
Kevin Byrne (2020-24)
Beverly Genockey (2021-22)
David Grouse, M.A. (2018-22)
Rose Anne Marie Kenny, M.B., M.D. (2020-24)
Leah Keogh (2021-22)
Rachel Mathews-McKay, B.A. (2020-24)
Owen Ross McManus, B.A., PH.D. (2020-24)
Sierra Mueller-Owens (2021-22)
Lorna Roe, B.SOC.SC., M.SC., PH.D. (2020-24)
Gisèle Scanlon, M.B.A., M.PHIL. (2021-22)
Aidan Seery, B.SC., B.PHIL., M.A., PH.D. (2014-22)
Fintan Sheerin, B.N.S., M.A., PH.D. (2018-24)
John Walsh, B.A., M.LITT., PH.D. (2020-24)

Nominated members
Jill Donoghue, B.A., M.A. (2018-22) (from among nominations received from external bodies)

IN ATTENDANCE

Ex-officio
The Secretary — John Coman, M.A., M.B.A., A.C.I.S.
The Treasurer — Peter Reynolds, B.COMM., F.C.A.
The University Council

Ex-officio members
The Provost — Linda Elizabeth Doyle, B.E., M.SC., PH.D., Chair
The Vice-Provost — Orla Sheils, M.A., PH.D.
The Registrar — Neville Richard Cox, LL.B., PH.D.
The Senior Lecturer — David Shepherd, B.A., M.A., PH.D., Secretary
The Senior Tutor — Aidan Seery, B.SC., B.PHIL., M.A., PH.D.
The Dean of Graduate Studies — Martine Mary Smith, B.A., M.SC., PH.D.
The Dean of Research — Wolfgang Schmitt, DIPLOM INGENIEUR, DR.PHIL.

Representatives of the Faculties
Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences
Gail McElroy, B.A., M.SC., M.A., PH.D., Dean
Aibhin Bray, B.A., M.SC., PH.D. (2021-24)
Paul O’Grady, B.A., M.A., PH.D., D.PHIL. (2021-24)
Davide Romelli, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D. (2021-24)

Health Sciences
Brian O’Connell, B.D.S., M.S., PH.D., Dean
Claire Donnellan, R.G.N., B.SC., M.A., PH.D. (2020-23)
Arthur Michael Gill, B.A., M.D. (2021-23)
Lorraine O’Driscoll, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D. (2020-23)

Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics
Sylvia Mary Draper, B.SC., PH.D., Dean
Michael Edward Gerard Lyons, B.SC., M.A., PH.D., SC.D. (2020-22)
Michael Monaghan, B.ENG., PH.D. (2019-22)
Alan John O’Connor, M.A., B.AI., PH.D. (2020-22)
Marco Ruffini, LAUREA, PH.D. (2019-22)

Representatives of the Senate
Aideen Catherine Long, B.SC., M.A., PH.D. (2018-22)

Representative of research staff
Oliviero Gobbo, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D. (2020-22)

Co-opted members
The Vice-President for Global Engagement
The Dean of Students

Representatives of the students
The Education Officer of the Students’ Union (ex-officio)
The Vice-President of the Graduate Students’ Union (ex-officio)
Four other representatives of the students
IN ATTENDANCE

Student observers (2)

Ex-officio

The Interim Chief Operating Officer — Orla Cunningham, B.B.S., D.I.P. H.R.M. (N.C.E.A.)
The Secretary — John Coman, M.A., M.B.A., A.C.I.S.
The Librarian — Helen Shenton, B.A., M.A., F.I.I.C.
The Academic Secretary — Patricia Callaghan, M.A., M.SC. (Mgmt)
Appointed

PROVOST & PRESIDENT

VICE-PROVOST/CHIEF ACADEMIC OFFICER & DEPUTY PRESIDENT

INTERIM CHIEF OPERATING OFFICER
†Orla Cunningham, B.B.S., Dip. H.R.M. (N.C.E.A.)

TREASURER/CHIEF FINANCIAL OFFICER
†Peter Reynolds, B.Comm. (N.U.I.), F.C.A.

BURSAR & DIRECTOR OF STRATEGIC INNOVATION

SECRETARY

REGISTRAR
1.9.21 Neville Richard Cox, LL.B., Ph.D.

SENIOR LECTURER/DEAN OF UNDERGRADUATE STUDIES AND SECRETARY OF THE UNIVERSITY COUNCIL
1.9.21 David Shepherd, B.A. (Sask.), M.A., Ph.D. (Edin.)

DEAN OF GRADUATE STUDIES
13.7.20 Martine Mary Smith, B.A., M.Sc., Ph.D.

DEAN OF RESEARCH & VICE-PRESIDENT FOR RESEARCH
1.9.21 Wolfgang Schmitt, Diplom Ingenieur (T.U. Darmstadt), Dr.Phil. (Karlsruhe)

ASSOCIATE DEANS OF RESEARCH
1.9.21 Immo Warntjes, Staatsexamen (Göt.), Ph.D. (N.U.I.)

ASSOCIATE DEAN OF UNDERGRADUATE SCIENCE EDUCATION
2.7.18 Áine Marie Kelly, B.A., Ph.D., P.G.Dip. Stats

ASSOCIATE DEAN OF UNDERGRADUATE COMMON ARCHITECTURE
1.9.20 Graeme Murdock, M.A. (Dubl., Oxon.), D.Phil. (Oxon.)

ASSOCIATE DEAN OF CIVIC ENGAGEMENT AND SOCIAL INNOVATION
1.9.21 Jo-Hanna Ivers, M.A. (D.C.U.), M.Sc. (N.U.I.), Ph.D.

ASSOCIATE DEAN FOR ONLINE EDUCATION
[vacant]

VICE-PRESIDENT FOR GLOBAL ENGAGEMENT
1.9.21 Emma Katherine Stokes, B.Sc. (Physio.), M.Sc., M.Sc. (Mgmt), Ph.D., P.G.Dip. Stats

VICE-PRESIDENT FOR BIODIVERSITY AND CLIMATE ACTION
6.10.21 Yvonne Buckley, B.A. (Oxon.), M.A., Ph.D. (Lond.), M.R.I.A.

ASSOCIATE VICE-PROVOST FOR EQUALITY, DIVERSITY AND INCLUSION
1.9.21 Lorraine Leeson, M.Phil., M.A., Ph.D., Dip. H.E. (Brist.)
Officers of Trinity College Dublin (and related appointments)

DEAN OF DEVELOPMENT

FACULTY DEANS
3.6.19 Gail McElroy, B.A., M.SC. (LOND.), M.A. (DUBL., ROCH.), PH.D. (ROCH.) (Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences)
1.9.21 Brian O’Connell, B.D.S. (N.U.I.), M.S. (ROCH.), PH.D. (ROCH.) (Health Sciences)
1.7.19 Sylvia Mary Draper, B.SC. (EXE.), PH.D. (CANTAB.) (Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics)

LIBRARIAN & COLLEGE ARCHIVIST

SENIOR PROCTOR
1.9.21 Jürgen Barkhoff, STAATSEXAMEN (HAMBURG), M.A., DR.PHIL. (HAMBURG)

JUNIOR PROCTOR
24.8.18 Michael Joseph Rowan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

PUBLIC ORATOR
13.7.08 Anna Chahoud, LAUREA (BOLOGNA), M.A., PH.D. (PISA)

COLLEGE DEANS
Senior Dean
1.9.21 Tomás Eoin O’Sullivan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (LIMERICK), PH.D.
Junior Dean
1.6.20 Philip Coleman, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.PHIL., PH.D.
Assistants to the Junior Dean
Daniel Ferrick, B.A., P.G.DIP. GENETIC COUNSELLING (CARDIFF)
Hazel Barbara Kinmonth, M.A.
Deirdre McAdams
Bernadine Rooney

DEAN OF STUDENTS
29.6.20 Catherine McCabe, R.G.N., R.N.T., B.N.S. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC. (MANC.), PH.D.

REGISTRAR OF CHAMBERS
1.9.21 Dónall Antón Mac Dónaill, M.A., PH.D., C.CHEM.

SENIOR TUTOR
4.7.16 Aidan Seery, B.SC. (N.U.I.), B.PHIL. (HOCHSCHULE FÜR PHILOSOPHIE (MÜNCHEN), M.A., PH.D. (second term expires 2022)

TUTORS
Mark Ahearne, B.E., M.SC., PH.D., MIEI
Lilian Suzanne Alweiss, B.A., M.A., PH.D., D.E.A.
Sviatlana Anishchuk
Gizem Arîkan, B.A., M.A., PH.D.
Michelle Elizabeth Armstrong, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.
Ivana Catherine Bacik, LL.B., M.A., LL.M.
Joanne Banks, B.A., M.A., PH.D.
Denis Barry, B.SC., PH.D.
Agustín Bénétrix, B.A., M.SC., M.A., PH.D.
Annemarie Bennett, B.SC. (HUM. NUT.), PH.D.
Juan Diego Rodriguez Blanco, M.SC., PH.D.
Arun Lawrence Warren Bokde, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.
Mary Bourke, B.A., M.A., PH.D.
Constantine Boussalis, B.A., M.A., PH.D.

Officers of Trinity College Dublin (and related appointments)

Fabio Boylan, M.A., M.SC., PH.D.
Mairead Brady, B.SC. (MGMT), M.A., PH.D.
Aaron Tylor Brand, B.A., M.A., PH.D.
Aibhin Bray, B.A., M.SC., PH.D., H.DIP.ED.
Maria Brenner, B.SC., M.SC., M.A., PH.D.
Caroline Brophy, B.SC., PH.D.
Andrei Budanov, M.S., PH.D.
Eilish Burke, R.G.N., R.N.I.D., B.N.S., M.SC., PH.D.
Louise Caffrey, B.A., M.SC., PH.D.
Matthew Campbell, B.SC., PH.D.
Sheila Cannon, B.A., PH.D.
Pádraig Carmody, B.A., M.SC., PH.D.
Camilla Carroll, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B., B.SC., M.ED., M.D.
Yekaterina Chzhen, B.A., M.A., PH.D.
Ashley Clements, B.A., M.PHIL., PH.D.
Ashamole Clive
Valentina Colasanti, B.A., M.A., M.PHIL., PH.D.
Emanuel Coman, B.A., M.A., PH.D.
Cillín Condon, M.SC., M.B.A., M.C.S.P.
Catherine Conlon, B.A., M.A., PH.D.
Sinead Cristin Corr, B.SC., PH.D.
Siobhan Corrigan, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.
Neville Richard Cox, LL.B., PH.D.
Emma Mary Creagh, B.A., PH.D.
Katie Cremin, B.SC. (CUR. OCC.), M.SC., PH.D.
Samuel David Cromie, B.A., PH.D.
Peter Crooks, B.A., PH.D., F.R.HIST.S.
Suzanne Crowe, B.A., M.B., M.SC.
Mark Cunningham, B.SC., M.A., PH.D.
Rhodri Cusack, B.A., PH.D.
Martine Cuypers, M.A., PH.D.
Michelle D’Arcy, B.A., M.SC., PH.D.
Gessica De Angelis, LAUREA, M.A., PH.D.
Eleanor Denny, B.A., M.B.S., PH.D.
Kumlesh Kumar Dev, B.SC., M.B.A., PH.D.
Ann Devitt, B.A., M.PHIL., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
Camilla Devitt, B.A., M.A., PH.D.
Jan De Vries, B.SC., M.A., M.SC., PH.D.
Jesse Dillon-Savage, B.A., PH.D.
Paul Michael Dockree, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.
Derek Doherty, B.A., M.SC., PH.D.
Justin Francis Doherty, B.A., D.PHIL.
Stephen Dooley, B.SC., PH.D.
William Joseph Dowling, B.E., M.ENG.SC., PH.D.
Sarah Doyle, B.A., PH.D.
Richard Martin Duckworth, B.A., M.PHIL.
James Eadie, M.PHIL., PH.D., P.G.C.E.
Mikel Egaña, B.PHYS.ED., M.SC., PH.D.
Mark Faulkner, M.A., D.PHIL.
Martin Fellenz, VORDIPLOM, M.A., M.B.A., PH.D.
David Fennelly, LL.B. (LING. FRANC.), LL.M., PH.D.
Alison Fernandes, B.SC., B.A., M.PHIL., M.A., PH.D.
Officers of Trinity College Dublin (and related appointments)

Breifni Fitzgerald, M.A., B.A.I., PH.D.
Orla Flanagan, B.A., ADV.DIP., A.R.I.A.M.
Jean Fletcher, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.
Cuisle Forde, B.SC. (PHYSIO.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
Elizabeth Forde, B.APP.SC., M.SC.
John Gallagher, M.SC., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
Edurne García Iriarte, B.A., M.S., PH.D.
Clair Gardiner, B.SC., PH.D.
Bidisha Ghosh, B.E., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
John Patrick Gormley, B.SC., M.A., D.PHIL., DIP. BIOMECH.
Pablo Gracia, B.A., M.SC., PH.D.
Lesley Margaret Grant, B.A., PH.D.
Angela Griffith, B.A., PH.D.
Andrea Guariso, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.
Emer Guinan, B.SC. (PHYSIO.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
Sarah Hamill, LL.B., LL.M., PH.D.
James Hanrahan, B.C.L., M.A., PH.D.
Andrew Harkin, B.SC., M.A., PH.D.
Niamh Harty, B.A., B.A.I., M.S., PH.D., MIEI
Jerrard Hayes, B.A., PH.D., DIP. PROJECT MANAGEMENT
Olive Healy, B.A., PH.D.
Mark Eugene Hennessy, B.A., M.A., PH.D.
Elizabeth Heron, B.A., M.SC., PH.D.
Rachel Mary Hoare, B.A., PH.D., P.G.CHE.
Trevor Roland Hodkinson, B.SC., M.A., M.SC., PH.D.
Anne Holohan, B.A., M.SC., M.A., PH.D.
Paul Horan, R.N.I.D., R.N.T., M.A., P.G.DIP. C.H.S.C.
Yvonne Howell
Mary Hughes, R.G.N., R.C.N., B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.
Sylvia Huntley-Moore, B.A., M.A., M.ED., P.G.DIP.ED.
Stefan Hutzler, DIPL. PHYS., M.A., PH.D.
Jo-Hanna Ivers, M.A., M.SC., PH.D.
Andrew Jackson, M.A., PH.D.
Idriss Jebari, B.A., M.A., D.PHIL.
Eva Jimenez-Mateos, B.SC., PH.D.
Nicholas Johnson, B.S., PH.D.
Keith Johnston, B.TECH. (ED.), M.A., PH.D.
Darryl Richard Jones, B.A., D.PHIL.
Alice Jorgensen, M.A., PH.D.
Maeva Richard Jones, B.SC. (THER. RAD.), M.P.H.
Linda Kiernan Knowles, B.A., PH.D.
Clare Kelly, B.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
Kevin Kelly, B.E., M.ENG.SC.
David Kenny, LL.B., LL.M.
Christian Matthias Kerskens, DIPL. PHYS., DR. RER. NAT.
Jarlath Killeen, B.A., PH.D.
Michael King, B.A., M.P.A./I.D., PH.D.
Vasileios Koutavas, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.
Manuela Kulaxizi, B.SC., PH.D.
Juan Pablo Labrador, LICENCIADO, M.A., PH.D.
Joan Lalor, R.G.N., R.S.C.N., R.M., B.N.S., M.A., M.SC., PH.D., DIP. N.
Elaine Laing, B.COMM., M.SC., PH.D.
Officers of Trinity College Dublin (and related appointments)

David Landy, B.A., M.PHIL., PH.D.
Rosamund Lavan, B.A., M.A., M.ST., D.PHIL.
Richard Layte, B.A., M.A., M.SC., D.PHIL.
Mandy Sukman Lee, B.A., P.G.DIP. STATS
Michelle Leech, B.SC. (THER. RAD.), M.SC., PH.D., P.G.DIP. C.H.S.E.
Iracema Leroi, B.SC., M.D.
Xiaoning Liang, B.A., M.A., PH.D.
Andrew Loxley, B.ED., M.A., PH.D., DIP. H.E.
Margaret Lucitt, B.SC., PH.D.
Francis Ludlow, B.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
Pepijn Luijckx, B.SC., PH.D.
Aileen Lynch, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.
Yvonne Lynch, B.SC. (CLIN. LANG.), M.B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
Joanne Lysaght, B.SC., PH.D.
Dónall Antóin Mac Dónaill, M.A., PH.D., C.CHEM.
Justin MacGregor, B.A., M.A., PH.D., P.G.C.E.
Stephen Maher, B.SC., PH.D.
Laure Marignol, M.A., M.SC., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
Cara Martin, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.
Marta Martins, B.SC., PH.D.
Paula Mayock, M.ED., PH.D.
Edward McCann, R.M.N., M.A., M.SC., PH.D.
David McCloskey, B.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
Sarah McCormack, B.SC., PH.D.
Cathal McCrory, B.SC., PH.D.
Anthony McElligott, B.SC., D.PHIL.
Tristan McLoughlin, B.A., PH.D.
Aoiife McLysaght, B.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
Max Garcia Melchor, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.
Kevin Gerard Menezes, B.A., PH.D.
Tara Mitchell, B.A., M.SC., M.RES., PH.D.
Michael Monaghan, B.ENG., PH.D.
Sinead Monaghan, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D., C.PSYCHOL.
Gary Moran, B.A., PH.D.
Christine Elizabeth Morris, B.A., PH.D.
Andrea Mulligan, LL.B., LL.M., PH.D.
Susan Patricia Murphy, B.A., M.A., PH.D.
Lorina Naci, B.F.A., B.A., M.SC., PH.D.
Gaia Narciso, M.A., M.SC., PH.D.
Máire Ni Bháin, M.A.
Melanie Ni Dhuiinn, B.SC., M.A., D.ED.
Elizabeth Nixon, M.A., M.LITT., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
Derek Nolan, B.A., PH.D.
Thomas Francis Noone, R.G.N., R.P.N., R.N.T., B.N.S., M.A., M.MED.SC., PH.D., DIP. ANATOMY, DIP. PHYSIOLOGY
Niamh O’Boyle, B.SC. (PHARM.), PH.D.
David William O’Connell, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.
Redmond O’Connell, B.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
Anita O’Donovan, B.SC. (THER. RAD.), M.A., PH.D., H.DIP. JOURNALISM AND MEDIA COMMUNICATIONS
Lorraine O’Driscoll, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D., M.R.I.A.
Maire O’Dwyer, B.SC. (PHARM.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
Ciara O’Hagan, B.A., M.A., PH.D.
Martha O’Hagan Luff, B.A., M.SC., PH.D.
Officers of Trinity College Dublin (and related appointments)

Conor O’Kelly
Ailbhe Grainne O’Neill, LL.B., LL.M., PH.D.
David O’Regan, B.SC., M.A., PH.D., M.INST.P.
Trevor Louis Lambert Orr, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC., PH.D., EUR.ING., C.ENG., FIEI, MICE
Seamus O’Shaughnessy, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D.
Jeffrey O’Sullivan, B.SC., PH.D.
Francis Thomas O’Toole, B.A., M.MANGT.SC., M.A., PH.D.
Jongwook Pak, B.A., M.A., M.SC., PH.D.
Charles Hubert Patterson, B.SC., M.A., PH.D., C.PHYS.
Nicholas Payne, B.ENV.SC. (ADEL.), B.A. (ADEL.), PH.D. (ADEL.)
James Phelan, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.
Erika Piazzoli, B.A., PH.D.
Graham Pidgeon, B.SC., PH.D.
Jeremy Piggott, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.
Claire Poole, B.SC., M.SC.
David Patrick Prendergast, LL.B., LL.M., PH.D.
Adrielle Prina-Mello, LAUREA, PH.D., MIEI
Jean Quigley, M.A., PH.D.
David Ralph, B.A., M.A., PH.D.
Alejandra Ramos, B.A., M.A., M.SC.
Julie Regan, B.SC. (CLIN. LANG.), M.SC., PH.D.
Margaret Robson
Joseph Roche, B.A., PH.D.
Sinead Roden, B.SC., PH.D.
Amanda Roe, B.B.S., M.ACC., A.C.A.
Mary Rogan, LL.B., B.C.L., M.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
Davide Romelli, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.
Marco Ruffini, LAUREA, PH.D.
Sheila Anne Ryder, B.SC. (PHARM.), M.SC., M.P.S.I.
Astrid Sasse, STAATSEXAMEN PHARMAZIE, M.A., DR. RER. NAT., M.P.S.I.
Matthew Saunders, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.
Alexandros Seretakis, B.A., M.A., PH.D.
Mary Dorothy Sharp, B.SC. (COMP.), M.A., MICS
Sarah Sheridan, M.A., PH.D., DIP. DEAF STUDIES, DIP. IRISH SIGN LANGUAGE/ENGLISH INTERPRETING
Sinead Smith, B.SC., PH.D.
Stephen Gabriel Joseph Smith, B.A., PH.D.
Valerie Smith, B.N.S., B.SC., M.SC., PH.D., DIP. N.S., P.G.DIP. STATS, P.G.DIP. C.H.S.E.
James Paul Spiers, B.SC., M.A., PH.D.
Anne Michelle Spirto, B.SC. (CUR. OCC.), M.SC., PH.D.
Peter Stone, M.A., PH.D.
Mark Sweetnam, B.A., PH.D., H.DIP.ED.
Lorraine Swords, B.A., M.PSYCH.SC., PH.D.
Clare Tebbutt, B.A., M.A., PH.D.
Paul John Tierney, L.R.C.P. & S.I., B.A., M.B., PH.D.
Miranda Fay Thomas, B.A., M.A., PH.D.
Emma Tomlinson, M.SC., PH.D.
Dominic Trepel, B.SC., PH.D.
Daniel Trimble, B.A., B.A.I., M.ED., PH.D.
Daniela Tropea, LAUREA, M.SC., PH.D., DIP. BIOL.
Rebecca Usherwood, B.A., M.A., PH.D.
Frédérique Vallières, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
Officers of Trinity College Dublin (and related appointments)

Ema Vyroubalova, B.A., M.A., PH.D.
Tom Walker, B.A., D.PHIL.
John Walsh, B.A., M.LITT., PH.D.
John Jarlath Walsh, B.A., PH.D.
Patrick Walsh, B.A., PH.D.
Patrick Walsh, B.S.C., PH.D.
Frank Wellmer, M.SC., DR.PHIL.
Clare Whelan
Robert Whelan, B.A., PH.D.
Arthur White, B.A., PH.D.
Gerard Francis Whyte, B.C.L., M.A., LL.M., LL.D.
Padraic Whyte, B.A., PH.D.
Charlotte Wilson, B.A., D.PHIL., CLIN.PSY.D.
Diana Wilson, M.A., M.SC.
Fiona Wilson, M.A., M.SC., PH.D., M.I.S.C.P.
Henry Windle, B.S.C., PH.D.
Alice Witney, B.S.C., M.A., PH.D.
Michael Wycherley, B.S.C., M.SC., PH.D.
Gillian Wylie, M.A., PH.D.
Patrick Nevill Wyse Jackson, M.A., PH.D., SC.D., H.DIP.ED.
Liwen Xiao, B.ENG., PH.D., MIEI, M.I.W.S.
Lina Zgaga, M.B., M.SC., PH.D.
Hongzhou Zhang, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.
Mimi Zhang, B.SC., PH.D.
Daniela Maria Zisterer, B.A., PH.D.
Postgraduate Advisors
David Michael Abrahamson, M.A., B.A.I., PH.D.
Catherine Elizabeth Coxon, B.A., PH.D.
John Francis Gilmer, B.A., PH.D.
Lucy Mary Hederman, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC., PH.D.
Stephanie Holt, B.SOC.SC., M.SC., PH.D., DIP. S.W.
Stephen John Matterson, B.A., D.PHIL.
Alexander William Edward Schuster, B.A., LL.B., M.LITT.

Other Office Holders

Steward
Registrar of the Senate and Recorder of Alumni and University Electors
1.9.21 Neville Richard Cox, LL.B., PH.D.
Director of the Botanic Garden
Botanic Garden’s Administrator
1.8.90 Stephen Waldren, B.SC. (WALES), PH.D. (WALES)
Curator of the Herbarium
1.10.21 Trevor Roland Hodkinson, B.SC. (BIRM.), M.A., M.SC. (BIRM.), PH.D. (BIRM.)
Editor of Hermathena
1.12.15 Monica Rachel Gale, B.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)
Professors, Associate Professors, Assistant Professors, Clinical and other Officers

Staff are shown under faculty and school headings. Functional titles and group descriptions are shown e.g. ‘DIRECTOR OF ...’. Individual academic ranks are shown in the form ‘Professor ...’ and are in order of appointment to the rank; this type is also used for individual appointments within group headings. It has not been possible, however, to achieve total consistency due to the complexity of the institutional relationships.

The academic titles – of Professor, Associate Professor, and Assistant Professor – used throughout this Calendar are those provided for in the Schedule on Titles to the Chapter on Academic Staff in the Consolidated Statutes of Trinity College Dublin and of the University of Dublin, 2010. The use of these titles in this Calendar does not, however, preclude members of the academic staff from using the Statutory academic titles – of Professor, Associate Professor, Senior Lecturer, and Lecturer – in their day-to-day work.

The dates given after the titles of certain offices are those when the posts, or posts with which they are continuous, were founded. For further details the *Trinity College Dublin Record volume 1991* may be consulted. Where not otherwise indicated, the degrees stated have been conferred by the University of Dublin. The names of persons not on the ordinary full-time staff e.g. appointments for terms of years are marked with a ‘†’ (other than Research Fellows and Visiting Research Fellows). The names of part-time members of the staff are marked with an asterisk.

For Assistant Professors, the original date of appointment to a full-time post (academic or equivalent grade) is indicated under the column ‘Appointed’: this information does not indicate whether the holder is, or is not, still subject to the normal review procedures relating to confirmation in appointment. Dates are shown for part-time appointments involving periods in excess of one academic year: no dates are shown where appointment is made annually.

Appointed

Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

*Dean*


Faculty Administrator


Trinity Business School

*Head/Dean of School*


*Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2019-22)*


*Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2021-23)*


*Director of Research (2019-22)*


*Director of Global Engagement (2021-23)*

Mary Lee Rhodes, B.A. (YALE), M.A., M.SC. (LOND.), M.B.A. (WHARTON), PH.D.

School Administrative Manager

Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

Professor of Business Studies (1979)

Professorship of International Business (1999)
[vacant]
Professor of International Business and Development (2006)

Professor of International Finance and Commodities (2016)

Professorship of Strategic Management (2018)
[vacant]
Ryanair Professorship of Entrepreneurship (2018)
[vacant]
Professorship of Business Analytics (2018)

Professorship of Strategic Management (2021)
[vacant]
Professorship of Sustainable Business (2021)
[vacant]
Professorship of Accounting (2021)
[vacant]
Professorship of Finance (2021)
[vacant]
Professor in Operations Management (Research)

Professor in Business Studies

Professor in Marketing

10.10.19 Laurent Muzellec, B.SC. (NAPIER), M.B.A. (TEXAS A. & M.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Associate Professors in Business Studies


1.10.03 Joseph John McDonagh, B.SC. (COMP.), M.A., M.B.S. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (WARW.), MBCS

1.10.15 Mary Lee Rhodes, B.A. (YALE), M.A., M.SC. (LOND.), M.B.A. (WHARTON), PH.D.

1.10.18 Mairead Brady, B.SC. (MGMT), M.A., PH.D. (STRATH.)
Associate Professors in Organisational Behaviour

1.10.08 Martin Fellenz, VORDIPLOM (KÖLN), M.A., M.B.A. (BRIDGEPORT), PH.D. (N. CAROLINA)

4.1.21 Wladislaw Rivkin, B.SC. (BOCHUM), M.SC. (KONSTANZ), DR.PHI.L. (DORTMUND)
Associate Professors in Marketing


1.9.20 Ronika Chakrabarti, B.SC. (LEEDS), M.SC. (LEEDS), PH.D. (LEEDS)
Associate Professor in Logistics and Supply Chain Management

1.8.15 Sinead Roden, B.SC. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.)
Associate Professor in Accounting and Finance

18.11.15 Ranadeva Jayasekera, B.SC. (COLOMBO), M.B.A. (COLOMBO), M.PHIL. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)
Associate Professor in Entrepreneurship and General Management

1.1.16 Paul Ryan, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.B.S. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)
Associate Professor in Human Resource Management

Associate Professor in Operations and Supply Chain Management

1.9.18 Yufei Huang, B.B.A. (XI’AN JIAOTONG), M.SC. (XI’AN JIAOTONG), PH.D. (LOND.)


1Founded for present holder only.
Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

Associate Professors in Finance
1.5.19 Samuel Vigne, B.SC. (MANNHEIM), M.SC., PH.D.

Associate Professor in Business Strategy

Associate Professor in Data Analytics

Associate Professor in Strategic Management
1.7.20 Sinead Monaghan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (LIMERICK), PH.D. (LIMERICK), C.PSYCHOL.

Assistant Professors in Business Studies
1.1.96 Gemma Donnelly-Cox, B.A. (WAT.), M.PHIL. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)
8.9.08 Aleksandar Sevic, B.SC. (BELGRADE), M.A. (DUBL., I.U. JAPAN), PH.D. (NANYANG T.U.)
1.11.19 Tanusree Jain, B.COM. (DELHI), M.COM. (DELHI), M.PHIL. (DELHI), M.RES. (E.S.A.D.E. BARCELONA), PH.D. (E.S.A.D.E. BARCELONA)

22.5.20 Martha O’Hagan Luff, B.A., M.SC., PH.D.

29.5.20 Elaine Laing, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Assistant Professor in Marketing and Strategy
1.10.17 Sarah Browne, B.SC. (D.I.T.), PH.D. (D.I.T.)

Assistant Professor in Organisational Behaviour

Assistant Professor in Social Entrepreneurship
26.4.21 Sheila Cannon, B.A. (VASSAR), PH.D.

Assistant Professors in Marketing
26.4.21 Giulio Buciuni, B.A. (VENICE), M.SC. (VENICE), PH.D (VERONA)
† Xiaoning Liang, B.A. (NORTHEASTERN), M.A. (NORTHEASTERN), PH.D. (D.C.U.)
† Stephen Murphy, B.B.S. (LIMERICK), M.SC. (LIMERICK), PH.D. (LIMERICK)
† Eimear Nolan, B.SC. (D.I.T.), M.A. (LIMERICK), PH.D. (LIMERICK)
† Jongwook Pak, B.A. (SEJONG UNIV.), M.A. (MILAN), M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (SEOUL)

Assistant Professors in Business Logistics and Supply Chain Management
† Isilay Talay, B.SC. (T.U. ISTANBUL), M.SC. (KOC UNIV.), PH.D. (DUKE)

Assistant Professor in Human Resource Management
† Francesca Di Pietro, B.A. (D’ANNUNZIO UNIV.), M.SC. (BOCCONI), PH.D. (D’ANNUNZIO UNIV.)

Assistant Professor in Accounting
† Daniel Malan, B.A. (STELL.), M.B.A. (STELL.), PH.D. (STELL.)
† Maximilian Schormair, DIPL. KFM. (MANNHEIM), DR. RER. POL. (HAMBURG)
† Kenneth Silver, B.A. (N. CAROLINA), PH.D. (S. CALIF.)

Assistant Professor in Business Strategy
† Nicola Patrick Danks, B.COMPT. (S.AF.), M.B.A. (NATNL.TSING HUA), PH.D. (NATNL.TSING HUA)

Assistant Professor Emeritus

Visiting Professors
Gerard Hughes, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.ECON.SC. (LOND.), PH.D.
Peter Kelly, M.A. (CAR.), M.B.A. (NOTRE DAME), PH.D. (LOND. BUS.)
David Mullins, B.A. (OXON.), M.A. (OXON.), M.SC. (BRIST.)

Adjunct Professors in Business Studies
Mary Rose Greville, B.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), M.PHIL. (KENT), DIP. EUROPEAN STUDIES (COLLEGE OF EUROPE, BRUGES)
William Kingston, M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), LITT.D.
Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

Mary Lawlor, B.A. (N.U.I.)
Kyran McStay, B.A., PH.D. (CALIF.)
Seán Melly, B.A., B.B.S., M.B.S. (N.U.I.)
John Murphy, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (ULSTER)
Ruairi Quinn, B.SC. (N.U.I.)

Adjunct Associate Professor in Accounting
Hilary Hough, F.C.C.A., F.I.B.I., C.DIR.

Adjunct Associate Professor in Business Studies

Adjunct Associate Professor in Finance
James Steward, B.A., B.B.S., M.SC. (STIR.), PH.D. (LOND.)

Adjunct Assistant Professors in Business Studies
Constantin Gurdgiev, B.A. (CALIF.), M.A. (CALIF., JOHNS H.), PH.D.
John Albert Healy, B.A., M.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (H.E.C. PARIS), PH.D.
Helen Marks, B.SC. (LOND.), M.SC. (MANC.), PH.D.
Brian Massey, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.B.S. (N.U.I.), M.COMM. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
David McWilliams, B.A., M.A. (COLLEGE OF EUROPE, BRUGES)
Melissa Sayer, B.SC. (OXF. BROOKES), M.B.A., DIP. EXECUTIVE COACHING (I.M.I.), M.R.I.C.S.
Oliver Tattan, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.B.A. (INS.E.A.D. FONTAINEBLEAU)

Visiting Academic
Bill Cockrum, B.A. (DE PAUW), M.B.A. (HARV.)

Research Fellows

1.7.18 Eoin Paul Drea, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A. (LIMERICK), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (Irish Research Council)
1.11.20 Roberta Bellini, B.SC. (MILAN-BICOCCA), PH.D. (MILAN-BICOCCA) (E.U.)
1.9.21 Prajwal Eachempati, B.ENG. (OSM.), PH.D. (I.I.M. ROHTAK) (Science Foundation Ireland)

Visiting Research Fellow in Business Studies

1.7.15 Nicholas Acheson, B.A. (ULSTER), M.SC. (OXON.), PH.D. (ULSTER), C.Q.S.W. (OXON.)

School of Creative Arts

Head of School

Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2020-22)
Jennifer O’Meara, B.A., M.PHIL., PH.D.

Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2020-22)
Sarah Jane Scaife, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.PHIL., PH.D. (READING)

Director of Research (2021-22)
[vacant]

Director of Global Engagement (2020-22)

School Administrative Manager
† Jo McNamara, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.)

DRAMA
Samuel Beckett Professor of Drama and Theatre Studies (1994) and Head of Drama (2021-24)

Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

Associate Professors in Drama Studies
1.10.18 Nicholas Johnson, B.S. (NORTHWESTERN), PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2021)
1.10.18 Melissa Sihra, B.A., M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

Assistant Professors in Drama Studies
† Miranda Fay Thomas, B.A. (YORK), M.A. (YORK), PH.D. (LOND.)
† Sarah Jane Scaife, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.PHIL., PH.D. (READING)

Honorary Professor
Antony Tissington Tatlow, M.A., MEMBER ACADEMIA EUROPEA

Professor Emeritus
† Stephen Elliot Wilmer, B.A. (YALE), M.A., M.LITT. (OXON.), Fellow emeritus

Adjunct Associate Professor

Adjunct Assistant Professor
Sinead Cuthbert
Theatre Manager
† Timothy Francis Scott, B.A.

Technical Manager
* Michael James Canney, M.PHIL. (ULSTER)

FILM
Associate Professor in Film Studies

Assistant Professors in Film Studies
† Jennifer O’Meara, B.A., M.PHIL., PH.D.

John Sherlock Assistant Professor in Film Studies and Head of Film (2019-22)
1.8.18 Justin MacGregor, B.A. (TOR.), M.A. (GUELPH), PH.D. (BOLTON), P.G.C.E. (BOLTON)

Research Fellows
1.10.20 Ketlyn Mara Rosa, B.A. (SANTA CATARINA), M.A. (SANTA CATARINA), PH.D. (SANTA CATARINA) (Irish Research Council)

MUSIC
Professorship of Music (1764)
[vacant]

Assistant Professor in Music
1.10.06 Richard Martin Duckworth, B.A. (HOFSTRA), M.PHIL.

Ussher Assistant Professor in Music and Head of Music (2020-23)
1.9.15 Evangelia Rigaki, B.A. (LEEDS), M.MUS. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.)

Assistant Professors in Music (Part-time)
1.10.00 * Andrew Charles Severin Johnstone, M.A. (OXON.), PH.D., P.G.C.E. (C.N.A.A.), F.R.C.O.
1.1.10 * Orla Flanagan, B.A., D.MUS.PERF., ADV.DIP. (KODÁLY INST.), A.R.I.A.M.

Adjunct Professors in Music
Gerald Barry, B.MUS. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.)
William Dowdall
Roger Doyle
Rolf Hind, B.MUS. (LOND.)
Bill Whelan, B.C.L. (N.U.I.), D.LITT. (h.c. LIMERICK), D.PHIL. (h.c. D.I.T.)

Adjunct Associate Professors in Music
Martin Howard Adams, B.A. (S’TON), PH.D. (STON), Fellow emeritus
Daniel Trueman, B.A. (CARLETON COLLEGE), M.M. (CINC.), PH.D. (PRIN.)
Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

School of Education

Head of School

Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2019-23)
Andrew Loxley, B.ED., M.A., PH.D. (BATH), DIP. H.E. (BATH SPA U.C.)

Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2018-22)
Keith Johnston, B.TECH. (ED.) (LIMERICK), M.A. (DUBL., LIMERICK), PH.D. (LIMERICK)

Director of Research (2021-23)
Joseph Roche, B.A., PH.D.

Director of Global Engagement (2020-23)
Erika Piazzoli, B.A. (GRIFF.), PH.D. (GRIFF.)

School Administrative Manager
† Conn McCluskey, B.SC. (N.U.I.), B.ARCH. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.)

Professorship of Education (1905)
[vacant]

Professorship of Teacher Education (1977)
[vacant]

Professors in Education
1.10.18 Carmel O’Sullivan, B.ED. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., C. ENGLAND), PH.D. (BIRM.), P.G.DIP. (C. ENGLAND), A.L.C.M.

Associate Professors in Education
1.10.14 Andrew Loxley, B.ED., M.A., PH.D. (BATH), DIP. H.E. (BATH SPA U.C.)
1.10.17 Damian Murchan, B.ED. (N.U.I.), M.S. (C’NELL.), PH.D. (C’NELL.)
1.10.19 Ann Devitt, B.A., M.PHIL., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
1.10.19 Conor McGuckin, M.A., PH.D. (ULSTER)

Assistant Professors in Education
1.10.05 Keith Johnston, B.TECH. (ED.) (LIMERICK), M.A. (DUBL., LIMERICK), PH.D. (LIMERICK)
1.10.06 Aidan Seery, B.SC. (N.U.I.), B.PHIL. (HOCHSCHULE FÜR PHILOSOPHIE (MÜNCHEN), M.A., PH.D.
1.2.07 David Limond, M.A. (ST AND.), PH.D. (GLAS.), P.G.C.E. (EDIN.)
11.10.12 Marita Kerin, B.MUS. (N.U.I.), M.MUS.ED. (GEORGIA STATE), PH.D.
1.19.17 Joseph Roche, B.A., PH.D.
20.3.19 Melanie Ní Dhuiinn, B.SC. (LIMERICK), M.A. (H.E.T.A.C.), D.ED.
22.5.20 Noel Ó Murchadha, B.SC. (LIMERICK), PH.D. (LIMERICK)
29.5.20 Erika Piazzoli, B.A. (GRIFF.), PH.D. (GRIFF.)
† Aibhin Bray, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., H.DIP.ED.
† Jake Byrne, B.ENG. (D.C.U.), M.SC., PH.D.
† Donatella Camedda, B.A. (BOLOGNA), M.A. (BOLOGNA), PH.D. (PADOVA)
† Gavin Murphy, B.A. (LIMERICK), M.PHIL. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Ussher Assistant Professor in Higher Education
1.9.15 John Walsh, B.A., M.LITT., PH.D.

Adjunct Professors
Teresa O’Doherty, B.ED. (N.U.I.), M.ED. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (LIMERICK)
Maria Slowey, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.LITT., P.G.DIP. SOCIAL SCIENCE (N.U.I.)

Adjunct Assistant Professors
Rachel Keogh, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.ED., H.DIP.ED. (N.U.I.)
Una Murray, B.A., M.A. (OPEN), H.DIP.ED.

Supervisor and Adjunct Assistant Professor in Education
Stanford Kingston, B.A. (ULSTER), M.PHIL. (ECUM.), H.DIP.ED.
Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

**Visiting Academics**

Michael James Grenfell, B.A. (LOND.), M.A. (DUBL., LOND.), PH.D. (S’TON), P.G.C.E. (LOND.)

Noirin Hayes, B.A., M.ED., PH.D.

**Senior Research Fellow in Education**

1.10.16 Michelle Share, B.A. (C.STURT), M.A. (DEAKIN), M.ED., PH.D. (ULSTER)

**Research Fellow in Education**

1.9.19 Colman Ross, B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D., H.DIP.ED. (*Irish Research Council*)

**Visiting Research Fellows in Education**

1.9.15 Karin Bacon, B.ED., M.ED., D.ED.
1.9.15 Seán Delaney, B.ED. (N.U.I.), M.ED. (HARV.), PH.D. (MICH.)
1.9.15 Fiona Faulkner, B.SC. (LIMERICK), PH.D. (LIMERICK)
1.9.15 Susan McCormick, B.MUS. (D.I.T.), M.A. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.), P.G.DIP.ED., A.V.C.M.
1.9.15 Karen Ní Chlochasaigh, B.A. (LIMERICK), M.A. (LIMERICK), PH.D. (H.E.T.A.C.)
1.9.15 Gerry O’Connell, B.ED. (N.U.I.), M.ED. (D.C.U.), ED.D. (EXE.)
1.9.15 Barbara O’Toole, B.ED. (N.U.I.), M.ED. (NOTT.), M.A. (E. LOND.), ED.D. (D.C.U.)
1.9.15 Julie Uí Choistealbha, B.ED. (D.C.U.), M.ED. (D.C.U.), D.ED.
1.9.15 David Wilson, B.A. (GLAM.), M.A. (OPEN), PH.D., H.DIP.ED.
21.9.15 Dee McGarry, B.A., M.PHIL., PH.D., H.DIP.ED.
1.9.16 Michele Giblin, B.A., PH.D.
1.9.16 Martha O’Shaughnessy, B.ED. (D.C.U.), M.ST., PH.D.
1.9.17 Linda Krakaur, B.A. (MARYLAND), M.ST., PH.D. (MARYLAND)
1.9.18 Grainne Kent, B.SC. (BELF.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. LEARNING AND TEACHING (Q.Q.I.)
2.9.18 Elif Kir, M.A. (YILDIZ T.U.), PH.D. (ANKARA)
1.2.19 Anne O’Gara, B.ED. (N.U.I.), M.ST., PH.D.
15.3.19 Meral Seker, B.A. (CUKOROVA), M.A. (CUKOROVA), PH.D. (CUKOROVA)
1.9.19 Mark Kearns, M.ED., PH.D., P.G.C.E. (BOLTON)
1.19 Francesca La Morgia, B.A. (ROME), M.PHIL., PH.D. (D.C.U.)
1.2.20 Tom Farrelly, B.SC. (OPEN), M.ED. (LIMERICK), D.ED.
1.2.20 Robert Harvey, B.MUS.ED., M.MUS. (D.I.T.), PH.D. (D.I.T.)
1.2.20 Susan Kennedy-Killian, B.A., M.ED., PH.D., H.DIP.ED.
1.2.20 Stephen Lucek, M.PHIL., PH.D.
1.2.20 Declan McDaid, M.SC., D.ED.
1.2.20 Finin O’Séaghdha, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (OPEN), PH.D., H.DIP.ED. (N.U.I.)
1.2.20 Paul John Stevens, B.ED., M.A. (DUBL., OXON.), M.LITT., M.SC. (OXON.), M.B.A. (KEELE), PH.D., D.PHIL. (OXON.)
1.11.20 Catriona O’Toole, B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

**Registrar of the School of Education (2019-22)**

John Walsh, B.A., M.LITT., PH.D.

**School of English**

**Head of School**

Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

**Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2021-23)**
Mark Sweetnam, B.A., PH.D., H.DIP.ED.

**Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2020-22)**

**Director of Research (2021-22)**
[vacant]

**Director of Global Engagement (2021-22)**
[vacant]

**School Administrative Manager**
† Ruth Archbold, B.A. (D.C.U.)

**Professor of English Literature (1867) and Head of English (2020-23)**
1.9.18 Andrew Murphy, B.A., M.A. (BRANDEIS), PH.D. (BRANDEIS), F.T.C.D. (2020)

**Professorship of Medieval and Renaissance Literature (1977)**
[vacant]

**Seamus Heaney Professor of Irish Writing (2012)**

**Professor of Modern British Literature and Culture (2019)**

**Professors in English**


**Associate Professors in English**


1.10.17 Padraic Whyte, B.A., PH.D.

1.10.18 Bernice Mary Murphy, B.A. (BELF.), M.A. (BELF.), PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2017)

1.10.18 Tom Walker, B.A. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)

26.8.19 Eoin McNamee, B.A.

**Assistant Professors in English**

1.10.05 Melanie Otto, M.A. (DUBL., MAINZ), PH.D. (WALES)

6.2.06 Alice Jorgensen, B.A. (OXON.), M.A. (YORK), PH.D. (YORK)


1.9.14 Brendan O’Connell, B.A., PH.D.

1.4.17 Ema Vyroubalova, B.A. (AMHERST COLLEGE), M.A. (STAN.), PH.D. (STAN.)

1.1.18 Bjoern Quiring, M.A. (F. U. BERLIN), DR. (EUROPEAN UNIV. VIADRINA), HABIL. (F. U. BERLIN)

1.3.18 Rosamund Lavan, B.A. (OXON.), M.A. (LOND.), M.ST. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)

15.1.19 Mark Sweetnam, B.A., PH.D., H.DIP.ED.

28.5.19 Julie Bates, B.A., PH.D.

28.5.19 Clare Clarke, B.A. (BELF.), M.A. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.)


**Ussher Assistant Professor in Children’s Literature**

1.9.20 Jane Suzanne Carroll, B.A., PH.D.

**Ussher Assistant Professor in Medieval Literature**

1.9.20 Mark Faulkner, M.A. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)

**Professor Emeritus**

† Nicholas Grene, M.A., PH.D. (CANTAB.), M.R.I.A., Fellow emeritus

---

2 Founded for present holder only.
Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

Research Fellows in English

1.10.19 Shauna O’Brien, B.A., PH.D. (Irish Research Council)
1.4.20 Nora Moroney, B.A., PH.D. (Irish Research Council)

Visiting Research Fellows in English

1.7.06 Maria Anita Stefanelli, DOTT. LETT. (VENICE), M.LITT. (STRATH.), PH.D. (EDIN.)
1.7.15 Deirdre McFeely, B.A. (LOND.), M.A. (LOND.), PH.D.
1.8.15 Dolores McLoughlin, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.PHIL., PH.D.
24.8.15 Wendy Mooney, B.A., M.PHIL., PH.D.
1.9.15 Valeria Cavalli, B.A. (UNIVERSITÀ CATTOLICA, MILANO), M.A. (UNIVERSITÀ CATTOLICA, MILANO), M.PHIL., PH.D.
1.9.15 Carlo Gebler, B.A. (YORK), PH.D. (BELF.)

School of Histories and Humanities

Head of School

Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2021-22)

Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2021-23)
Isabella Jackson, B.A. (BRIST.), M.A. (BRIST.), M.PHIL. (OXON.), PH.D. (BRIST.)

Director of Research (2017-23)

Director of Global Engagement (2020-22)
Katja Bruiisch, M.A. (GÖTT.), PH.D. (GÖTT.)

School Administrative Manager
28.11.05 Debra Birch, B.A. (LOND.), M.A. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.)

CLASSICS

Regius Professor of Greek (1761) and A.G. Leventis Professor of Greek Culture (2017)


Professor of Latin (1870) and Head of Classics (2019-23)
1.9.06 Anna Chahoud, LAUREA (BOLOGNA), M.A., PH.D. (PISA), F.T.C.D. (2007)

Louis Claude Purser Professorship of Ancient History (1871)
(temporarily suspended)

Professor in Classics

Andrew A. David Professor in Greek Archaeology and History

Louis Claude Purser Associate Professor in Classical Archaeology
1.10.01 Hazel Dodge, B.A. (N’CLE (U.K.)), PH.D. (N’CLE (U.K.)), F.S.A.

Assistant Professor in Greek

Assistant Professor in Greek Literature and Philosophy
1.9.07 Ashley Clements, B.A. (LOND.), M.PHIL. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)

Walsh Family Assistant Professor in Ancient History

Assistant Professor in Late Antique and Byzantine Studies
†Rebecca Usherwood, B.A. (NOTT.), M.A. (NOTT.), PH.D. (NOTT.)

Assistant Professor in Ancient Visual and Material Culture
†Georgios Papantoniou, B.A. (CYPRUS), PH.D.
Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

Honorary Professor of Classics

Adjunct Professor in Classics
Marianne McDonald, B.A. (BRYN MAWR), M.A. (CHIC.), PH.D. (CALIF.), LITT.D. (h.c.)

Research Fellows in Classics
1.8.18 Charlie Kerrigan, B.A., M.ST. (OXON.), PH.D.
9.10.18 Selga Medenieks, B.A. (DUBL., R.M.I.T.), PH.D.

Visiting Research Fellows in Classics
1.9.10 Jonathan Charles Nelson Coulston, M.PHIL. (N’CLE (U.K.)), PH.D. (N’CLE (U.K.))
1.9.10 Andrew William Erskine, M.A. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)
1.9.10 Andrew Smith, B.A. (HULL), PH.D. (HULL)
1.9.20 J.H. David Scourfield, M.A. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)

Modern Greek Lector (1)

HISTORY

Erasmus Smith’s Professor of Modern History (1762)

Lecky Professor of History (1913) and Head of History (2020-23)
1.9.18 Ruth Mazo Karras, B.A. (YALE), M.A., M.PHIL. (OXON., YALE), PH.D. (YALE), F.T.C.D. (2020)

Bank of Ireland Professorship of Contemporary Irish History (1999)
[vacant]

Professor of Environmental History (2014)3
Poul Holm, CAND.PHIL. (AALBORG), DR.PHIL. (AARHUS), MEMBER ACADEMIA EUROPÆA, F.T.C.D. (2010)

Professor of Medieval Irish and Insular History (2017)3

Professors in Modern History
1.10.15 Micheál Ó Siochrú, M.A., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2011)

Associate Professors in Medieval History
1.10.07 David Ditchburn, M.A. (EDIN.), PH.D. (EDIN.)
1.10.18 Peter Crooks, B.A., PH.D., F.R.HIST.S.
24.5.21 Francis Ludlow, B.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS

Associate Professors in Modern History

Mark Pigott Associate Professor in U.S. History

Associate Professor in History
2.1.19 Susan Flavin, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (BRIST.), PH.D. (BRIST.)

Assistant Professor in Modern History

Assistant Professor in Medieval Irish and/or British History, 1000-1500
†Simon Egan, B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Assistant Professor in Chinese History
8.5.18 Isabella Jackson, B.A. (BRIST.), M.A. (BRIST.), M.PHIL. (OXON.), PH.D. (BRIST.)

3Founded for present holder only.
**Assistant Professors in Twentieth-Century European History**

8.4.19 | Molly Pucci, B.A. (CORNELL), M.A. (HARV., STAN.), PH.D. (STAN.)
† Patrick Houlihan, B.A. (PENN. STATE), M.A. (CHIC.), PH.D. (CHIC.)

**Assistant Professor in Public History and Cultural Heritage**


**Assistant Professor in Eighteenth-Century Irish History**

† Patrick Walsh, B.A., PH.D.

**Assistant Professor in Twentieth-Century Irish History**

† Brian Hanley, B.A., PH.D.

**Assistant Professor in Early Medieval History, 400-1000**

† Benjamin Savill, B.A. (LOND.), M.A. (LOND.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)

**Assistant Professor in Environmental History**


**Ussher Assistant Professor in Environmental History**

1.9.20 | Katja Bruisch, M.A. (GÖTT.), PH.D. (GÖTT.)

**Ussher Assistant Professor in Early Medieval History**

1.9.20 | Immo Warntjes, STAATSEXAMEN (GÖTT.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

**Adjunct Assistant Professors**


**Research Fellows in History**


1.2.19 | David Brown, B.A., M.A., PH.D. (*E.C.*)

4.6.19 | Conor Kostick, B.A., PH.D. (*Irish Research Council*)

1.10.19 | Lucy Allen-Goss, B.A. (CANTAB.), M.ST. (OXON.), PH.D. (YORK) (*Irish Research Council*)

1.1.20 | Paul Montgomery, B.A. (UTRECHT), M.A. (UTRECHT), PH.D. (ULSTER) (*European Research Council*)

1.4.20 | Agnese Cretella, B.A. (BOLOGNA), M.A. (BOLOGNA), PH.D. (AMST.) (*Irish Research Council*)

**Visiting Research Fellows in History**


6.2.06 | William John McCormack, M.A., D.PHIL. (ULSTER), F.R.S.A.

1.9.07 | Tom Bartlett, B.A. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.), M.R.I.A.


1.10.10 | Scott Spurlock, B.A. (GEORGE FOX), M.TH. (EDIN.), M.SC. (EDIN.), PH.D. (EDIN.), F.R.HIST.S.

12.11.10 | Christopher Shepard, B.A. (SYR.), M.A. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.)

1.7.11 | Elaine Murphy, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.LITT. (N.U.I.), PH.D.


1.10.11 | Sylvie Kleinman, M.PHIL., PH.D. (D.C.U.)


1.8.15 | Ann Imelda Buckley, B.MUS. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I., AMST.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)

1.10.15 | Linzi Elizabeth Simpson, B.A.

1.2.16 | Patrick Joyce, B.A. (KEELE), D.PHIL. (OXON.)

14.6.16 | Tara Windsor, B.A. (BIRM.), M.PHIL. (BIRM.), PH.D. (BIRM.)

1.8.16 | Charles Travis, B.A. (TOLEDO (OHIO)), M.A. (BOWLING GREEN, TOLEDO (OHIO)), PH.D.

1.9.18 | James Barrett, B.A. (TOR.), M.A. (TOR.), PH.D. (GLAS.)

1.8.20 | Kevin Lougheed, B.A., PH.D.


1.11.20 | Margaret Duff-Garvey, B.A., D.E.A. (W. BRITTANY), M.PHIL., PH.D.

1.7.21 | Cristina Brito, PH.D. (NEW LISBON)

Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

HISTORY OF ART AND ARCHITECTURE

Professor in the History of Art

Professorship of the History of Art (1985)

[ vacant ]

Professor in the History of Art

Associate Professor in the History of Art and Head of History of Art and Architecture (2016-22)

1.10.16 Rachel Moss, B.A., PH.D.
Associate Professor in the History of Art

Associate Professor in Modern and Contemporary Art History

Assistant Professors in the History of Art

1.10.91 Philip Daniel McEvansoneya, B.A. (OXFORD POLY.), M.A. (DUBL., LOND.), PH.D. (LEIC.)
† Maria Elisa Navarro-Morales, M.A.RCH. (MCG.), PH.D. (MCG.)
Assistant Professor in the History of Architecture

† Christopher Ainslie Cowell, B.SC. (BATH), B.ARCH. (BATH), M.PHIL. (COL., H.K.), PH.D. (COL.)
Assistant Professor in the History of Art and Architecture

† Anna McSweeney, B.A., M.A. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.)
Adjunct Assistant Professor in the History of Art

Angela Griffith, B.A., PH.D.

Research Fellows in the History of Art


1.1.20 Melanie Hayes, B.A., PH.D. (Irish Research Council)

Visiting Research Fellows in the History of Art


1.3.20 Judith Hill, B.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D.

1.3.20 Timothy O’Neill, M.A. (N.U.I.), H.DIP.ED. (N.U.I.)

1.5.20 Caroline McGee, B.A., PH.D.
Photographic and Slide Librarian

Ruth Mary Sheehy, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.LITT. (N.U.I.)

TRINITY CENTRE FOR GENDER AND WOMEN'S STUDIES

Assistant Professor and Director of the Centre for Gender and Women’s Studies

1.9.12 Catherine Lawless, B.A., PH.D.
Assistant Professor in Gender and Women’s Studies

† Clare Tebbutt, B.A. (MANC.), M.A. (MANC.), PH.D. (MANC.)

See also under Research Institutes and Centres section.

OTHER APPOINTMENTS IN THE SCHOOL

Extramural Administrator

19.5.08 Patricia Stapleton, B.A., PH.D.

IT Co-ordinator


School of Languages, Literatures and Cultural Studies

Head of School


Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2021-23)

Ciara O’Hagan, B.A. (BELF.), M.A. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.)

Calendar 2021-22
Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2020-22)
James Hadley, B.A. (OXF. BROOKES), M.SC. (EDIN.), PH.D. (E. ANGLIA)

Director of Research (2019-22)
Clemens Ruthner, MAG.PHIL. (VIENNA), DR.PHIL. (VIENNA)

Director of Global Engagement (2021-23)
Rachel Mary Hoare, B.A. (R’DG.), PH.D. (W. ENGLAND), P.G.C.H.E. (W. ENGLAND)

School Administrative Manager
† Rima Fitzpatrick, B.A. (VILNIUS GEDIMINAS T.U.)

FRENCH
Professor of French (1776)
Associate Professor in Eighteenth-Century French Studies and Head of French (2019-22)
1.10.18 James Hanrahan, B.C.L. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (EDIN.)

Assistant Professors in French

Associate Professors in French
1.9.12 Alexandra Lukes, MAITRISE (PARIS), M.A. (N.Y.), PH.D. (N.Y.)
1.9.15 Hannes David Opelz, B.A. (LOND.), MAITRISE (PARIS III), M.PHIL. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)
Professor Emeritus
† David Henry Tudor Scott, B.A. (WARW.), M.A. (DUBL., E. ANGLIA), PH.D. (E. ANGLIA), Fellow emeritus
Research Fellow

French Assistants (3)

GERMANIC STUDIES
Professor of German (1776)

Professor in German
Associate Professor in Business German and Head of Germanic Studies (2021-22)
Assistant Professors in German
1.9.08 Clemens Ruthner, MAG.PHIL. (VIENNA), DR.PHIL. (VIENNA)
† Daragh Downes, B.A., M.PHIL., PH.D.
Adjunct Assistant Professors
Gilbert James Carr, B.A. (DUNELM.), M.A., PH.D. (DUNELM.), Fellow emeritus
Timothy Richard Jackson, M.A., PH.D., DIP. ED. (OXON.), Fellow emeritus
Visiting Research Fellow in Germanic Studies
Sören Sinz, B.A. (Q.Q.I.)
DAAD Lektor
† Judith Sophie Wiedemann, B.A. (BAMBERG), M.A. (HEIDEL.)
Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

Austrian Lektor
†Daniela Prath, B.A. (VIENNA), M.PHIL. (VIENNA)

HISPANIC STUDIES
Professor of Spanish (1926)
2.1.20 Omar García, B.S. (MIAMI), B.A. (MIAMI), M.A. (MIAMI), M.S.ED. (MIAMI), PH.D. (LOND., MIAMI), F.T.C.D. (2021)
Assistant Professor in Spanish and Head of Hispanic Studies (2019-22)
1.9.16 Brian Brewer, B.A. (ARKANSAS), M.A. (BROWN, MIDDLEBURY COLLEGE), PH.D. (BROWN)
Assistant Professors in Spanish
1.9.08 Katerina Garcia, MGR. (CHARLES UNIV.), PH.D. (CHARLES UNIV.)
1.9.15 Ciara Ó'Hagan, B.A. (BELF.), M.A. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.)
†Yairen Jerez Columbié, B.A. (GIRONA), M.A. (GIRONA), PH.D. (N.U.I.),
†Daniel Mourenza, B.A. (POMPEU FABRA UNIV.), M.A. (LEEDS, POMPEU FABRA UNIV.), PH.D. (LEEDS)
Spanish Assistants (4)

IRISH AND CELTIC LANGUAGES
Professorship of Irish (1840)
[vacant]
Professorship of Early Irish (1996)
[vacant]
Associate Professor in Irish and Head of Irish and Celtic Languages (2018-24)
Associate Professor in Irish
1.10.16 Christofer Jürgen Uhlich, M.A., DR.PHIL. (BONN)
Assistant Professor in Irish

ITALIAN
Professor in Italian and Head of Italian (2019-22)
Assistant Professors in Italian
1.9.16 Igor Candido, DOTT. LETT (TURIN), DOCTORATO (TURIN), PH.D. (JOHNS H.)
Professor Emeritus
Cormac Ó Cuilleanáin, CAV. NELL’ORDINE DELLA STELLA DELLA SOLIDARIETÀ ITALIANA, B.A. (N.U.I.),
Visiting Academic
John Barnes, M.A. (OXON.)
Research Fellow in Italian
1.10.20 Cecilia Brioni, B.A. (BOLOGNA), M.A. (PISTA), PH.D. (HULL) (Irish Research Council)
Visiting Research Fellows in Italian
1.10.87 Angela Rosa Barone, DOTT. LING. LETT. STRAN. (BARI), M.A. (LEEDS), PH.D. (D.C.U.), D.LITT. (h.c.
N.U.I.)
12.7.06 Clare Estelle Lapraik Guest, B.A. (OXON.), M.PHIL., PH.D., DIP. HIST. ART (OXON.)
Italian Assistant (1)

NEAR AND MIDDLE EASTERN STUDIES
Associate Professor in Jewish Studies and Head of Near and Middle Eastern Studies (2019-22)
1.10.18 Zuleika Rodgers, B.A., PH.D.
Associate Professor in Biblical Studies
1.10.17 Anne FitzPatrick, B.A., PH.D.

Calendar 2021-22
Associate Professor in Islamic Civilisations
1.10.19 Roja Fazaeli, B.A., M.PHIL. (PEACE STUDIES), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Al Maktoum Associate Professors in Middle Eastern Studies
1.8.20 Martin Worthington, B.A. (LOND.), M.PHIL. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)

Assistant Professor in Near and Middle Eastern Studies
† Aaron Tylor Brand, B.A. (ARIZONA), M.A. (ARIZONA), PH.D. (BEIRUT)

Al Maktoum Assistant Professor in Middle Eastern Studies
† Idriss Jebari, B.A. (GENEVA), M.A. (LOND.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)

Yunus Emre Assistant Professor in Turkish Studies
† Murat Siviloglu, B.A. (BOGAZICI UNIV.), M.A. (BOGAZICI UNIV., E.H.E.S.S., PARIS), PH.D. (CANTAB.)

Elrington Research Fellow
1.10.07 Lesley Margaret Grant, B.A., PH.D. (Elrington Fund)

Visiting Research Fellow

The Chaim Herzog Centre for Jewish and Near Eastern Religion and Culture
The Felice and Al Lippert Professorship of Jewish Studies (1997)
[vacant]

RUSSIAN AND SLAVONIC STUDIES
Assistant Professor in Russian and Head of Russian and Slavonic Studies (2020-23)
2.10.00 * Dmitri Tsiskarashvili, B.A. (TARTU), PH.D. (PUSHKIN INSTITUTE)

Assistant Professors in Russian
1.7.92 John Damian Murray, M.A., PH.D.
1.10.95 Justin Francis Doherty, B.A. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)

Thomas Brown Assistant Professorship
† Kasia Szymanska, M.A. (WARSAW), M.PHIL. (CANTAB.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)

Adjunct Assistant Professors
Marina Levitina, M.A. (HARV.), PH.D.
Ewa Stańczyk, M.A. (ŁÓDŹ), PH.D. (MANC.)
Jana van der Ziel Fischerová, B.A. (PALACKY), M.A. (PALACKY), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Bulgarian Lektor (1)
Croatian Lektor (1)
Polish Assistant (1)
Russian Assistant (1)

OTHER APPOINTMENTS IN THE SCHOOL
Associate Professor in Comparative Literature

Associate Professor in Digital Humanities
1.9.18 Jennifer Edmond, B.A. (BOSTON), PH.D. (YALE)

Associate Professor in European Studies
1.9.20 James Hadley, B.A. (OXF. BROOKES), M.SC. (EDIN.), PH.D. (E. ANGLIA)

Ussher Assistant Professor in Literary Translation
1.10.18 Balázs Apor, B.A. (DEBRECEN), PH.D. (EUROPEAN UNIV. INST. (FLORENCE))

Adjunct Professors
Eíléan Ni Chuilleáináin, M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), B.LITT. (OXON.), Fellow emeritus
Vincent John Scattergood, M.A. (DUBL., BIRM.), LITT.D., M.R.I.A., Fellow emeritus

Visiting Research Fellows
29.6.17 Gavin Hughes, B.A. (WALES), PH.D. (WALES)
1.11.17 Lijing Peng, B.S. (PEKING), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
15.1.18 Linda Kierman Knowles, B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

1.9.19 Beatrice Scutaru, PH.D. (ANGERS)

School of Law

Head of School


Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2021-23)
Sarah Hamill, LL.B. (GLAS.), LL.M. (TOR.), PH.D. (ALTA.) (to January 2022)

Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2021-22)

Director of Research (2021-22)
Sarah Hamill, LL.B., LL.M. (CANTAB.), PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2012), Solicitor

Director of Global Engagement (2021-23)
Rachael Walsh, LL.B., LL.M. (HARV.), PH.D.

School Administrative Manager
23.5.07 Catherine Finnegan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., H.DIP.ECON.SC. (N.U.I.)

Reigius Professor of Laws (1668)
1.1.15 Mark Bell, B.A. (ULSTER), PH.D. (EUROPEAN UNIV. INST. (FLORENCE)), F.T.C.D. (2016)

Professorship of Laws (1977)
[vacant]

McCann FitzGerald Professor of Corporate Law (2011)

Professor of Public Law (2012)\(4\)

Professor of Constitutional Governance (2018)

Reid Professor of Criminal Law, Criminology and Penology (1975)\(5\)
1.10.96 Ivana Catherine Bacik, LL.B., M.A., LL.M. (LONDON.), F.T.C.D. (2005), Barrister-at-Law

Professors in Law


1.10.18 Oran Doyle, LL.B., LL.M. (HARV.), PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2010), Barrister-at-Law

1.10.19 Deirdre Ahern, LL.B., M.A., LL.M. (CANTAB.), PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2012), Solicitor

Associate Professors in Law


\(4\)Founded for present holder only.

\(5\)The former title of this professorship was Reid Professorship of Penal Legislation, Constitutional and Criminal Law, and the Law of Evidence (1888) which was amended by the High Court on 3 March 1975. Appointments to this professorship are made on the lecturer scale.
Assistant Professors in Law

1.10.79 Alexander William Edward Schuster, B.A., LL.B., M.LITT., Barrister-at-Law
1.12.12 Rachael Walsh, LL.B., LL.M. (HARV.), PH.D.
1.14.14 David Patrick Prendergast, LL.B., LL.M. (LOND.), PH.D., Barrister-at-Law
6.10.14 Giuseppe Mazziotti, LAUREA (PERUGIA), M.RES. (EUROPEAN UNIV. INST. (FLORENCE)), PH.D. (EUROPEAN UNIV. INST. (FLORENCE)), F.T.C.D. (2020), Avvocato (Attorney-at-Law)
1.7.16 David Fennelly, LL.B. (LING. FRANC.), LL.M. (N.Y.), PH.D., Barrister-at-Law
1.7.16 Andrea Mulligan, LL.B., LL.M. (HARV.), PH.D., Barrister-at-Law
1.9.16 Suryaprattim Roy, LL.B. (NALSAR), M.A., M.A./LL.M. (VIENNA/HAMBURG), PH.D. (GRON.)
1.9.17 Sarah Hamill, LL.B. (GLAS.), LL.M. (TOR.), PH.D. (ALTA.)
1.9.17 Alexandros Seretakis, B.A. (SALONIKA), M.A. (DUBL., LOND., N.Y.), PH.D. (LUXEMBOURG)
† Felix Mezzanotte, LL.B. (MAR DEL PLATA), LL.M. (WARW.), D.PHIL. (E. ANGLIA)
† Maria Grazia Porcedda, B.A. (CAGLIARI), M.A. (BOLOGNA), LL.M. (EUROPEAN UNIV. INST.), PH.D. (EUROPEAN UNIV. INST.)

Ussher Assistant Professor in Media and Digital Communications Law

1.9.13 Ailbhe Grainne O’Neill, LL.B., LL.M. (CANTAB.), PH.D., Barrister-at-Law

DAAD Lektor in Law and German
[vacant]

Averil Deverell Assistant Professor (Part-time)

1.10.07 * Patricia Brazil, LL.B., M.LITT., Barrister-at-Law

Honorary Professor
William Robert Duncan, C.M.G., M.A. (DUBL., OXON.), LL.D., Fellow emeritus

Adjunct Professors in Law

Kieran Bradley, B.A., LL.B. (BELF.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)
Frank Clarke, B.A. (N.U.I.), Barrister-at-Law
Honora Josephine Yvonne Scannell, M.A., LL.B. (CANTAB.), PH.D., LL.D. (h.c. W. & L.), Barrister-at-Law, Fellow emeritus

Eleanor Sharpston, B.A. (CANTAB.), M.A. (CANTAB.)
John Keller Temple Lang, M.A., LL.D., LL.D. (h.c. LUND), Solicitor

Adjunct Assistant Professors in Law
Sarah Arduin, LL.B. (PARIS II), LL.M., PH.D.
Michael Becker, B.A. (AMHERST), J.D. (YALE)
Alan Brady, LL.B., LL.M. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.), Attorney-at-Law, Barrister-at-Law
Naoise Gaffney, M.A., M.SC. (DUBL., LOND.)
Thomas Patrick Kennedy, LL.B., Solicitor
Ewa Komorek, B.C.L. (N.U.I.), LL.M. (LOND.), PH.D., Barrister-at-Law
Prince Ferdinand of Lippe, STAATSEXAMEN (BAVARIA), M.A. (MUNICH), Rechtsanwalt
Don MacLean, B.A. (DELWARE), M.B.A. (COL.), LL.M. (HOFSTRA), Attorney-at-Law
Barry Mansfield, B.C.L. (N.U.I.), LL.M. (GEORGETOWN), M.LITT., Barrister-at-Law
Grainne Mullan, LL.B., LL.M. (CANTAB.), Barrister-at-Law
Sara-Jane O'Brien

Eoin O’Connor, B.C.L. (N.U.I.), PH.D., Barrister-at-Law
Colin Smith, LL.B., M.LITT., Barrister-at-Law

Research Fellow
8.10.18 Ciara O’Connell, M.A. (FREIB.), DR. IUR. (GREIFSWALD) (European Research Council) (European Research Council)

Visiting Research Fellows
1.7.14 Clive Ralph Symmons, LL.B. (BRIST.), PH.D. (BRIST.), DIP. ED. (OXON.), Barrister-at-Law
12.3.18 Kate O’Hara, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (YORK), PH.D. (D.I.T.)
Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

School of Linguistic, Speech and Communication Sciences

Head of School
Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2021-23)
Margaret Mary Walshe, B.A., M.SC. (CITY), PH.D.
Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2020-22)
Kathleen McTiernan, B.A. (GEORGETOWN), M.A., M.SC. (CASE WESTERN RESERVE), M.PHIL., PH.D.
Director of Research (2018-22)
Irene Patricia Walsh, B.A., M.PHIL., PH.D.
Director of Global Engagement (2021-22)
Julie Regan, B.SC. (CLIN. LANG.), M.SC., PH.D.

School Administrative Manager
1.1.06 Dara Ó Síocháin, M.A.

CLINICAL SPEECH AND LANGUAGE STUDIES
Professorship of Clinical Speech and Language Studies (1999)
[vacant]
Professor in Speech and Language Pathology
Associate Professors in Speech and Language Pathology
1.10.15 Margaret Mary Walshe, B.A., M.SC. (CITY), PH.D.
1.10.12 Irene Patricia Walsh, B.A., M.PHIL., PH.D.
Assistant Professor in Speech and Language Pathology and Head of Clinical Speech and Language Studies (2020-23)
1.9.14 Caroline Jagoe, B.A. (WITS.), PH.D.
Assistant Professors in Speech and Language Pathology
1.9.17 Julie Regan, B.SC. (CLIN. LANG.), M.SC., PH.D.
† Orla Gilheaney, B.SC. (CLIN. LANG.), M.SC., PH.D.
† Ciaran Kenny, B.SC. (D.C.U.), M.SC. (LIMERICK), PH.D.
† Yvonne Lynch, B.SC. (CLIN. LANG.), M.B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
Assistant Professor in Psychology
8.10.01 Kathleen McTiernan, B.A. (GEORGETOWN), M.A., M.SC. (CASE WESTERN RESERVE), M.PHIL., PH.D.
Adjunct Assistant Professors in Clinical Speech and Language Studies
Alice Rozanne Barrow, L.C.S.T., M.SC. (CITY), PH.D.
Jennifer Brophy, B.SC. (CLIN. LANG.), M.SC.
Rosemary Connell, B.SC. (CLIN. LANG.), M.SC.
Suzanna Dooley, B.SC. (CLIN. LANG.)
Eadaoin Flynn, B.SC. (CLIN. LANG.), M.SC.
Julie Keane, B.SC. (CLIN. LANG.), M.SC.
Noreen O'Regan, B.SC. (CLIN. LANG.), M.SC.
Adjunct Assistant Professor/Practice Education Co-ordinator
Duana Quigley, B.SC. (CLIN. LANG.), M.SC., PH.D.
Regional Placement Facilitators
* Aoife Mhic Mhathúna, B.SC. (CLIN. LANG.), M.PHIL.
* Sarah Scott, B.SC. (CLIN. LANG.)
Practice Tutors (7)

CENTRE FOR LANGUAGE AND COMMUNICATION STUDIES
Professor in Linguistics
Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

Professor in Phonetics

Professor in Applied Linguistics

Sam Lam Professor in Chinese Studies
4.1.21 Nathan Hill, B.A. (HARV.), M.A. (HARV.), PH.D. (HARV.)

Associate Professor in Applied Linguistics and Head of the Centre (2021-24)
1.10.17 Breffni O’Rourke, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), M.PHIL., PH.D.

Associate Professor in Speech Science
16.6.10 Christer Erw in Gobl, M.SC. (ROYAL INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, STOCKHOLM), PH.D. (ROYAL INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, STOCKHOLM)

Assistant Professor in Computational Linguistics

Assistant Professors in Applied Linguistics
1.10.12 Gessica De Angelis, LAUREA (TURIN), M.A. (PITT.), PH.D. (LOND.), F.T.C.D. (2016)
† Bronagh Catibusic, B.A., M.PHIL., PH.D.

Assistant Professor in Linguistics
† Valentina Colasanti, B.A. (ROME), M.A. (ROME), M.PHIL. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)

Ussher Assistant Professor in Irish Speech and Language Technology
1.9.20 Neasa Ní Chiaráin, B.SC. (D.C.U.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

Adjunct Assistant Professors
Irene Murtagh, B.SC. (H.E.T.A.C.), M.PHIL., PH.D.
Brian Nolan, B.SC. (ULSTER), M.PHIL., PH.D., DIP. ADVANCED COMPUTER PROGRAMMING
Conor Pyle, B.A., M.SC. (N.U.I.), M.PHIL.

Visiting Academics
Robert Adam, B.A. (LA TROBE), B.ED. (LA TROBE), M.A. (MONASH), PH.D. (LOND.)
Jemina Napier, B.A. (LOND. GUILD.), M.A. (DURH.), M.ED. (TECHNOL. SYD.), PH.D. (MACQ.)
Guimei Michelle Xie, B.A. (FUZHOU), M.A. (UNIV. OF INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS, BEIJING)

Research Fellow
28.9.20 Keiko Inoue, M.A. (N.U.I.), M.PHIL. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

Visiting Research Fellows
1.10.07 Pádraig Ó Riagáin, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.PHIL. (GLAS.), PH.D. (BELF.), H.DIP. ED. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. STATS
1.10.19 Jeffrey Leo Kallen, B.A. (W. WASH.), M.A. (DUBL., WASH.), PH.D. Fellow emeritus
1.1.20 Noel O’Connell, B.A. (ULSTER), M.SC. (EDIN.), M.PHIL. (BRIST.), PH.D. (LIMERICK)
28.9.20 Colin Flynn, M.PHIL., PH.D.

Senior Technical Officer
John Gerard Duggan, B.SC. (COMP.), DIP. COMPUTER ENGINEERING (LIMERICK)

CENTRE FOR DEAF STUDIES
Professor in Deaf Studies

Assistant Professors in Deaf Studies
1.9.06 Carmel Grehan, B.SC. (BRIST.), M.PHIL., DIP. H.E. (BRIST.)
1.9.06 Patrick Matthews, M.PHIL., M.LITT.

Visiting Research Fellows
21.9.12 * Teresa Lynch, M.SC. (BRIST.), DIP. IRISH SIGN LANGUAGE TEACHING
1.9.15 * Sarah Sheridan, M.A. (D.C.U.), PH.D., DIP. DEAF STUDIES, DIP. IRISH SIGN LANGUAGE/ENGLISH INTERPRETING

Adjunct Assistant Professors
Haaris Sheikh, B.B.S. (LIMERICK), M.B.S. (LIMERICK)

Project Manager and Director of the Centre (2021-24)
Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

School of Psychology

Head of School
Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2021-24)
Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2020-22)
Ladislav Timulak, M.A. (COMENIUS, DUBL.), PH.D. (COMENIUS)
Director of Research (2018-22)
Director of Global Engagement (2021-22)
[vacant]
School Administrative Manager
1.12.05 Michelle Le Good, B.A. (G. CALEDONIAN)

Professorship of Psychology (1968)
[vacant]
Professor of Cognitive Science (2005)
Thomas N. Mitchell Professor of Cognitive Neuroscience (2006)
Professor of Experimental Brain Research (2010)
Professor of Cognitive Neuroscience of Ageing (Neurobehavioural Enhancement) (2010)
Professor of Experimental Psychology (2016)
Professor in Global Brain Health
1.1.19 Sven Vanneste, M.SC. (GHENT), PH.D. (ANTWERP)
Professor in Clinical Health Psychology
1.10.19 David Hevey, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
Professor in Counselling Psychology and Director of the D.Couns.Psych. Course
1.10.19 Ladislav Timulak, M.A. (COMENIUS, DUBL.), PH.D. (COMENIUS)
Professor in Decision Neuroscience
Associate Professor in Psychology and Director of the D.Clin.Psych. Course
1.10.02 Kevin Tierney, B.A., PH.D., P.G. DIP. CLIN. PSYCH. (BRITISH PSYCHOLOGICAL SOCIETY)
Associate Professors in Psychology
1.10.16 Paul Michael Dockree, B.SC. (SUS.), M.SC. (R’DG.), PH.D. (R’DG.)
15.12.20 Claire Gillan, B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)
Associate Professor in Psychology and Director of the Postgraduate Diploma Course in Applied Behaviour Analysis
1.10.18 Olive Healy, B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Associate Professor in Functional Neuroimaging
Associate Professor/Director of the International Doctorate in Global Health
1.10.19 Frédérique Vallières, B.SC. (MCG.), M.SC., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS

6Founded for present holder only.
Assistant Professors in Psychology

1.12.06  Michael Gormley, B.SC. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.), P.G.DIP. STATS
1.10.08  Samuel David Cromie, B.A., PH.D.
† Adele Grazi, B.SC. (LOND. GUILD.), M.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (D.C.U.)
† Kristin Hadfield, B.A. (QU.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
† Lorina Naci, B.F.A. (GEORGIA), B.A. (GEORGIA), M.SC. (GEORGIA), PH.D. (CANTAB.)

Assistant Professor in Applied Psychology and Co-ordinator of the M.Sc. Course in Applied Psychology

25.3.09  Tim Trimble, B.SC. (ULSTER), M.A., M.SC. (LEIC.), PH.D. (ULSTER)

Assistant Professor in Child and Adolescent Psychology


Assistant Professors in Clinical Psychology

1.5.10  * Charlotte Wilson, B.A. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.), CLIN.PSY.D. (MANC.)
1.9.18  * Mathew McCauley, B.A. (ROLLINS COLLEGE), M.SC. (MANC.MET.), D.CLIN.PSYCH. (COVENTRY, WARW.), P.G.DIP. (HULL, OPEN), P.G.C.H.E. (LIV.)

Assistant Professor and Co-ordinator of the M.Sc. Course in Clinical Supervision

1.10.03  Mary Creaner, B.REL.SC. (MAYNOOTH), M.A., M.SC. (IONA COLLEGE), D.PSYCH. (MIDDX.), DIP. SUPERVISION (BATH SPA U.C.)

Assistant Professor and Placement Co-ordinator in Counselling Psychology

1.9.04  Barbara Hannigan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC.

Assistant Professor and Clinical Co-ordinator of the D.Clin.Psych. Course


Assistant Professor and Direct or of the M.Sc. Course in Psychology (Applied Behaviour Analysis) (Part-time)

15.9.08  * Maeve Bracken, B.SC. (ULSTER), PH.D. (ULSTER)

Assistant Professor in Clinical Psychology and Co-ordinator of the M.Phil. Course in Psychoanalytic Studies


Assistant Professor in Counselling Psychology (Part-time)

1.10.11  * Susan Eustace, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC.

Assistant Professor in Organisational Behaviour (Part-time)

1.10.17  * Siobhan Corrigan, B.SC. (ULSTER), M.SC. (SHEFF.), PH.D.

Professor Emeritus

Director of Clinical Co-ordination of the D.Clin.Psych. Course (Part-time)


Clinical Co-ordinator of the D.Clin.Psych. Course (Part-time)

* Mary Fell, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (DUBL., N.U.I.)

Adjunct Professors in Psychology

Karen Ballard, R.G.N., B.SC. (SUR.), M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.)
John Foe, B.A. (N.U.I.), B.SC. (IONA COLLEGE), M.S. (YESHIVA), PH.D. (YESHIVA)
Gordon Harold, B.SC. (IOWA STATE), M.SC. (IOWA STATE), PH.D. (CARDIFF)

Adjunct Associate Professors in Psychology

Philip Hyland, B.A. (Q.Q.I.), PH.D. (ULSTER)
Nicholas Jonathan McDonald, B.A., PH.D. Fellow emeritus

Aisling Murray, B.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
Niall Patrick Pender, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (LOND., WALES), PH.D. (LOND.), DIP. CLIN. NEUROPSYCH. (LOND.), C.PSYCHOL.
Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

Adjunct Assistant Professors in Psychology
Massimiliano Bianchi, Ph.D. (NOTT.)
Rita Honan, B.A. (MASS.), M.Ed. (FLOR. ATLANTIC), Ph.D. (MIAMI), B.C.B.A.
Kenneth McKenzie, B.A., Ph.D. (D.C.U.)

Adjunct Assistant Professor in Counselling Psychology

Visiting Academics
Peter Hegarty, B.A., Ph.D. (STAN.)

Research Fellows in Psychology
23.9.17  Derek Richards, B. REL. SC. (N.U.I.), M.Sc., Ph.D. (SilverCloud Health)
5.11.18  Aikaterini Kalou, Diploma (ATHENS), M.Sc. (TRENTO), Ph.D. (GENOA) (European Research Council)
1.5.19  Anusha Mohan, B.E. (ANNA), M.S. (S. FLORIDA), Ph.D. (TEXAS) (Irish Research Council)
1.7.19  Elaine Corbett, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.S. (NORTHEASTERN), Ph.D. (NORTHEASTERN) (E.C.)
1.9.19  Paul Liston, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.Sc. (CRAN.), Ph.D. (E.C.)
1.7.20  Lorijn Zaadnoordijk, B.A. (UTRECHT), M.Sc. (NIJMEGEN), Ph.D. (NIJMEGEN) (Marie Curie Actions)
1.9.20  Kim-Huong Nguyen, M.A. (QLD.), Ph.D. (QLD.) (Atlantic Philanthropies)
1.1.21  Sadhbh Byrne, B.A., Ph.D., P.G.Dip. Stats (E.U.)
1.5.21  Alan O'Dowd, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.Sc. (EDIN.), Ph.D. (Health Research Board)
30.8.21  Katherine Adcock, Ph.D. (DALLAS) (Enterprise Ireland)
1.9.21  Emer Begley, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.Sc., Ph.D., P.G.Dip. Stats (Atlantic Philanthropies)
1.9.21  Marcia Cominetti, B.Sc. (SANTA CATARINA), Ph.D. (SAO CARLOS) (Atlantic Philanthropies)
1.9.21  John Grogan, B.Sc. (YORK), Ph.D. (BRIST.) (European Research Council)
1.9.21  Raquel Gutierrez-Zuniga, M.B. (GRANADA) (Atlantic Philanthropies)
1.9.21  Fasihah Irfani-Fiti, M.B. (UTARA) (Atlantic Philanthropies)
1.9.21  Joseph Kane, M.B. (BELF.), Ph.D. (N'CLE (U.K.)), M.R.C.Psych. (Atlantic Philanthropies)
1.9.21  Tatyana Mollayeva, M.D. (MOSCOW), Ph.D. (TOR.) (Atlantic Philanthropies)
1.9.21  Khanyo Ngcobo, M.B. (KWAZULU-NATAL), M.Med. (KWAZULU-NATAL)
1.10.21 Agustin Ibanez, B.A. (CUYO), Ph.D. (C.U. CHILE) (Atlantic Philanthropies)

Visiting Research Fellows in Psychology
1.2.14  Marie Ward, B.A., Ph.D., Dip. Spiritual Direction (Miltown Institute), P.G.Dip. Stats
1.5.16  Rhona Dempsey, B.A., Ph.D. (N.U.I.)
2.8.16  Margaret Ryan, B.A., Ph.D.

Tutors in Clinical Psychology (35)

Chief Technical Officer (Specialist)
Lisa Mary Gilroy

Technical Officer
Ensar Hadziselimovic

School of Religion

Head of School

Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2020-22)
Jacob Erickson, B.A. (ST. OLAF), M.Div. (YALE), Ph.D. (DREW)

Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2020-23)
Gillian Wylie, M.A. (ABERD.), Ph.D. (ABERD.)

Director of Research (2020-22)
Zohar Hadromi-Allouche, B.A. (TEL-AVIV), Ph.D. (LOND.)
Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

Director of Global Engagement (2021-23)
Daniele Pevarello, LAUREA (WALDENSIAN FACULTY OF THEOLOGY ROME), M.A. (WALDENSIAN FACULTY OF THEOLOGY ROME), PH.D. (CANTAB.)

School Administrative Manager

Erasmus Smith’s Professorship of Hebrew (1724)
[vacant]
Professorship of Pastoral Theology (1888)
[vacant]
Professorship of Theology (1980)
[vacant]
Professor of Ecumenics (2005) and Head of Religious Studies (2021-24)

Loyola Professor of Catholic Theology (2012)

Associate Professor in International Peace Studies and Co-ordinator of the International Peace Studies Course

Associate Professor in Hebrew Bible/Old Testament

Associate Professor in New Testament and Co-ordinator of the B.A. in Religion Course

Assistant Professor in Religions, Conflict and Peace Studies and Head of Peace Studies (2021-24)
1.9.17 Carlo Aldrovandi, LAUREA (BOLOGNA), M.A. (BRAD.), PH.D. (BRAD.), P.G.D. RESEARCH METHODS (BRAD.)

Assistant Professor in International Peace Studies and Co-ordinator of the Conflict and Dispute Resolution Studies Course
5.12.06 Gillian Wylie, M.A. (ABERD.), PH.D. (ABERD.)

Assistant Professor in Intercultural Theology and Interreligious Studies and Co-ordinator of the Intercultural Theology and Interreligious Studies Course
1.9.16 Jude Lal Fernando, B.PH. (ROME), B.TH. (ROME), M.PHIL. (ECUM.), PH.D.

Assistant Professor in Conflict Resolution and Reconciliation and Co-ordinator of the Conflict Resolution and Reconciliation Course
14.11.18 David Mitchell, B.A. (ULSTER), M.A. (ULSTER), PH.D. (ULSTER)

Assistant Professor in Eumecemics
1.1.01 Andrew Pierce, M.A., PH.D.

Assistant Professor in Systematic Theology

Assistant Professor in Conflict Resolution and Reconciliation
1.1.16 Brendan Browne, B.A. (BELF.), M.A. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.)

Assistant Professor in Theological Ethics
1.9.16 Jacob Erickson, B.A. (ST. OLAF), M.DIV. (YALE), PH.D. (DREW)

Assistant Professor in Theory of Religion
1.2.18 Alexandra Grieser, M.A. (TÜBINGEN), PH.D. (TÜBINGEN)

Assistant Professor in Early Christianity
2.2.18 Daniele Pevarello, LAUREA (WALDENSIAN FACULTY OF THEOLOGY ROME), M.A. (WALDENSIAN FACULTY OF THEOLOGY ROME), PH.D. (CANTAB.)

Assistant Professor in Classical Islamic Religious Thought and Dialogue
1.4.19 Zohar Hadromi-Allouche, B.A. (TEL-AVIV), PH.D. (LOND.)
Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

Assistant Professor in Theology in the Catholic Tradition, Co-ordinator of the Christian Theology Course and Director of the Loyola Institute (2020-22)

†Michael Kirwan, S.J., B.D. (LOND.), M.A. (OXON., LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.)

Dungannon and Beresford Assistant Professor in Theology

Cathriona Russell, B.A., B.AGR.SC. (N.U.I.), M.AGR.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

Adjunct Associate Professor

Geraldine Smyth, B.A. (ULSTER), M.A., PH.D., D.UNIV. (BELF.)

Beresford Adjunct Assistant Professor in Ecclesiastical History

John Scally, B.A.TH. (MAYNOOTH), M.PHIL. (ECUM.), PH.D., H.DIP.ED. (N.U.I.)

Adjunct Assistant Professors

Yaser Alashqar, B.A. (AL-AZHAR), M.A. (COVENTRY), PH.D.

Patrick Claffey, M.A. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.)

Cathy Higgins, B.A. (BELF.), M.A. (WINC.), M.PHIL. (ECUM.), D.MIN. (SAN FRANCISCO T.S.)


Johnston McMaster, B.D. (BELF.), D.MIN. (EVANSTON)

Dimitrina Merdjanova, M.A. (MOSCOW INSTITUTE OF LITERATURE), PH.D. (SOFIA)

Senior Research Fellow

1.10.20 Dong Jin Kim, B.THEOL. (HANSHIN UNIV. KOREA), M.DIV. (HANSHIN UNIV. KOREA), M.LITT. (SYD.), PH.D. (U.N.K.S. KOREA)

Research Fellows

1.8.14 Bill McSweeney, B.A. (ESSEX), B.PHIL. (YORK), PH.D.

1.10.16 Maja Halilovic-Pastuovic, B.S. (OPEN), M.PHIL., PH.D. (E.C.)

Visiting Research Fellows

1.10.10 John D’Arcy May, S.T.L. (GREGOR.), DR.THEOL. (MÜN.), DR.PHIL. (FRAN.), Fellow emeritus


Assistant Librarian


STAFF OF THE CHURCH OF IRELAND THEOLOGICAL INSTITUTE

Adjunct Assistant Professors

Maurice John Elliott, B.TH., M.A. (ST AND.), M.PHIL., PH.D. (BELF.) (Director of the Church of Ireland Theological Institute)

Katie Heffelfinger, B.A. (ANDERSON), M.DIV. (ASBURY T.S.), TH.M. (PRIN. T.S.), PH.D. (EMORY)


School of Social Sciences and Philosophy

Head of School


Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2021-23)

Michelle D’Arcy, B.A. (CANTAB.), M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2021-23)

Tara Mitchell, B.A., M.SC., M.RES. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.)

Director of Research (2021-23)

John Divers, M.A. (GLAS.), PH.D. (GLAS.)

Director of Global Engagement (2019-23)

Elaine Moriarty, B.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.PHIL., PH.D.

School Administrative Manager


ECONOMICS

Whately Professorship of Political Economy (1832)

[vacant]
Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

Professorship of Economics (2005)
[vacant]
[vacant]
Professorship of Applied Economics (2013)\(^7\)
[vacant]
Professorship of Political Economy (2020)
[vacant]
Professors in Economics
1.10.16 Carol Newman, B.A., Ph.D., F.T.C.D. (2013)
1.10.16 Gaia Narciso, B.Sc. (Lond.), M.A., M.Sc. (Lond.), Ph.D. (Bocconi)

Associate Professors in Economics

1.6.10 Francis Thomas O’Toole, B.A., M.Mangt.Sc. (N.U.I.), M.A. (Georgetown), Ph.D. (Georgetown)
1.10.18 Agustín Bénétrix, B.A. (La Plata), M.Sc. (Sienna), M.A. (La Plata), Ph.D.
1.10.19 Ronan Lyons, B.A., M.Sc., M.Litt., M.A. (Dubl., Oxon.), M.Phil. (Oxon.), D.Phil. (Oxon.)
1.8.20 Selim Gulesci, B.Sc. (Sabanci Univ.), M.Sc. (Lond.), M.Res. (Lond.), Ph.D. (Lond.)

Assistant Professors in Economics

1.9.07 Paul Scanlon, B.A., M.A. (Yale), Ph.D. (Berkeley)
1.9.08 Michael Wycherley, B.Sc. (Ston.), M.Sc. (Ston.), Ph.D. (Europe Univ. Inst. (Florence))
1.9.12 Tara Mitchell, B.A., M.Sc., M.Res. (Lond.), Ph.D. (Lond.)
1.8.17 Alejandra Ramos, B.A. (Colombia Natlnl.), M.A. (Los Andes, Mérida), M.Sc. (Lausanne)
1.9.17 Nicola Mastrorocco, B.A. (Bologna), M.A. (Bologna, Lond.), Ph.D. (Lond.)
1.9.17 Marvin Suesse, B.Sc. (Bath), M.Sc. (Humboldt), Ph.D. (Humboldt)
28.5.19 Andrea Guariso, B.Sc. (Bocconi), M.Sc. (Bocconi), Ph.D. (K.U. Leuven)
28.5.19 Davide Romelli, B.Sc. (Milan), M.Sc. (Milan, Cerisy-Pontoise), Ph.D. (Cerisy-Pontoise)
†Nicola Fontana, B.Sc. (Bocconi), M.Sc. (Bocconi, Louvain), M.Res. (Lond.), Ph.D. (Lond.)
†Joseph Kopecky, B.A. (De Paul), M.A. (Calif.), Ph.D. (Calif.)

Assistant Professor in Economic Policy

1.9.12 Michael King, B.A., M.P.A./I.D. (Harv.), Ph.D.

Ussher Assistant Professor in Development Economics

1.9.20 Martina Kirchberger, M.Sc. (Oxon.), Ph.D. (Oxon.)

Honorary Professors of Economics

Philip Richard Lane, B.A., A.M. (Harv.), Ph.D. (Harv.), M.R.I.A.
Frances Philomena Ruane, M.A. (Dubl., N.U.I.), B.Phil. (Oxon.), D.Phil. (Oxon.), M.R.I.A., HON. F.T.C.D.

Adjunct Professors in Economics

Pete Lunn, B.A. (Oxon.), M.Sc. (Lond.), Ph.D. (Lond.)
Seán Lyons, B.A., M.Phil. (Cantab.), Ph.D.
Seamus McGuinness, B.Sc. (Belf.), M.Sc. (Belf.), Ph.D. (Belf.)
Hamish McRae, M.A.
Iulia Siedschlag, M.Sc. (Bucharest Academy of Economic Studies), M.A. (Warw.), Dr. Rer. Oec. (Bucharest Academy of Economic Studies)
Adjunct Associate Professors in Economics

Adele Bergin, B.A., M.SC. (BRIST.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Clare Keane, M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Anne Nolan, B.A., PH.D.
Conor Mark O’Toole, B.A., M.SC. (ECON.), PH.D.,
Amanda Quail, B.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (BELF.)

Research Fellows in Economics

1.11.17 James Carroll, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.PHIL. (D.I.T.), M.LITT., M.SC. (ECON.), PH.D. (Sustainable Energy Authority of Ireland)
1.10.17 Tara Bedi, B.A. (LEWIS & CLARK), M.A. (HARV.), PH.D. (Irish Research Council)

Visiting Research Fellows in Economics

2.10.17 Aykut Mert Yakut, B.SC. (EGE UNIV.), PH.D. (MIDDLE EAST TECH.)
4.5.20 Arya Pillai, PH.D. (N.U.I.)
1.9.20 Kevin O’Rourke, B.A., PH.D. (HARV.)
2.11.20 Janez Kren, B.SC. (LJUBLJANA), M.SC. (LEUVEN), PH.D. (LEUVEN)
1.12.20 Konstantina Maragkou, B.SC. (ESSEX), M.SC. (ESSEX), PH.D. (SHEFF.)
11.1.21 Theoni Kakoulidou, B.A. (ATHENS ECON. & BUS.), M.A. (ATHENS ECON. & BUS.), PH.D. (ATHENS ECON. & BUS.)
1.7.21 Osayanmon Wellington Osawe, B.AGRIC. (IB.), M.A. (E.ANGLIA), PH.D. (IB.)
5.7.21 Klavs Ciprikis, B.SC. (D.I.T.), M.SC. (D.I.T.), PH.D. (T.U. DUBLIN)

PHILOSOPHY

Professor of Moral Philosophy (1837)
1.6.20 John Divers, M.A. (GLAS.), PH.D. (GLAS.)

Professors in Philosophy

1.10.19 Vasilis Politis, B.A. (OXON.), B.PHIL. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.), F.T.C.D. (2005)

Associate Professors in Philosophy

1.10.04 James Levine, A.B. (HARV.), PH.D. (BERKELEY)
1.8.19 Adina Preda, B.A. (BUCHEAREST), M.A. (MANC., STRAS.), PH.D. (MANC.)

Assistant Professors in Philosophy

† Alison Fernandes, B.SC. (SYD.), B.A. (SYD.), M.PHIL. (COL., SYD.), M.A. (COL.), PH.D. (COL.)

Ussher Assistant Professor in Berkeley Studies and Head of Philosophy (2020-23)

Professor Emeritus

† Peter Simons, B.SC. (MANC.), M.A. (DUBL., MANC.), PH.D. (MANC.), DR. (H.C. BOLTON), HABIL. (SALZBURG), F.B.A., MEMBER ACADEMIA EUROPAEA, FOREIGN MEMBER OF THE POLISH ACADEMY OF SCIENCES, M.R.I.A., Fellow emeritus

Research Fellows in Philosophy

1.10.19 Clare Moriarty, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (LOND.), M.PHIL. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (LOND.) (Irish Research Council)
6.1.20 Pietro Intropi, B.A. (PAVIA), M.A. (PAVIA), D.PHIL. (OXON.) (European Research Council)
1.9.20 Jesse Spafford, B.A. (POMONA), PH.D. (C.U.N.Y.) (European Research Council)

POLITICAL SCIENCE

Professorship of Political Science (1960)
[vacant]
Professorship of Political Economy (2020)
[vacant]
**Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences**

**Professors in Political Science**


*Associate Professor in Political Science (Political Theory) and Head of Political Science (2021-24)*

1.10.17  Peter Stone, B.A. (PENN. STATE), M.A. (ROCH., DUBL.), PH.D. (ROCH.)

*Associate Professor in Political Science*


*Assistant Professors in Political Science*

1.10.11  Jacqueline Hayden, B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

1.9.16  Emanuel Coman, B.A. (SIMPSON), M.A. (MARQUETTE, OXON.), PH.D. (N. CAROLINA)

1.9.17  Gizem Arik, B.A. (BOSPHORUS), M.A. (BOSPHORUS), PH.D. (N.Y. STATE)

1.9.17  Michelle D'Arcy, B.A., M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

1.1.18  Constantine Bousalis, B.A. (CALIF. STATE), M.A. (CLAREMONT), PH.D. (CLAREMONT)

† Jan Berz, B.A. (MANNHEIM), M.A. (LUNEBURG)

† Noah Buckley, B.A. (WIS.), M.A. (COL.), M.PHIL. (COL.), PH.D. (COL.)

† Dino Hadzic, B.A. (ST. LOUIS), PH.D. (WASH. (MO.))

† Alexander Held, STAATSEXAMEN (HEIDEL.), PH.D. (BR. COL.)

† Liam Kneafsey, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (H.E.T.A.C.), M.SC., PH.D.

† Tom Paskhalis, B.A. (ST. PETERSBURG), M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.)

† Jeffrey Ziegler, B.A. (WIS.), PH.D. (WASH. (MO.))

**Ussher Assistant Professor in Global Politics**

1.1.21  Jesse Dillon-Savage, B.A. (SYD.), PH.D. (NORTHWESTERN)

**SOCIOLoGy**

*Professor of Sociology (1974) and Head of Sociology (2016-22)*


*Professor in Sociology*


*Associate Professor in Sociology*

1.10.16  Anne Holohan, B.A., M.SC. (LOND.), M.A. (CALIF.), PH.D. (CALIF.)

*Assistant Professors in Sociology*

1.10.96  Andrew Robert Finlay, B.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.)

1.9.06  Peter Muhlau, B.A. (MARBURG), M.A. (BIELEFELD), PH.D. (GRON.)

1.10.11  Elaine Moriarty, B.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.PHIL., PH.D.


1.9.16  Jan Skopek, B.A. (ERLANGEN-NUREMBERG), M.A. (ERLANGEN-NUREMBERG), PH.D. (BAMBERG)

1.9.17  Pablo Gracia, B.A. (BARCELONA), M.SC. (POMPEU FABRA UNIV.), PH.D. (POMPEU FABRA UNIV.)

1.9.17  David Ralph, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (LOND.), PH.D. (EDIN.)

† Yekaterina Chzhen, B.A. (AMERICAN UNIV. BULGARIA), M.A. (CENTRAL EUROPEAN UNIV.), PH.D. (YORK)

† Mary Philomena Mullen, M.SC. (KONSTANZ), M.PHIL., DR.PHIL. (DORTMUND), PH.D.

*Assistant Professor in Race, Ethnicity and Conflict*

1.9.15  David Landy, B.A., M.PHIL., PH.D.

*Adjunct Professors in Sociology*

Selina McCoy, B.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (BELF.)

Frances McGinnity, B.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (BELF.)

Helen Russell, B.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)

Emer Smyth, B.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

*Adjunct Assistant Professor in Sociology*


*Research Fellows in Sociology*

Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

2.5.21 Sinead Walsh, B.A., M.PHIL., PH.D. *(Enterprise Ireland)*

**School of Social Work and Social Policy**

*Head of School*

2.7.18 Stephanie Holt, B.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC., PH.D., DIP. S.W. (ULSTER) *(second term expires 2024)*

**Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2021-23)**

Julie Byrne, B.B.S. (D.C.U.), M.B.S. (N.U.I.), PH.D. *(LIMERICK)*

**Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2018-22)**

Paula Mayock, B.ED. (N.U.I.), M.ED. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

**Director of Research (2021-24)**

Edurne García Iriarte, B.A. (SALAMANCA), M.S. (ILL.), PH.D. *(ILL.)*

**Director of Global Engagement (2019-23)**


**School Administrative Manager**

10.9.12 Jennifer O’Toole, B.A. *(N.U.I.)*


1.10.01 Robert Henry Gilligan, B.S.S., M.A., C.Q.S.W., F.T.C.D. *(2004)*

**Professor in Social Policy and Ageing and Course Director of the B.A. (Moderatorship) in Sociology and Social Policy (2020-23)**

1.10.12 Virpi Marjaana Timonen, B.A. *(DURH.), M.PHIL. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.), F.T.C.D. (2009)*

**Professor in Social Policy**


**Associate Professor in Social Work**

1.10.16 Stephanie Holt, B.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC., PH.D., DIP. S.W. *(ULSTER)*

**Associate Professor in Youth Research**

1.10.19 Paula Mayock, B.ED. (N.U.I.), M.ED. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

**Assistant Professors in Social Work and Co-directors of the B.S.S. Programme**


†Simone McCaughren, B.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), M.S.W. (N.U.I.), PH.D. *(N.U.I.)*

**Assistant Professor in Social Work and Director of the M.S.W. Programme**

1.9.19 Eavan Brady, B.A., M.S.W., H.DIP.PSYCH.

**Assistant Professors in Social Work**

1.10.01 Patricia Anne Walsh, B.S.S., PH.D., DIP.S.W. *(LOND.), C.Q.S.W.*

7.8.07 Erna O’Connor, B.S.S., M.A. *(D.C.U.), C.Q.S.W.*

1.9.16 Stanley Houston, B.SC. *(ULSTER), M.A. (LEIC.), PH.D. (BELF.)*


†Sinead Whiting, B.A., M.SOC.SC. *(N.U.I.)*

**Assistant Professor in Intellectual Disability**

6.10.14 Edurne Garcia Iriarte, B.A. *(SALAMANCA), M.S. (ILL.), PH.D. (ILL.)*

**Assistant Professor in Social Policy and Course Director of the M.Sc. in Social Policy and Practice (2020-23)**


**Assistant Professor in Social Policy and Course Director of the Postgraduate Diploma in Social Policy and Practice (2021-24)**

17.12.20 Louise Caffrey, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC., PH.D. *(LOND.)*

**Assistant Professor in Research Methods and Course Director of the M.Sc. in Applied Social Research**

1.10.05 Philip Michael Curry, B.A., PH.D.

**Assistant Professor in Online Education and Development (Part-time) and Course Director of the B.A. (Moderatorship) in Social Policy Joint Honours (2021-24)**

1.4.19 *Julie Byrne, B.B.S. (D.C.U.), M.B.S. (N.U.I.), PH.D. *(LIMERICK)*
Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

Assistant Professor in Social Policy (Part-time)
* Catherine Elliott-O’Dare, B.A., PH.D.

Adjunct Professor
Suzanne Mary Cahill, B.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (QLD.), DIP. APPLIED SOC. STUDIES (STOCKHOLM)

Adjunct Associate Professor
Shane Butler, B.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., D.P.S.W. (MANC.), Fellow emeritus

Adjunct Assistant Professors
Helen Buckley, B.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.), ADVANCED D.I.P. CHILD PROTECTION AND WELFARE, C.Q.S.W., Fellow emeritus

Pamela McEvoy, B.S.S., M.SC, C.Q.S.W.

INTER FACULTY APPOINTMENT
Edward Kennedy Professor of Health Policy and Management (2002)

1.4.20 Stephen David Thomas, M.A. (OXON.), M.SC. (OXON.), PH.D. (CAPE TOWN), F.T.C.D. (2021)
See also Faculty of Health Sciences, Health Policy and Management.

OTHER APPOINTMENTS IN THE FACULTY
Ireland Professor of Poetry
†Frank Ormsby, M.A. (BELF.)
Faculty of Health Sciences

Appointed

Faculty of Health Sciences

Dean


Faculty Administrator

2.1.19 Lena Doherty, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., DIP. PROJECT MGT (DUBLIN BUSINESS SCHOOL)

School of Dental Science

Dean of Dental Affairs

[vacant]

Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2021-24)
Heather Reilly, B.SC. (LEEDS, N.U.I.), M.SC. (DUBL., N.U.I.), PH.D.

Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2019-22)
Ioannis Polyzois, D.M.D. (SEMMELWEIS), M.MED.SCI. (SHEFF.), M.DENT.CH., PH.D.

Director of Research (2021-24)
Hal Duncan, B.D.S. (GLAS.), M.CLIN.DENT. (LOND.), F.D.S.R.C.S.ED., M.R.D.R.C.S.GLAS.

Director of Global Engagement (2019-23)
Brett Duane, B.D.S. (OTAGO), M.A. (N’CLE (N.S.W.)), M.P.H. (GLAS.), PH.D. (TURKU)

School Administrative Manager
†Aisling Thompson

ORAL BIO SCIENCES

Professor of Oral and Applied Microbiology (2006)¹ and Head of Division (2010-22)


Professor in Microbiology


Associate Professor in Dental Materials Science

1.5.05 Garry Fleming, B.SC. (LIMERICK), PH.D. (BIRM.), F.A.D.M., F.T.C.D. (2010)

Associate Professor in Microbiology

1.10.12 Gary Moran, B.A., PH.D.

Assistant Professor in Infection Prevention and Control

24.6.02 Mary Josephine O’Donnell, R.D.N., M.SC., PH.D.

Assistant Professor in Biostatistics


Research Fellows in Microbiology

1.9.12 Peter Kinnevey, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

18.5.15 Emily Deasy, B.A., PH.D.

9.5.19 James O’Connor-Moneley, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

1.9.20 Dean Frawley, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Experimental Officer
Brenda Ann McManus, B.A., PH.D.

ORAL AND MAXILLOFACIAL SURGERY, MEDICINE, PATHOLOGY AND RADIOLOGY

Professorship of Oral Medicine and Pathology (1964)
[vacant]

¹Founded for present holder only.
Professorship of Oral Surgery (1964)
[vacant]
[vacant]
Associate Professor in Oral and Maxillofacial Pathology
1.9.90 Mary Elizabeth Toner, B.A., M.B., F.R.C.PATH.
Associate Professor in Oral Medicine
Assistant Professor in Conscious Sedation
1.2.07 Mary Clarke, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.DENT.CH., DIP. CON. SED. (N’CLE (U.K.)), F.D.S.R.C.P.S.GLAS., F.F.D.R.C.S.I.
Assistant Professors in Oral Surgery
2.1.01 * Veronica Fisher, B.D.S. (LOND.), M.DENT.CH., DIP. CON. SED. (LOND.), F.D.S.R.C.S., F.F.D.R.C.S.I.
Assistant Professor in Dental Radiology
† Andrew Bolas, B.D.S. (BELF.), M.SC. (LOND.), F.F.D.R.C.S.I., F.D.S.R.C.S.ED.
Assistant Professor in Oral Medicine
Clinical Senior Lecturer and Head of Division (2021-24)
Adjunct Professor
Keith Horner, B.CH.D. (LEEDS), M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (MANC.), DR. ODONT. (H.C. MALMO), DIP. DENTAL RADIOLOGY (R.C.R.), F.D.S.R.C.P.S.GLAS., F.R.C.R.

PUBLIC AND CHILD DENTAL HEALTH
Professorship of Orthodontics (1964)
[vacant]
Professorship of Public Dental Health (1983)
[vacant]
Professor of Special Care Dentistry (2001)
Associate Professor in Orthodontics
1.9.96 Marie Thérèse Garvey, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.SC. (LOND.), D.ORTH.R.C.S., F.D.S.R.C.P.S.GLAS., M.ORTH.R.C.S.
Associate Professor in Paediatric Dentistry
11.9.00 Anne O’Connell, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.S. (ROCH.)
Associate Professor in Orthodontics
Associate Professor in Public Dental Health
† Brett Duane, B.D.S. (OTAGO), M.A. (N’CLE (N.S.W.)), M.P.H. (GLAS.), PH.D. (TURKU)
Assistant Professor in Medically Compromised Patients and Head of Division (2021-24)
6.3.06 Alison Dougall, B.CH.D. (LEEDS), M.SC. (LOND.)
Assistant Professors in Paediatric Dentistry
1.1.16 Rona Leith, B.A., B.DENT.SC., D.CH.DENT., F.F.D.R.C.S.I.
† Isabel Cristina Olegario da Costa, M.SC. (SAO PAULO), D.D.S. (SAO PAULO), PH.D. (SAO PAULO)
Ussher Assistant Professor in Public Dental Health (Disability Studies)
1.11.15 Caoimhin Mac Giolla Phádraig, B.A., B.DENT.SC., D.CH.DENT., PH.D., M.F.D.R.C.S.I.
Clinical Senior Lecturers
† Kirsten Fitzgerald, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.S. (TEXAS A. & M.), F.F.D.R.C.S.I.
Adjunct Associate Professor in Orthodontics
Darius Sagheri, B.SC. (MÜN), DR.MED.DENT. (FREIB.), M.DENT.CH., PH.D.
Clinical Teachers in Orthodontics
* Jonathan Butler, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.SC. (LOND.), M.F.D.R.C.S.I., M.ORTH.R.C.S.ED.
* Lian O’Dwyer, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.DENT.SC. (LEEDS), M.F.D.R.C.S.I., I.M.ORTH.R.C.S.

Clinical Teachers in Paediatric Dentistry
* David Finucane, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.SC. (LOND.), F.F.D.R.C.S.I.
* Mary Freda Howley, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.SC. (CHIC.), F.F.D.R.C.S.I.

Clinical Teacher in Public and Child Dental Health
* Eilis Delap, B.A., B.DENT.SC.

Clinical Tutors in Dental Nursing (1)

RESTORATIVE DENTISTRY AND PERIODONTOLOGY

Professorship of Conservative Dentistry (1964)  
[vacant]

Professorship of Prosthetic Dentistry (1964)  
[vacant]

Professorship of Periodontology (1997)  
[vacant]

Professor of Restorative Dentistry (1997)
Associate Professor in Restorative Dentistry (Special Dental Needs) and Head of Division (2019-22)

15.8.01  Michael O’Sullivan, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D., F.F.D.R.C.S.I., F.D.S.R.C.S.ED.
Associate Professors in Restorative Dentistry
1.1.09  Osama Omer, B.D.S. (KHART.), M.SC. (MANC.), PH.D. (MANC.), F.F.D.R.C.S.I.

Associate Professor in Periodontology
† Ioannis Polyzois, D.M.D. (SEMMELWEIS), M.MED.SCI. (SHEFF.), M.DENT.CH., PH.D.

Assistant Professors in Restorative Dentistry
1.6.94  * Gerard Cleary, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.SC.D. (INDIANA)
1.6.94  * Eamonn Croke, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.SC. (LOND.)
1.6.94  * Niall Edward O’Connor, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.SC. (LOND.)
1.6.94  * Colm Sugrue, B.D.S. (N.U.I.), M.S. (ROCH.)
† Brendan Francis Grufferty, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.S. (N.Y. STATE), PH.D., F.F.D.R.C.S.I.
† David McReynolds, B.A., B.DENT.SC., D.CH.DENT., F.F.D.R.C.S.I., M.F.D.R.C.S.ED.
Assistant Professor in Dental Technology
† Catherine Gorman, M.SC., DIP. DENT.TECH., P.G.DIP. T.L.H.ED. (N.U.I.)
Assistant Professor in Endodontology
1.9.08  Hal Duncan, B.D.S. (GLAS.), M.CLIN.DENT. (LOND.), F.D.S.R.C.S.ED., M.R.D.R.C.S.GLAS.
Assistant Professor in Biosciences
7.6.04  Jeffrey O’Sullivan, B.SC. (D.I.T.), PH.D.
Assistant Professors in Restorative Dentistry and Periodontology
1.9.15  Johanna Glennon, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.SC. (LOND.)
1.9.15  Philip Hardy, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.SC. (R.C.S.I.)
Assistant Professor in Endodontology
† Síle Lennon, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.CLIN.DENT. (LOND.), M.F.D.R.C.S.I., M.R.D.R.C.S.ED.
Assistant Professor in Periodontology
Professor Emeritus
† David Harris, L.D.S.R.C.S.I., L.R.C.P. (LOND.), F.D.S.R.C.S., F.F.D.R.C.S.I., M.R.C.S.
Clinical Lecturer in Restorative Dentistry and Periodontology
1.9.15  * Nuala Carney, B.A., B.DENT.SC., F.F.D.R.C.S.I.
Clinical Lecturer in Periodontology
1.9.15  * Jason Owens, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.S.D. (INDIANA)

Visiting Academic
Shane Foley, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. MEDICAL SCIENCE (ULSTER)

Clinical Teachers in Restorative Dentistry and Periodontology
* Ann Brazil, B.A., B.DENT.SC.
* Declan Furlong, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.F.D.R.C.S.I.
* Frank Gallagher, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.SC. (LOND.), F.F.D.R.C.S.I.

Clinical Teacher in Dental Hygiene
* Robert Gorby, B.A., B.DENT.SC., F.G.DIP. CLIN. DENT.

Adjunct Professors
Paul Cooper, B.SC. (LEEDS), PH.D. (BIRM.)
Anthony Smith, B.SC. (LIV.), PH.D. (LIV.)

Research Fellows in Restorative Dentistry and Periodontology
8.10.07  Padraig McAuliffe, B.D.S. (N.U.I.), D.CH.DENT.
26.9.17  Yukako Yamauchi, D.D.S. (OSAKA), PH.D. (OSAKA)

Clinical Tutors in Dental Hygiene (2)

OTHER APPOINTMENTS IN THE SCHOOL

Adjunct Professor

School of Medicine

Head of School

Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2018-23)

Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2021-24)
Catherine Darker, B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (BIRM.)

Director of Research (2021-24)

Director of Global Engagement (2019-23)

School Administrative Manager
† Alex McKee, B.A., PH.D.

ANATOMY
University Professorship of Anatomy and Chirurgery (1800)
[vacant]

Professorship of Human Anatomy and Embryology (1922)
[vacant]

University Anatomist (1716)
[vacant]

Assistant Professor in Anatomy and Head of Anatomy (2021-24)
2.9.13  Denis Barry, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Assistant Professors in Anatomy
1.4.98  Nicholas James Mahony, B.A., M.B., M.SC., PH.D., F.F.S.E.M., M.I.C.G.P.
1.9.03  Paul John Tierney, L.R.C.P. & S.I., B.A., M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

Clinical Lecturer

Visiting Research Fellows in Anatomy
1.11.19  Conor Minogue, B.ENG. (N.U.I.), M.ENG. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Calendar 2021-22
Faculty of Health Sciences

1.5.21 Conrad Keating, B.SC. (BRAD.), M.SC. (LOND.), P.G.C.E. (LOND.)

Chief Technical Officers, Grade I
Philomena McAteer, M.SC. (R.C.S.I.), DIP. SCI. LAB. TECH. (N.C.E.A.), DIP. A.C.P.
Sioibhan Ward, M.SC. (R.C.S.I.), DIP. SCI. LAB. TECH. (N.C.E.A.), DIP. A.C.P.

Chief Technical Officers (Specialist)
Mary Lynch, B.SC. (N.I.H.E.), M.SC. (R.C.S.I.)
Claire Murphy

CLINICAL MEDICINE

Regius Professorship of Physic (1637)
[vacant]

Professor of Medicine (1955)

Professor of Medicine (2001) and Head of Clinical Medicine (Tallaght Hospital)

Professor of Comparative Immunology (2006)

Professor of Translational Immunology

Professorship of Clinical Genetics and Genomics (2019)
[vacant]

Cardiology
Royal City of Dublin Hospital Trust Professorship of Cardiology (2019)
[vacant]

Clinical Professor of Cardiology

Clinical Associate Professors in Cardiology
24.6.20 * Caroline Daly, B.A., M.B., M.SC., PH.D. (LOND.), M.R.C.P.I.

Clinical Senior Lecturers in Cardiology
1.1.08 * Ross Thomas Murphy, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC., M.D., M.R.C.P.I.
1.3.20 * Mark Hensey, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.

Clinical Lecturers in Cardiology
1.2.99 * David Parker Moore, B.A., M.B., M.R.C.P.I.
1.9.10 * Deirdre Ward, B.A., M.B., M.R.C.P.I.

Clinical Biochemistry
Clinical Professor of Clinical Biochemistry

Clinical Senior Lecturers in Clinical Biochemistry
† Micheál Mac Aogáin, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Clinical Lecturers in Clinical Biochemistry
1.3.10 * Maria Fitzgibbon, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC., PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.PATH.
‡ Erum Rasheed, M.B. (KARACHI), M.SC., F.R.C.PATH.

2See also under School of Biochemistry and Immunology.
Adjunct Assistant Professors in Clinical Biochemistry

Ann Leonard, B.SC., M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., F.A.C.S.L.M.

Dermatology

Professor in Dermatology


Clinical Associate Professors in Dermatology

1.1.18 * Anne-Marie Tobin, B.A., M.B., B.SC. (PHARM.), M.R.C.P.I.

Clinical Senior Lecturers in Dermatology

1.1.18 * Patrick Ormond, B.A., M.B., M.R.C.P.I.
31.1.18 * Asad Salim, M.B. (ALLAMA IQBAL MEDICAL COLLEGE LAHORE), F.R.C.P.(U.K.), M.R.C.P.I.

Clinical Lecturer in Dermatology

† Maeve Aine McAleer, M.B. (BELF.), PH.D., M.R.C.P.(U.K.)

Visiting Professor

Irwin McLean, B.SC. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.), D.SC. (BELF.)

Visiting Academic

Sara Brown, B.SC. (EDIN.), M.B. (EDIN.), M.D. (N’CLE (U.K.)), M.R.C.P.(U.K.)

Diagnostic Imaging

Clinical Lecturers in Diagnostic Imaging

† Suzanne Elizabeth Dennan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC., PH.D., DIP. HEALTH SERVICES MGT (I.C.M.)
† Sean Humphreys, B.SC. (WALES), H.DIP. MAGNETIC RESONANCE IMAGING (N.U.I.)
† Laura Kenny, B.SC. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. MAGNETIC RESONANCE IMAGING, DIP. HEALTH SERVICES MGT (D.I.T.)

Emergency Medicine

Clinical Professor of Intensive Care Medicine

24.6.20 * Ignacio Martin-Loeches, M.B. (U.A. MADRID), M.D. (LAS PALMAS), PH.D. (LAS PALMAS)

Clinical Associate Professor in Emergency Medicine


Clinical Senior Lecturers in Emergency Medicine

1.9.17 * Paul Staunton, B.A., M.B., F.R.C.E.M.

Clinical Lecturers in Emergency Medicine

7.9.15 * James Phelan Gray, B.A., M.B., F.C.E.M.
† Deirdre Glynn, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.A.C.E.M., F.R.C.E.M.
† Emer Kidney, B.A., M.B., F.R.C.E.M.
† Sarah-Jane Yeung, M.B. (N.U.I.)

Endocrinology and Metabolism

Clinical Professor of Endocrinology

1.10.12 * James Gibney, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.

Clinical Associate Professor in Endocrinology

Faculty of Health Sciences

Clinical Senior Lecturers in Endocrinology

1.1.18 * Matt Widdowson, B.SC. (OTAGO), M.B. (OTAGO), F.R.A.C.P., M.R.C.P.I.
1.9.18 * Agnieszka Pazderska, LEKARZ (WARSAW), M.D., M.R.C.P.I.

Clinical Senior Lecturer in Metabolic Disease

31.1.18 * Vivion Crowley, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC., M.R.C.PATH.

Gastroenterology

Professorship of Gastroenterology (2007)
[vacant]

Clinical Professor of Gastroenterology

24.6.20 * Barbara Mary Ryan, B.A., M.SC., M.D., DIP. MGT (R.C.S.I.), F.R.C.P.I.

Professor in Gastroenterology and Hepatology


Professor in Gastroenterology

1.10.16 Dermot O’Toole, B.A., M.D., DIPLOME D’HABILITATION A DIRIGER LES RECHERCHES (PARIS VII), DIP. GASTROENTEROLOGY (E.B.G.), DIPLOME INTERUNIVERSITAIRE (PARIS IV/PARIS VII), F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.P.

Associate Professor in Clinical Medicine (Gastroenterology)

1.4.10 Deirdre McNamara, B.A., M.D., DIP. CANCER PREVENTION (N.C.I.), F.R.C.P.ED., M.R.C.P.I.

Clinical Associate Professors in Gastroenterology


Professor Emeritus


Clinical Senior Lecturer in Gastroenterology


Clinical Lecturers in Gastroenterology

1.2.14 * Susan McKiernan, B.A., M.D., M.R.C.P.(U.K.)

Adjunct Professor in Gastroenterology


Genito-Urinary Medicine

Clinical Professor of Genito-Urinary Medicine


Professor in Genito-Urinary Medicine

1.10.04 * Fiona Marie Mulcahy, B.A., M.D., F.R.C.P.I.

Clinical Senior Lecturers in Genito-Urinary Medicine

1.3.15 * Grainne Courtney, B.A., M.B., M.SC., DIP. G.U.M. (WORSHIPFUL SOCIETY OF APOTHECARIES), F.R.C.P.I.

Gerontology

Clinical Lecturers in Gerontology

1.9.10 * Paul O’Brien, B.SC. (LOND.), M.B. (LOND.), M.R.C.P.(U.K.)

Immunology

Associate Professor in Immunology

Infectious Diseases

Clinical Professor of Infectious Diseases
1.10.09 * Colm John Bergin, B.A., M.D., F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.P.Ed.

Clinical Senior Lecturers in Infectious Diseases
1.1.13 * Concepta Merry, B.A., M.B., M.Sc. (Lond.,) Ph.D., F.R.C.P.I.
1.1.18 * Susan Clarke, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D., F.R.C.P.I.
† Ciaran Bannan, M.B. (N.U.I.), Ph.D., M.R.C.P.I.

Clinical Lecturers in Infectious Diseases
† Emma Devitt, B.A., M.B., M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.P.

Medical Physics

Robert Boyle Professorship of Medical Physics (2009) [vacant]

Clinical Associate Professor in Medical Physics/Bioengineering

Clinical Senior Lecturers in Medical Physics
† Josette Galligan, B.A., B.A.I., Ph.D.
† Christopher Soraghan, B.E. (N.U.I.), Ph.D. (N.U.I.)

Clinical Lecturer
† Sean Courmane, B.Sc. (N.U.I.), M.Sc., Ph.D. (N.U.I.)

Adjunct Associate Professors in Medical Physics
Gerard Boyle, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.Sc. (Aberd.), Ph.D.

Adjunct Assistant Professors in Medical Physics
Stephan Balter, B.S. (Brooklyn), M.S. (Col.), Ph.D. (Brooklyn)
Rhonda Brown, B.Sc. (Qld.)
Anita Dowling, B.Sc. (N.U.I.), M.Sc. (Aberd.)
Ronan Faulkner, B.Sc. (N.U.I.), Ph.D. (N.U.I.)
Aoihe Gallagher, B.Sc. (N.U.I.), M.Sc.
Peter McBride, B.Sc. (N.U.I.), Ph.D. (N.U.I.)
Brendan Anthony McClain, B.Sc. (Belf.), Ph.D. (Belf.)
Lesley Ann Malone, B.Sc. (ManC.), Ph.D. (Birm.), M.Inst.P.
Una O’Connor, B.Sc., M.Sc.
Noirin Fionnuala Sheahan, B.Sc. (N.U.I.), M.Sc. (Dubl., Lond.), Ph.D.
Christina Skourou, B.E.Sc. (W. Ont.), Ph.D. (Dartmouth College)

Molecular Medicine

Professors in Molecular Medicine

Clinical Senior Lecturer in Inflammation Research
2.5.07 Henry Windle, B.Sc. (N.U.I.), Ph.D.

Assistant Professor in Molecular Medicine

Calendar 2021-22 F37
Faculty of Health Sciences

Nephrology

Professor of Nephrology (2009)


Clinical Professor of Nephrology

Clinical Associate Professors in Nephrology

31.1.18 * Catherine Wall, B.A., M.B., M.SC., F.R.C.P.I.


Clinical Senior Lecturers in Nephrology

1.11.13 * Conall O’Seaghda, M.B. (N.U.I.)

† Frank Ward, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.),

Clinical Lecturer in Nephrology

† Arwa Nicola Shuhaiber, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (R.C.S.I.)

Ussher Assistant Professor in Vascular Biology

3.8.21 Gareth Brady, B.A., PH.D.

Neurology

Professor of Neurology (2013)


Ellen Mayston Bates Professor of Epileptology (2016)


Clinical Professor of Neurology


Professor in Computational Neuroimaging

† Peter Bede, M.D. (SEMMELEIS), PH.D., M.R.C.P.I.

Associate Professor in Neuropsychology

† Niall Pender, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (WALES (SWANSEA)), PH.D. (LOND.)

Clinical Associate Professors in Neurology


24.6.20 * Sinéad Murphy, B.A., M.D., M.R.C.P.I.


Clinical Senior Lecturers in Neurology


20.3.17 * Sean O’Dowd, B.SC. (PHARM.), B.A., M.B., M.D. (N.U.I.)


1.9.18 * Siobhan Hutchinson, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.MED.SC. (HARV.), M.R.C.P.I.

1.4.19 * Deirdre O’Rourke, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.

† Diane Gillan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), D.CLIN.PSYCH. (LIMERICK), P.G.DIP. CLINICAL NEUROPSYCHOLOGY (GLAS.)

Clinical Lecturer in Neurology


Research Associate Professor in Neurology

* Julie Anne Kelly, B.SC. (Huddersfield Poly.), M.SC. (MANC.), PH.D. (MANC.)

Fr Tony Coote Assistant Professor in Neuroelectric Signal Analysis

† Bahman Nasseroleslami, B.SC. (U.S.T. IRAN), M.SC. (S.U.T. IRAN), PH.D. (STRATH.)

Adjunct Professor in Neurology

Laura Viani, B.A., M.B., M.SC. (MANC.), F.R.C.S.I.

3 Founded for present holder only.
Nutrition

Professorship of Molecular and Clinical Nutrition (2009)
[vacant]

Associate Professor in Clinical Medicine (Nutrition) and Deputy Programme Director of the B.Sc. (Human Nutrition and Dietetics) Course

1.10.01 Nicholas Paul Kennedy, M.A., M.D.
Associate Professor in Human Nutrition

1.11.16 Maria O’Sullivan, B.SC. (HUM. NUT.), PH.D.
Assistant Professor in Dietetics

† Annemarie Bennett, B.SC. (HUM. NUT.), PH.D. (D.I.T.)
Adjunct Assistant Professor

Oncology

Clinical Professors of Oncology

1.10.12 * Michael John Kennedy, B.A., M.B.

Clinical Senior Lecturers in Oncology

31.1.18 * Sinead Cuffe, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D.
1.9.18 * Martin Barr, B.SC. (ULSTER), M.SC. (NOTT.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
1.9.18 * Kathy Gately, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
1.9.18 * Steven Gray, B.A., M.SC., PH.D. (KAROLINSKA INSTITUTE)

Clinical Lecturer in Oncology


Palliative Medicine

Professor of Palliative Medicine (2009)

1.1.21 Andrew Neil Davies, M.B. (LOND.), M.SC. (BRIST.), M.D. (LOND.), M.R.C.P.

Professor Emeritus

† Thomas Declan Walsh, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (NYCLE (U.K.)), Fellow emeritus

Clinical Senior Lecturers in Palliative Care


Clinical Lecturers in Palliative Care

† Craig Gouldthorpe, M.B. (HULL YORK MEDICAL SCHOOL), B.SC. (BRAD.), M.R.C.P.
† Helena Myles, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.

Physical and Rehabilitation Medicine

Clinical Associate Professor in Physical and Rehabilitation Medicine

31.1.18 * Jacinta Mary McElligott, M.B. (N.U.I.)

Respiratory Medicine

Clinical Professor of Respiratory Medicine

1.10.08 * Stephen John Lane, M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (LOND.), F.R.C.P., F.R.C.P.I., F.C.C.P.

Clinical Associate Professors in Respiratory Medicine

Faculty of Health Sciences

1.9.18  * Edward Daniel Moloney, M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I.

Clinical Senior Lecturers in Respiratory Medicine

18.9.07  * Rory O'Donnell, M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (STON)

Clinical Lecturer in Respiratory Medicine


Rheumatology

Arthritis Ireland Professor of Molecular Rheumatology (2016)


Clinical Professors of Rheumatology

1.10.10  * David John Kane, B.A., M.B., PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I.

Clinical Associate Professors in Rheumatology

31.1.18  * Ronan Hugh Mullan, B.SC.MED.SCI. (EDIN.), M.B. (EDIN.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Clinical Senior Lecturer in Rheumatology


Clinical Lecturers in Rheumatology and Rehabilitation

1.5.02  * Oliver FitzGerald, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P., F.R.C.P.I.

Tropical Medicine

Clinical Lecturer in Tropical Medicine


General Medicine

Associate Professor in Translational Immunology

1.10.18  Jean Fletcher, B.SC. (CAPE TOWN), M.SC. (CAPE TOWN), PH.D. (LOND.), F.T.C.D. (2021)

Associate Professor in Nanopharmaceutical Drug Discovery

1.10.19  Maria Jose Santos-Martinez, M.B. (LA LAGUNA), M.D. (U.A. BARCELONA), PH.D.

Associate Professor in Paediatric Immunology

1.10.19  Patrick Walsh, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
† Suzanne Cloonan, B.A., PH.D.
† Cliona Ní Cheallaigh, B.A., M.B., PH.D., M.R.C.P.(U.K.)

Assistant Professor in Clinical Medicine

1.4.18  Sinead Smith, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (D.C.U.)

Clinical Senior Lecturers in General Medicine


Clinical Senior Lecturers

31.1.18  * Deirdre Mary O’Riordan, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
15.1.20  * Sarah O'Donnell, B.A., M.D., M.R.C.P.I.
16.11.20  * Ian Pearson, M.B. (GLAS.), M.D. (LEEDS)
1.4.21  * James O'Byrne, B.A., M.B., PH.D. (KAROLINSKA), M.R.C.P.I.
24.5.21  * Derek Crinion, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
       † Satish Jayawardene, B.SC. (LOND.), M.B. (LOND.), F.R.C.P.
       † Chithra Varghese, M.B. (KERALA), M.R.C.P.I.
Clinical Lecturers
       † Gerry Hughes, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.PHARM. (R. GORDON), M.SC. (N.U.I.)
       † Declan O'Hanlon, B.SC. (PHYSIO.), M.B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
       † Deirdre Philbin, B.A., M.B.
Ussher Assistant Professor in Translational Nanomedicine
1.9.16  Adriele Prina-Mello, LAUREA (TURIN P.I.), PH.D., MIEI, F.T.C.D. (2021)
Honorary Professor
Martin Rosser, M.B. (CANTAB.), M.D. (CANTAB.), F.R.C.P.
Visiting Professor
Helen Roche, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.
Adjunct Professors in Clinical Medicine
Susan O'Reilly, B.A., M.B., B.SC. (WALES), F.R.C.P.CAN., F.R.C.P.I.
Mary Wingfield, B.A., M.D., DIP. MGT (R.C.S.I.), F.R.C.O.G.
Adjunct Associate Professor in Clinical Medicine
Dan Maher, B.ENG. (N.U.I.), M.ENG. (N.U.I.), M.B.A. (INS.E.AD. FONTAINEBLEAU)
Adjunct Assistant Professors in Clinical Medicine
Louise Bowden, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Don Carey, B.SC., M.SC. (OPEN)
Anthony Mitchell Davies, B.SC. (DUND.), PH.D. (DUND.)
Associate Research Lecturers in Clinical Medicine
1.10.05  Christian Matthias Kerskens, DIPL. PHYS. (KÖLN), DR. RER. NAT. (KÖLN)
       † Mary O'Sullivan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC., PH.D.
Research Assistant Professor
       † Sharee Basdeo, B.A., PH.D.
Senior Research Fellows in Clinical Medicine
1.7.16  Seonadh O’Leary, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (Science Foundation Ireland)
1.7.17  Dania Movia, B.SC. (TRIESTE), PH.D.
15.1.18  Dara Meldrum, B.SC. (PHYSIO), M.SC. (BRUN.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), DIP. CLINICAL TRIALS (LOND.), M.I.S.C.P.
       (Research Motor Neurone)
Research Fellows in Clinical Medicine
14.3.13  Jason Philip McMorrow, B.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (D.C.U.) (Health Research Board and Centre for Advanced Medical Imaging)
25.11.13  Kiva Brennan, B.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.) (NCRC Crumlin)
1.5.14  Achilleas Floudas, B.SC. (CRETES), PH.D. (N’CLE (U.K.)) (CARD)
1.11.16  Janna Nousbeck, PH.D. (HAIFA (TECHNION)) (National Children’s Research Centre)
3.2.16  James Phelan, B.SC., M.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (Irish Research Council)
7.3.16  Eirini Giannoudaki, B.SC., PH.D. (N’CLE (U.K.)) (National Children’s Research Centre)
18.4.16  Tatsiana Rakovich, B.A., PH.D. (Arthritis Ireland)
9.1.17  Cilian O Maoldomnaigh, M.B. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. PAEDIATRIC INFECTIOUS DISEASES (OXON.), M.R.C.P.I. (Royal City of Dublin Hospital Trust)
Faculty of Health Sciences

20.3.17 Deirdre Murray, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. STATS (Fannin Pharmaceuticals)
1.3.19 Lucia Celkova, B.A., M.SC., PH.D. (Science Foundation Ireland)
1.10.19 Mary Canavan, B.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (D.C.U.) (Health Research Board)
1.11.19 Melad Saed, PH.D. (Enterprise Ireland)
18.11.19 Laura Booli, B.A. (VANCOUVER I.), M.A. (BR. COL.), PH.D. (S. FRASER) (Health Research Board)
1.12.19 Gina Renata Leisching, B.SC. (STELL.), PH.D. (STELL.) (Royal City of Dublin Hospital Trust)
6.1.20 Ciara Keogh, B.SC. (BELF.), M.SC. (BELF.), D.CLIN.PSYCH. (A.L.S. Association)
1.4.20 Lara McManus, B.E. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
7.5.20 Marie Majella McCarthy, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (SWANSEA), PH.D. (LOND.)
11.5.20 Claire Healy, B.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.) (Science Foundation Ireland)
1.8.20 Niamh Williams, B.A., PH.D. (Science Foundation Ireland)
1.9.20 Michelle Elizabeth Armstrong, B.SC. (ULSTER), M.SC. (ULSTER), PH.D. (CANTAB.) (Enterprise Ireland)
1.9.20 Clara Lawler, B.SC. (BIRM.), PH.D. (QLD.) (Science Foundation Ireland)
1.11.20 We Fong Siah, B.A., M.B., M.D., F.R.S.C.I., M.R.C.P.I. (Spastic Paraplegia Foundation)
1.2.21 Maria-Elena Materia, B.SC. (MESSINA), M.SC. (MESSINA), PH.D. (GENOA) (Science Foundation Ireland)
1.2.21 Jasmin Raja-Lope, B.A., M.B., B.SC. (LOYOLA MARYMOUNT), M.R.C.PSYCH.
1.5.21 Laura Matarazzo, B.SC. (BORDEAUX), M.SC. (LILLE), PH.D. (LILLE) (Science Foundation Ireland)
1.5.21 Viviana Marzaioli, B.SC. (NAPLES), M.SC. (NAPLES), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (Health Research Board)
1.9.21 Nehla Banu, B.SC. (MUMBAI), M.SC. (MUMBAI), PH.D. (GUADALAJARA) (Science Foundation Ireland)

Visiting Research Fellows

1.7.16 John Monaghan, B.A., PH.D. (ABERD.)
1.9.17 Fionnuala Hickey, B.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.)
30.4.18 Brian Reddy, B.A., M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (SHEFF.)
1.8.18 Christian Matthias Schwartz, DIPLOM (TÜBINGEN), PH.D. (ERLANGEN)
1.1.19 Trudy McGarry, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
8.7.19 Leona Mawhinney, B.SC. (H.E.T.A.C.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
16.9.19 Jenny Gannon, B.SC. (PHYSIO.), PH.D.
30.4.21 Mindaugas Norkus, B.ENG. (VILNIUS GEDIMINAS T.U.), B.SC. (H.E.T.A.C.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Clinical Teachers in Medicine
* Francis Joseph Hegarty, M.SC.

Clinical Tutors in Medicine (15)
Clinical Tutor in Radiology (1)
Research Pharmacist (Chief II)
†Ruth McHugh, B.SC., M.SC., DIP (I.C.M BOURNEMOUTH)
Cancer Research, St Luke’s Hospital
Marie Curie Professorship of Clinical Oncology (1975) [vacant]
Faculty of Health Sciences

CLINICAL MICROBIOLOGY

Joseph W. Bigger Professorship of Clinical Microbiology (2003)\(^4\)

[vacant]

Associate Professor in Molecular Microbiology and Head of Clinical Microbiology

1.10.14 Stephen Gabriel Joseph Smith, B.A., PH.D.

Clinical Associate Professor in Clinical Microbiology

24.6.20 * Breida Boyle, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.PATH.

Assistant Professor in Clinical Microbiology


Clinical Senior Lecturers in Clinical Microbiology


31.1.18 * Jérôme Fennell, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.Sc. (GLAS.), PH.D. (GLAS.), F.R.C.PATH.


1.7.21 * Noirin Noonan, B.A., M.B., F.R.C.P.I.


Clinical Lecturer in Clinical Microbiology

† Deirdre Broderick, B.A., M.B., F.R.C.PATH., M.R.C.P.I.

Adjunct Professor in Clinical Microbiology


Adjunct Assistant Professors in Clinical Microbiology

Ronan O’Toole, B.A., PH.D. (UMEA)


Research Fellow in Clinical Microbiology

1.6.20 Margaret Dunne, B.Sc. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Visiting Research Fellows in Clinical Microbiology

11.3.19 Peter Flanagan, B.Sc. (N.U.I.), M.Sc. (I.C.L.), PH.D.

20.5.19 Simone Mok, B.A., PH.D.

1.9.19 Emma Roycroft, B.Sc., M.Sc. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

10.3.21 Diana Costa, B.Sc. (LISBON), M.Sc. (NEW LISBON), PH.D. (NEW LISBON)

Clinical Tutors in Clinical Microbiology (3)

Senior Medical Scientists

Ian Fitzgerald

* Grainne O’Connor

HAEMATOLOGY

George Gabriel Stokes Professor of Haematology (1995)


Professorship of Haematology (2002)

[vacant]

Professor of Haematology (2010) and Head of Haematology


Clinical Professors of Haematology


Clinical Associate Professors in Haematology

31.1.18 * Barry Desmond White, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.Sc., M.D., M.R.C.PATH.

5.6.18 * Stephen Field, M.B. (ZIBWE.), M.MED. (WITW.), M.A. (SWANSEA), F.C.PATH.(S.A.)

\(^4\)Title changed in 2004 in honour of Professor Joseph Bigger.
Faculty of Health Sciences

**Clinical Senior Lecturers in Haematology**

5.11.07 * Catherine Flynn, M.B. (BELF.), M.D. (BELF.), M.R.C.P.ED., M.R.C.PATH.
30.11.10 * Patrick Hayden, B.A., M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D.
1.11.16 * James O’Donnell, B.A., M.B., PH.D. (LOND.), SC.D., F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.PATH.
1.4.19 * Fiona Quinn, B.A., PH.D. (N.C.E.A.)
17.5.21 * Lesley Ann Sutton, B.SC. (D.I.T.), PH.D. (UPPSALA)
9.6.21 * Eibhlin Conneally, M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (BR. COL.)

**Clinical Lecturers in Haematology**

2.4.03 * Elizabeth Mary Nolan, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.PATH.
1.1.18 * Catriona Keenan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (KINGSTON (U.K.)), PH.D.

**Bone Marrow for Leukaemia Trust Assistant Professor in Molecular Haematology** (2016)

1.4.16 Anthony McElligott, B.SC. (N.U.I.), D.PHIL. (ULSTER)

**Adjunct Assistant Professor in Haematology**

Jacqueline Ryan, B.A., M.SC., PH.D.

**Visiting Research Fellow in Haematology**

1.6.18 Kieran Brennan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

**HISTOPATHOLOGY AND MORBID ANATOMY**

**Professor of Pathology (1895)\(^5\) and Head of Histopathology and Morbid Anatomy**


**Clinical Professor of Pathology**

15.7.13 * Maureen O’Sullivan, M.B. (N.U.I.), B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.PATH. **Professor of Molecular Diagnostics (2017)\(^6\), Assistant Professor in Medical Jurisprudence (1888) and Director of Medical Ethics**


**Associate Professor in Histopathology and Morbid Anatomy**

1.9.10 Stephen Finn, B.D.S. (N.U.I.), M.B. (N.U.I.), B.MED.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., F.D.S.R.C.S., M.R.C.PATH. **Associate Professor in Oral and Maxillofacial Pathology**

1.9.90 Mary Elizabeth Toner, B.A., M.B., F.R.C.PATH. **Clinical Associate Professor in Histopathology**


31.1.18 * Francesca Mary Brett, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.F.PATH.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.PATH. **Clinical Senior Lecturer in Histopathology**

11.7.14 * Niamh Leonard, B.A., M.B., M.R.C.PATH. **Clinical Senior Lecturers in Histopathology and Morbid Anatomy**

1.1.18 * Esther O’Regan, B.D.S. (N.U.I.), B.A., M.B., PH.D., F.R.C.PATH.
31.1.18 * Paul Leo Crotty, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.F.PATH.R.C.P.I.
31.1.18 * Barbara Mary Loftus, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.PATH.

\(^5\)From 1973-2000 this professorship was styled the Professorship of Histopathology and Morbid Anatomy; in 2001 the original title was restored.

\(^6\)Founded for present holder only.
† Cathal O’Brien, B.SC. (D.I.T.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS, F.R.C.PATH.
* Clinical Lecturers in Histopathology and Morbid Anatomy
1.10.04  * Barbara Dunne, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.MED.SC. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.PATH.
1.10.04  * Michael Bosco McDermott, M.B. (N.U.I.)
* Assistant Professor in Histopathology
1.8.18  Cara Martin, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
* Visiting Professor
* Adjunct Professor in Histopathology
Doug Brooks, B.SC. (FLIN.), PH.D. (FLIN.)
* Adjunct Associate Professor in Histopathology
Stavros Selemidis, B.SC. (MELB.), M.SC. (MELB.), PH.D. (MELB.)
* Adjunct Assistant Professor in Histopathology
Donal Sean O’Brien, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.PATH.
* Senior Research Fellow in Histopathology
15.1.14  * Sharon O’Toole, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. Q.I., P.G.DIP. STATS
Research Fellows in Histopathology and Morbid Anatomy
4.12.17  Bashir Mohamed, B.SC. (TRIPOI), PH.D. (Enterprise Ireland)
1.8.19  Mark Bates, B.SC. (D.I.T.), PH.D. (Science Foundation Ireland)
1.10.19  Anne-Marie Baird, B.SC. (D.I.T.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
16.11.20  Ola Ibrahim, B.D.S. (KHART.), M.SC. (SHEFF.), PH.D. (D.I.T.) (Roche)
16.11.20  Prerna Tewari, B.SC. (ALLD.), M.SC. (PUNE), PH.D. (DELHI), DIP. INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY (D.C.U.) (Roche)
1.2.21  Ismail Suliman Elgenaidi, B.SC. (LIBYA), M.SC. (SCI.U. MALAYSIA), PH.D. (Health Research Board)
* Visiting Research Fellows
1.2.21  Christine White, B.SC. (D.I.T.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
1.7.21  Yanmei Huang, B.SC. (XIAME), M.D. (XIAME), PH.D. (SUN YAT-SEN)

IMMUNOLOGY
Professor in Immunology and Head of Immunology
* Clinical Associate Professor
3.6.19  * David Edgar, B.SC. (BELF.), M.B. (BELF.), F.R.C.P.ED., F.R.C.P., F.R.C.PATH.
* Clinical Senior Lecturer
* Adjunct Assistant Professors in Immunology
Greg Byrne, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
Jean Dunne, PH.D., F.I.M.L.S.
Jacinta Kelly, B.A., PH.D.
Eleanor Margaret Mary Wallace, B.A., PH.D.
* Visiting Research Fellows
1.12.18  Mark Robinson, B.BIO.MED.SC. (OTAGO), PH.D. (OTAGO)
1.2.21  Pádraic James Dunne, B.SC. (APPL. SC.), B.SC. (MIDDX.), M.SC. (D.I.T.), PH.D. (LOND.)
MEDICAL GERONTOLOGY

Professor of Medical Gerontology (2004) and Head of Medical Gerontology (2019-22)

Research Professor of Neural Engineering (2008)\(^7\)


Clinical Professor of Medical Gerontology

1.10.05  * James Bernard Walsh, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.
Professor in Medical Gerontology

1.10.01  * Desmond O’Neill, M.A., M.D., F.R.C.P.I., A.G.S.F., F.R.C.P.GLAS.
Associate Professors in Medical Gerontology

15.5.06  Joseph Augustine Harbison, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N’CLE (U.K.)), F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.P., F.E.S.O.

2.10.18  Roman Romero-Ortuno, LIC. MED. (BARCELONA), M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D., M.R.C.P.(U.K.)

Associate Professor in Life Course Development and Ageing

† Cathal McCrory, B.SC. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.)
Ussher Assistant Professor in InflammAging

3.8.21  Nollaig Bourke, B.A., PH.D.
Clinical Associate Professors in Medical Gerontology


31.1.18  * Seán Patrick Kennelly, B.A., M.B., PH.D.

24.6.20  * Declan Byrne, B.SC., M.B., M.SC., M.A., F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.P.ED.
Professor Emeritus


Clinical Senior Lecturers in Medical Gerontology


1.7.18  * Dan Ryan, M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D.


Clinical Lecturers in Medical Gerontology

1.9.10  * Paul O’Brien, B.SC. (LOND.), M.B. (LOND.), M.R.C.P.(U.K.)


† Helena Dolphin, B.A., M.B., M.R.C.P.I.
† Adam Dyer, B.A., M.B., M.SC., M.R.C.P.I.
† Claire Murphy, M.B. (E. ANGLIA), M.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.P.(U.K.)
† Susan O’Callaghan, B.A., M.B., M.R.C.P.I.

Adjunct Assistant Professors in Medical Gerontology

Fiona Boland, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Timothy Foran, M.SC., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
Martin Healy, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
Anne Nolan, B.A., PH.D.
Annalisa Setti, LAUREA (BOLOGNA), D.E.S. (GENEVA), PH.D. (BOLOGNA)

\(^7\)Founded for present holder only. See also under Department of Electronic and Electrical Engineering.
Faculty of Health Sciences

Senior Research Fellows in Medical Gerontology

7.9.19 Eamon Laird, B.SC. (ULSTER), PH.D. (ULSTER) (TILDA)
20.1.20 Christine McGarrigle, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.) (Atlantic Philanthropies)
1.7.20 Joanne Feeney, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS (Health Research Board)

Research Fellows in Medical Gerontology

17.11.12 Ann Hever, B.SC. (ULSTER), PH.D. (GLAS.) (TILDA)
19.2.18 Silvin Knight, B.SC. (D.I.T.), PH.D. (Science Foundation Ireland)
1.3.19 Kevin McCarthy, B.A., M.B. (CANTAB.), M.R.C.P.I. (St James’s Hospital)
1.10.19 Cillian McDowell, B.SC. (LIMERICK), PH.D. (LIMERICK) (Irish Research Council)
1.4.20 Eileen Mitchell, B.SC. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.) (Irish Research Council)
21.9.20 Ciaran Finucane, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (Science Foundation Ireland)
1.11.20 Irina Kinchin, M.SC. (YORK), PH.D. (PLEKANOV RUSSIAN UNIV. OF ECONOMICS) (Health Research Board)
1.12.20 Rossella Rizzo, B.SC. (PALERMO), PH.D. (PALERMO) (Science Foundation Ireland)
14.12.20 Dimitra Xidous, B.SC. (GUELPH), M.SC. (Q.M. EDIN.) (Science Foundation Ireland)

Feng Xue, B.E. (D.I.T.), M.SC., PH.D. (Science Foundation Ireland)
1.2.21 Ann Monaghan, B.SC. (PHYSIO.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS (Science Foundation Ireland)

Visiting Research Fellows in Medical Gerontology

1.6.17 Patrick Moore, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.ECON.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
1.1.18 Matthew O’Connell, B.SC. (BRM.), PH.D. (MANC.)
1.8.18 Michael Chappell, M.ENG. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)
1.11.18 Aisling O’Halloran, B.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.)
30.8.19 Frank Moriarty, B.SC. (PHARM.), M.PHARM. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
1.10.19 Geeske Peeters, B.A. (ZUYD UNIV.), M.SC. (V.U. AMST.), PH.D. (V.U. AMST.)
4.10.19 Irene Mosca, B.A. (FERRARA), M.SC. (STRATH.), PH.D. (STRATH.)
1.9.20 Matthew Herring, B.SC. (GEORGIA), M.ED. (GEORGIA), M.SC. (GEORGIA), PH.D. (GEORGIA)
17.9.20 Yuanyuan Ma, B.A. (WUHAN), M.SC. (WUHAN), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
12.11.20 Giovanni Fiorito, B.SC. (TURIN), M.SC. (TURIN), PH.D. (TURIN)
18.3.21 Caoileann Murphy, B.SC., M.SC. (LOUGH.), PH.D. (MCM.)
1.6.21 Julia Langbein, B.A. (COL.), M.A. (CHIC.), PH.D. (CHIC.)

Operations Manager (TILDA)
†Paul O’Mahoney, B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Project Manager (TILDA)
†Orna Donoghue, B.SC. (LIMERICK), PH.D. (LIMERICK)
HR and Finance Manager (TILDA)
†Lucy Doogan, B.SC., A.C.C.A.
Senior Data Manager (TILDA)
†Siobhan Scarlett, B.A., M.A. (Q.Q.I.), M.SC., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
Project Manager (TILDA)
†Niamh Clarke, B.SC. (D.I.T.), M.SC.
Faculty of Health Sciences

OBSTETRICS AND GYNAECOLOGY

Professorship of Gynaecology (2005)8
[vacant]

Professor of Obstetrics (2005)8 and Head of Obstetrics and Gynaecology

Clinical Professorship of Obstetrics and Gynaecology (1966)
[vacant]

Clinical Professors of Obstetrics and Gynaecology

Clinical Professorship of Obstetrics and Gynaecology (1966)
[vacant]

Clinical Professors of Obstetrics and Gynaecology

1.10.07 * Seán Daly, M.A., M.D., D.CH. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. STATS, F.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.O.G.
Associate Professor in Obstetrics and Gynaecology

Clinical Senior Lecturers in Obstetrics and Gynaecology


Clinical Lecturers in Obstetrics and Gynaecology


Clinical Lecturers in Obstetrics and Gynaecology

1.9.10 * Günther von Bünau, M.B. (GÖTT.), DR.MED. (GÖTT.), M.R.C.P.I.

Adjunct Professor

Patricia Crowley, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.O.G.
Clinical Tutors in Obstetrics and Gynaecology (3)

Senior Experimental Officers

* Lucy Norris, B.A., M.SC., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
* Sharon O'Toole, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. Q.I., P.G.DIP. STATS

OCCUPATIONAL THERAPY

Associate Professors in Occupational Therapy

1.10.14 Deirdre Mary Connolly, M.SC., PH.D. (LANC.), DIP.C.O.T., P.G.DIP. STATS
1.10.19 Tadhg Stapleton, B.SC. (CUR. OCC.), M.SC. (STON), PH.D.
Assistant Professor in Occupational Therapy and Head of Occupational Therapy (2021-24)

18.11.04 Anne Michelle Spitos, B.SC. (CUR. OCC.), M.SC., PH.D.
Assistant Professors in Occupational Therapy

1.6.91 Joan Brangan, M.A., M.SC., DIP.C.O.T.
1.10.91 Clodagh Nolan, M.A., M.SC., PH.D., DIP.C.O.T., P.G.DIP. STATS
1.10.02 Katie Cremin, B.SC. (CUR. OCC.), M.SC., PH.D.
1.10.02 Sarah Quinn, B.SC. (CUR. OCC.), M.PHIL.
1.5.18 Geraldine Foley, B.SC. (CUR. OCC.), M.SC., PH.D.
†Margaret Lawler, B.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
Practice Education Co-ordinator
†Claire Gleeson, B.SC., M.SC.
Regional Placement Facilitator
†Lorna O'Shea, B.SC. (CUR. OCC.)
Practice Tutors in Occupational Therapy (7)

8In 2005 the Professorship of Obstetrics and Gynaecology, established in 1966 (formerly the Professorship of Midwifery and Gynaecology, established in 1952) was discontinued. Two new professorships were established, the Professorship of Gynaecology and the Professorship of Obstetrics.
PAEDIATRICS

Professor of Paediatrics (1960) and Head of Paediatrics


Professor of Paediatrics (2021) and Chief Clinical Academic Officer, Children’s Hospital Ireland

[vacant]

Clinical Professor of Paediatrics

1.2.06 * Eileen Patricia Treacy, B.A., M.B., F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.P.CAN., F.C.C.M.G.

Professor in Paediatrics


Associate Professor in Paediatrics

† Raymond James Fitzgerald, M.A., M.B.

Clinical Associate Professors in Paediatrics


Clinical Associate Professor in Community Paediatrics


Clinical Associate Professor in Neonatal Paediatrics


Clinical Associate Professor in Paediatric Emergency Medicine


Clinical Associate Professor in Paediatric Haematology

31.1.18 * Aengus O Marcaigh, B.A., M.D., F.R.C.P.I.

Clinical Associate Professor in Paediatric Neurology


Clinical Associate Professor in Paediatric Surgery

31.1.18 * David John Alexander Orr, B.A., M.D., F.R.C.S.I.

Clinical Senior Lecturers in Paediatrics

1.8.08 * Feargal Quinn, M.B. (BELF.), M.D. (BELF.), F.R.C.S.I., F.R.C.S.
1.4.10 * Paul McNally, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
6.1.15 * Ciara McDonnell, B.A., M.D., F.R.C.P.I.
29.4.15 * Jan Milelin, M.D. (PRAGUE), F.R.C.P.I., F.J.F.I.C.M.I.
Faculty of Health Sciences

1.4.16  * Jane Pears, B.Sc. (ST AND.), M.B. (MANC.), F.R.C.P.C.H.
1.5.17  * Darach Crimmings, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S.I.
1.10.18  * John Russell, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I.
1.10.18  * Jana Semberova, M.D. (PRAGUE), Ph.D. (PRAGUE)
1.2.19  * Sally Ann Lynch, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D.
1.4.20  * Andrew Hogan, B.Sc. (N.U.I.), Ph.D. (N.U.I.)
1.6.20  * Emer Fitzpatrick, M.B. (N.U.I.)
1.2.21  * Stewart McKenna, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.Sc., F.R.C.E.M., M.R.C.P.I.
3.4.21  * Declan O'Rourke, B.A., M.B., M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I.
1.5.21  * Helen Daly, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), M.A. (LOND.), F.R.C.A.
Assistant Professor in Paediatrics
Clinical Lecturers in Paediatrics
1.3.15  * Fiona McGrane, R.N.I.D., R.S.C.N.
Clinical Lecturer in Paediatric Surgery

1.1.09 * Ganapathy Lakshmanadass, M.B. (MADR.), M.SC. (MADR.), M.CH. (I.C.H. MADR.), F.R.C.S.I.

Adjunct Professor in Biomedical Sciences

Carlos Blanco, M.D. (ARGENTINA), PH.D. (LEIDEN), F.R.C.P.I.

Adjunct Professor in Paediatrics


Adjunct Associate Professor

Myra O'Regan, B.A., M.SC., PH.D. (BOSTON)

Adjunct Assistant Professor in Neonatology


Research Fellows

1.7.16 Lynne Kelly, B.SC. (D.I.T.), PH.D. (Health Research Board)
18.5.20 Lida Fallah, PH.D. (N.U.I.) (Health Research Board)
27.10.20 Johana Isaza-Correa, B.SC. (ANTIOQUIA), M.SC. (GRON.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (Health Research Board)

Clinical Tutors in Paediatrics (2)

PHARMACOLOGY AND THERAPEUTICS

Professorship of Pharmacology and Therapeutics (1984)9
[vacant]

Professor of Neuropharmacology (2007)10


Associate Professor in Clinical Pharmacology – Pharmacoeconomics and Head of Pharmacology and Therapeutics

1.3.98 Michael Gerald Barry, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D., F.R.C.P.I.

Associate Professor in Medical Education


Associate Professor in Pharmacology and Therapeutics

1.10.12 James Paul Spiers, B.SC. (BELF.), M.A., PH.D. (BELF.)

Associate Professor in Pharmacoepidemiology

1.10.07 * Kathleen Bennett, B.SC. (STON), PH.D. (STON)

Assistant Professor in Pharmacology

16.8.13 Margaret Lucitt, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (PENN.)

Assistant Professor in Pharmaceutical Medicine

† Joanne Ramsey, B.SC. (ULSTER), PH.D. (BELF.)

Clinical Senior Lecturers

† Cormac Kennedy, B.SC. (PHARM.), M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.

† Linda McGarry, B.SC. (BRIGHTON), DIP. ANALYTICAL CHEMISTRY (N.C.E.A.)

† Patricia O’Connor, B.A., M.B., M.D., F.R.C.P.I.

Visiting Professor

Edward Mills, LL.M. (OXON.), M.SC. (OXON.), PH.D. (MC M.)

Adjunct Assistant Professors in Drug Information

Niamh Carey, B.SC. (PHARM.), M.PHARM. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.)

Sarah Clarke, B.SC. (PHARM.), M.SC. (BELF.)

Maria Daly, M.PHARM. (BRIGHTON)

Bernard Duggan, B.SC. (PHARM.), M.SC.

Karen Finnigan, B.SC. (PHARM.), P.G.DIP. COMMUNITY PHARMACY

---

9 This professorship was formerly the Professorship of Pharmacology, established in 1962.
10 Founded for present holder only.
Faculty of Health Sciences

Tara Glynn, B.SC. (PHARM.), P.G.DIP. HEALTH INFORMATICS, P.G.DIP. CLIN. PHARM. (R. GORDON)
Alma Hanevy, B.SC. (PHARM.), M.SC., M.P.S.I.
Claudine Hughes, B.SC. (PORTSMOUTH POLY.), M.SC.
Niall O’Shea, B.SC. (PHARM.), M.SC., DIP. HEALTH ECON. (YORK)
Lea Trela-Larsen, B.SC. (BRIST.), PH.D. (BRIST.)
Felicity Lamrock, B.SC. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.) (Part-time)
Gráinne O’Malley, B.A., B.SC. (BRIGHTON), M.SC. (DUBL., LOND.) (Part-time)
Adjunct Assistant Professors in Pharmaceutical Medicine
Patrick Francis Salmon, M.A., M.B., F.R.C.P.I.
Brid Seoighe, B.A., B.M.B., M.C.E.M.
John Stinson, M.A., M.D., F.R.C.P.I., A.F.P.M. (Part-time)
Adjunct Assistant Professors in Pharmacoeconomics
Emer Fogarty, B.SC. (PHARM.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
Marie Harte, B.SC. (MANC. MET.), M.P.H. (N.U.I.)
Orla Maguire, M.PHARM. (BELF.), M.SC.
Laura McCullagh, B.SC. (SUND.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. HOSPITAL PHARMACY (DE MONT.), M.P.S.I.
Mairin Ryan, B.SC. (PHARM.), PH.D., DIP.CLIN.PHARM. (DERBY), M.P.S.I.
Valerie Walsh, B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
* Roisin Adams, M.PHARM. (R. GORDON), M.SC. (BELF.), PH.D. (Part-time)
* Joy Leahy, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (Part-time)
* Susanne Schmitz, B.SC. (T.H. AACHEN), PH.D. (Part-time)
* Lesley Tilson, B.SC. (PHARM.) (BRIGHTON), PH.D. (Part-time)
* Aine Varley, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.) (Part-time)
* Cathal Walsh, M.A., PH.D. (Part-time)
Adjunct Assistant Professors in Pharmacology and Therapeutics
Jayne Crowe, M.B. (BELF.), P.G.DIP., M.R.C.G.P.
Naomi Ethomielen, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC.
Michael Balfour Thomas Lambert, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.D.
Gavin McLaughlin, B.SC. (H.E.T.A.C.), M.SC. (ULSTER), PH.D. (Q.Q.I.)
Cara Usher, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Adjunct Assistant Professor in Therapeutics
Senior Research Fellows in Pharmacology and Therapeutics
1.5.11 Igor Klubin, M.SC. (ST PETERSBURG STATE TECH.), PH.D. (RUSSIAN ACADEMY OF SCIENCES) (Health Research Board)
1.3.12 Nengwei Hu, M.D. (WANNAN MEDICAL COLLEGE), PH.D. (SUN YAT-SEN) (Science Foundation Ireland)
Research Fellows in Pharmacology and Therapeutics
11.11.04 Tomas Ondrejčak, M.SC. (PAVEL JOSEF ŠAFÁŘIK), DR. RER. NAT. (PAVEL JOSEF ŠAFÁŘIK), PH.D. (PAVEL JOSEF ŠAFÁŘIK) (MedImmune)
14.7.08 Yingjie Qi, M.SC. (SUN YAT-SEN), PH.D. (FUDAN), M.D. (XINXIANG MEDICAL COLLEGE) (Health Research Board)
Visiting Research Fellows in Pharmacology and Therapeutics
1.7.18 Ronald McDowell, B.SC. (EDIN.), B.D. (ABERD.), M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (ULSTER)
7.10.19 David McConnell, B.A., PH.D.
21.10.19 Susan Spillane, B.PHARM. (N.U.I.), M.PHARM. (N.U.I.), M.S.P.H. (LOND.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
Clinical Tutor in Therapeutics (1)
Faculty of Health Sciences

Chief Technical Officer, Grade I
Pierce Kavanagh, B.A., PH.D.

Senior Technical Officer
Kenneth Robert Scott, M.A.

PHYSIOLOGY

Professorship of Physiology (1922)
[vacant]

Ellen Mayston Bates Professor of Neurophysiology of Epilepsy (2016) and Head of Physiology (2021-24)


Professors in Physiology


Associate Professor in Physiology

1.10.18  Mikel Egaña, B.PHYS.ED. (I.V.E.F.), M.SC., PH.D.

Associate Professor in Neuroinflammation

1.10.18  Aisling Dunne, B.A., PH.D.

Associate Professor in Human Health and Disease

1.10.19  Eric Joseph Downer, B.A., PH.D.

Professor in Physiology

1.10.15  John Butler, B.A., M.SC., PH.D.

Adjunct Professor in Physiology


Adjunct Associate Professor in Physiology

Aisling Ryan, M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (ULM), F.R.C.P.I.

Adjunct Assistant Professors in Physiology

John Butler, B.A., M.SC., PH.D.
Patricia James Hartigan, B.SC. (VET.), M.A., M.V.M., PH.D., M.R.C.V.S., Fellow emeritus

Jack Prenderville, B.A., PH.D.

Senior Research Fellow in Physiology

1.3.21  Melissa Conroy, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Research Fellows in Physiology

1.4.20  James Hale, B.SC. (WALES), B.SC. (PHYSIO.), PH.D. (NOTT.)
1.9.20  Eoin O'Neill, B.A., M.SC., PH.D.
1.10.20  Zsuzsanna Barad, M.SC. (E.L.BUD.), PH.D. (OTAGO)

Aline Sayd-Gaban, M.SC. (CADIZ, MADRID), PH.D. (MADRID) (Science Foundation Ireland)

Sarah McComish, B.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS (Health Research Board)

Visiting Research Fellow in Physiology

1.12.20  Andrew Irving, B.SC. (BRIST.), PH.D. (BRIST.)

Chief Technical Officers (Specialist)

†Noreen Boyle, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
David Fletcher, B.SC., M.A., M.SC.

Aidan Kelly

Experimental Officer

Quentin Comerford
Faculty of Health Sciences

PHYSIOTHERAPY

Professors in Physiotherapy


1.10.17 John Patrick Gormley, B.SC. (ULSTER), M.A., D.PHIL. (ULSTER), DIP. BIOMECH. (STRATH.)
Associate Professor in Physiotherapy and Head of Physiotherapy (2019-22)

1.10.16 Fiona Wilson, B.SC. (MANC.), M.A., M.SC., PH.D., M.I.S.C.P.
Associate Professor in Physiotherapy

Assistant Professors in Physiotherapy

1.10.83 Marese Antoinette Cooney, M.A., M.ED., PH.D., DIP.PHYS., DIP.T.P. (LOND.), M.C.S.P.
13.9.99 * Elizabeth Culleton-Quinn, B.SC. (PHYSIO.), M.ED.

1.10.09 Sara Marion Dockrell, M.A., M.ED., PH.D., DIP.PHYS., DIP.T.P. (LOND.), M.C.S.P.

1.9.17 Cuisle Forde, B.SC. (PHYSIO.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS

1.4.19 Julie Broderick, B.SC., M.S.C., PH.D.
† Emer Barrett, B.SC. (LOND.), PH.D., M.I.S.C.P.
Clinical Teacher in Physiotherapy

19.9.01 Cillin Condon, B.SC. (TEES.), M.SC., M.B.A., M.C.S.P.
Clinical Tutors in Physiotherapy (10)

Practice Education Co-ordinator

1.3.07 Lucy Alpine, B.SC. (PHYSIO.), M.SC., P.G.DIP. STATS

Research Fellows in Physiotherapy

15.6.17 Emer McGowan, B.SC. (PHYSIO.), PH.D.

1.2.19 Linda O'Neill, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC., PH.D. (Health Research Board)
Practice Tutors (6)

PSYCHIATRY

Professor of Psychiatry (1968)

Clinical Professor of Psychiatry (1968)

1.1.20 * Paul Fearon, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.), F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.PSYCH.
(Medical Director of St Patrick’s University Hospital)
Henry Marsh Professorship of Child and Adolescent Psychiatry (1996)
[vacant]
Conolly Norman Professor of Old Age Psychiatry (1999)

Professor of Psychiatry (2005)

Research Professor of Psychiatry (2006)

Professor of Child and Adolescent Psychiatry (2009)

Clinical Professors of Psychiatry

1.10.08 * Gregory Robert John Swanwick, B.A., M.D., M.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.PSYCH.
Clinical Professor of Forensic Psychiatry

Professor in Psychiatry and Head of Psychiatry (2016-22)

Associate Professor in General Adult Psychiatry
1.8.10  Veronica O'Keane, M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D., F.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.PSYCH.

Associate Professor in Clinical Psychology and Neuropsychology
2.6.15 Simon McCarthy-Jones, B.SC. (DURH.), M.A. (DURH.), PH.D. (DURH.), P.G.DIP. PSYCHOLOGY (NOTT.)

Associate Professor in Neuroimaging
1.10.17  Arun Lawrence Warren Bokde, B.SC. (MINN.), M.SC. (VIRGINIA), PH.D. (TEXAS)

Associate Professor in Child and Adolescent Psychiatry
10.9.18  Jane McGrath, B.A., M.B., PH.D., M.R.C.PSYCH.

Associate Professor in Functional Neuroimaging

Associate Professor in Molecular Psychiatry
1.10.18  Daniela Tropea, LAUREA (PISA), M.SC. (PISA), PH.D. (TRIESTE), DIP. BIOL. (S.N.S. PISA)

Associate Professor in the Psychiatry of Old Age
1.4.19  Iracema Leroi, B.SC. (BR. COL.), M.D. (BR. COL., MANC.), M.R.C.PSYCH.

Clinical Associate Professors in Psychiatry
31.1.18 * Conor Kevin Farren, M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D., F.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.PSYCH.
31.1.18 * Elaine Greene, B.A., M.D., DIP. MGT (R.C.S.I.), M.R.C.PSYCH.

Clinical Associate Professor in Forensic Psychiatry

Ussher Assistant Professor in Genomic Medicine
1.9.20  Shigeki Nakagome, B.SC. (NIHON), M.SC. (HOKKAIDO), PH.D. (TOKYO)

Clinical Senior Lecturers in Psychiatry
1.10.06 * Brian Fitzmaurice, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.PHIL. (EDIN.)
1.11.10 * Fionnuala Kelly, B.A., M.B., M.R.C.PSYCH.
1.5.11  * Ken O'Reilly, B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.), M.SC., D.PSYCH.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
1.7.13  * Jorgin Thakore, B.A., M.B., PH.D. (LOND.), F.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.PSYCH.

Clinical Lecturers in Psychiatry
29.7.13  * Angela Carballedo, M.B. (U.S.C. SPAIN), M.D., M.R.C.PSYCH.
1.5.15  * Stephen Monks, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.PSYCH.
1.9.15  * Elizabeth Paula Barrett, M.B., N.U.I.), B.MED.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (BELF.), DIP. CHILD HEALTH, DIP. CLIN. PSYCHIATRY
1.2.16 * Anthony Kearns, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.PSYCH.
1.5.16  * David Burke, B.MED. (N.CLE (N.S.W.)), F.R.A.N.Z.C.P., M.R.C.PSYCH.
1.7.17  * Séamus Ó Ceallaigh, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.PSYCH.
1.1.18  * Niall Crumlish, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (LOND.), M.R.C.PSYCH.
1.1.18  * Noel Christopher Kennedy, B.A., M.D., M.SC. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.PSYCH.
Faculty of Health Sciences

1.9.18 * Edwina Barry, M.B. (N.U.I.), B.MED.SC. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.PSYCH.
1.10.20 * Kieran O'Loughlin, B.A., M.B., M.R.C.PSYCH.
† Mary Davoren, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D., M.R.C.PSYCH.
† Eileen Sweeney, B.A., M.B., M.R.C.PSYCH.

Clinical Senior Lecturer in Forensic Psychiatry

† Philip Brady, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.PSYCH.

Ussher Assistant Professor in Biostatistical Genomics

30.9.15 Elizabeth Heron, B.A., M.SC., PH.D.

Clinical Lecturers in Psychiatry

1.4.01 * Ian Daly, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.PSYCH.
1.9.03 * Maria Lawlor, B.A., M.D., M.R.C.PSYCH.
1.1.10 * Colleen Ann Taylor, B.A., M.B., B.SC. (ARIZONA)
1.1.11 * Jannat Adil, M.B. (PUNJ.), M.R.C.PSYCH.
1.1.11 * Aoife Hunt, B.A., M.B., M.SC. (N.U.I.), DR.MED. (HEIDEL.), M.R.C.PSYCH.
1.1.11 * Ann Christina Murphy, B.A. (MC.C.), M.SC. (MONTR.)
† Mariel Campion, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (R.C.S.I.), M.R.C.PSYCH.
† Catherine Dolan, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D., M.R.C.PSYCH.
† Julie-Ann Lyons, M.S.W. (N.U.I.), M.SC.
† Kara O’Connell, M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D., M.R.C.PSYCH.
† Damian Smith, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.PSYCH.
† Rachel Wallace, M.B. (N.U.I.)

Clinical Lecturers in Forensic Psychiatry

1.7.10 * Paul O’Connell, M.B. (N.U.I.), DIP. FORENSIC PSYCH. (LOND.), M.R.C.PSYCH.
1.7.10 * Helen O’Neill, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.PSYCH.

Clinical Lecturer in Old Age


Visiting Professor
Sharlene Walbaum, B.A. (OREGON), M.A. (CALIF.), PH.D. (CALIF.)
Adjunct Professors in Psychiatry
Thomas Frodl, DR.MED. (MÜNCHEN), M.A., HABIL. (MÜNCHEN)
Adjunct Assistant Professors in Psychiatry
Susie Alegre, M.A. (EDIN.)
Alison Brabban, B.SC. (HULL), M.SC. (HULL), D.CLIN.PSYCH. (N’CLE (U.K.))
Ailise Bulfin, B.A., M.PHIL., PH.D.
Faculty of Health Sciences

Gerard Butcher, R.P.N., M.SC. (SUR.)
Brea Chouinard, B.SC. (ALTA.), M.SC. (ALTA.), PH.D. (ALTA.)
Michael Delmonte, M.A., M.SC., M.PSYCH.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
Vanessa Dowling, B.N.S., B.SC. (THAMES V.), M.SC.
Kate Gillespie, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.PSYCH.
Jayne Grimes, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (NOTT.), D.PSYCH. (CITY)
Colette Kearns, R.G.N., R.P.N., B.SC. (N. LOND.), M.SC. (OXON.)
Alamin Kheir, M.B. (U.M.S.T. KHART.)
Lorna Lopez, B.A., M.SC. (EDIN.), PH.D. (EDIN.)
Fionnuala MacLiam, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (DERBY), P.G.DIP. BEHAVIOURAL PSYCHOTHERAPY (LOND.)
Odhran McCarthy, R.G.N., R.P.N., B.A. (MASS.), M.PSYCH.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
Joanna McHugh-Power, B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
Paul Moore, B.A. (D.C.U.), M.SC., M.PHIL.
Derek Morris, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (WALES)
Anne Marie Foley-Reynolds, R.G.N., M.SC.
Lucy Roberts, M.SC., P.G.DIP. COGNITIVE PSYCHOTHERAPY, P.G.DIP. CLINICAL SUPERVISION
Enda Shanahan, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.C.A.I.
Yvonne Tone, R.G.N., R.P.N., M.SC.
Hester Deborah Van Tonder, B.A. (POTCHEF.), M.SC., P.G.DIP. COGNITIVE PSYCHOTHERAPY

Adjunct Assistant Professor in Cognitive Psychotherapy
Sonya Mary Collier, B.A., D.CLIN.PSYCH.

Senior Research Fellow in Psychiatry

Research Fellows in Psychiatry
4.11.13 Chaitra Jairaj, B.SC. (N.S.W.), M.B. (N.S.W.), PH.D., M.R.C.PSYCH.
1.12.18 Niamh Ryan, B.A., M.SC., PH.D. (EDIN.) (Science Foundation Ireland)
2.1.19 Ciara Jean Molloy, B.A., PH.D. (E.C.)

Visiting Research Fellows in Psychiatry
1.10.15 Richard James Leon Anney, B.MED.SC. (BIRM.), PH.D. (WALES)
28.2.17 Hyun Ju Kang, B.A. (HANSHIN UNIV.), M.A. (HANSHIN UNIV., WIS.), PH.D. (WIS.)
1.8.17 Eric Kelleyher, M.B. (N.U.I.), B.MED.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
1.9.17 Siobhan Connolly, B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
20.10.17 Jacqueline Fitzgerald, B.A. (Q.Q.I.), B.SC., PH.D.
18.2.18 Martha Finnegan, B.A., M.B., PH.D., M.R.C.PSYCH.
15.7.18 Claire Foley, M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D., M.R.C.PSYCH.
3.5.21 David Mothersill, B.A., M.SC., PH.D.

Project Manager
†Nadezda Bolshakova, M.SC. (ST PETERSBURG STATE TECH.), D.PHIL. (N.W.T.U.)

Clinical Teachers in Psychiatry
*Alan Paul Byrne, B.A., M.B.

Clinical Tutors in Psychiatry (3)
Faculty of Health Sciences

PUBLIC HEALTH AND PRIMARY CARE

[vacant]

Professorship of General Practice (1991)
[vacant]

Professor of Population Health Medicine (2009) and Head of Public Health and Primary Care (2021-24)

Professorship of Biostatistics (2019)
[vacant]

Associate Professor in Health Services Research

1.10.18 Catherine Darker, B.A. (H.ET.A.C.), M.Sc. (N.U.I.), Ph.D. (Birm.)

Associate Professor in Public Health


Associate Professor in Epidemiology


Assistant Professor in Addiction

1.7.21 Jo-Hanna Ivers, M.A. (D.C.U.), M.Sc. (N.U.I.), Ph.D.

Assistant Professors in Global Health
† Tania Bosqui, B.Sc. (Leic.), M.Sc. (Birm.), D.Clin.Psy. (Belf.)

Assistant Professor in Primary Care

Assistant Professor in Health Services Research
† Hudson Reddon, M.Sc. (Mcm.), Ph.D. (Mcm.)

Assistant Professor in General Practice

Clinical Associate Professor in Public Health Medicine


Clinical Associate Professor in Addiction Studies


Clinical Senior Lecturer in Addiction Studies

1.3.16 * Eamon Keenan, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.Psych.

Clinical Lecturers in General Practice

1.1.03 * Marion Dyer, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.G.P.

Clinical Lecturer in Primary Care


Clinical Lecturer in Occupational Medicine


Adjunct Professor

Adjunct Assistant Professor in Primary Care

Elaine Toomey, B.Sc. (Limerick), M.Sc. (Limerick), Ph.D. (N.U.I.)
Ogenna Uduma, B.Sc. (N.U.I.), Ph.D.

---

11This professorship was formerly the Professorship of Social Medicine, established in 1952. The title was changed to Professorship of Community Health in 1977.
Adjunct Assistant Professors in Implementation Science
Katie Burke, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (GEORGETOWN)

Adjunct Assistant Professor in Healthcare Information Technology
Kevin McGowan, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.B.S. (N.U.I.)

Adjunct Assistant Professor in Public Health Medicine

Research Assistant Professor
† Lorna Roe, B.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D.

Research Fellows
10.12.18 Nicola O'Connell, B.A., M.PHIL. (CANTAB.), M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.) (Health Research Board)
4.1.21 Aoife Howard, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (Health Research Board)

Visiting Research Fellows
1.10.07 Ann Hope, M.SC. (SPRINGFIELD COLLEGE), PH.D. (SPRINGFIELD COLLEGE)
1.11.13 Conor Teljeur, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.SC., PH.D.

Clinical Tutors in General Practice (130)

RADIATION THERAPY

Associate Professor in Radiation Therapy and Head of Radiation Therapy (2021-24)

Marie Curie Professorship of Clinical Oncology (1975)
[vacant]

Clinical Associate Professors in Oncology

Clinical Senior Lecturer in Oncology

Clinical Senior Lecturers in Radiation Therapy
1.1.18 * Sara Elizabeth Moya Cunningham, M.B. (BELF.), M.D., F.R.C.R., M.R.C.P.

Associate Professor in Radiation Therapy
1.9.12 Michelle Leech, B.SC. (THER. RAD.), M.SC., PH.D., P.G.DIP. C.H.S.E., P.G.DIP. STATS

Assistant Professors in Radiation Therapy
1.10.03 Kevin Gerard Menezes, B.A. (OXON.), PH.D. (ABERD.)
1.7.10 Claire Poole, B.SC. (HERTS.), M.SC. (N.U.I.)
24.10.11 Laura Mullaney, B.SC. (THER. RAD.), M.SC., P.G.DIP. C.H.S.E., P.G.DIP. STATS
14.11.12 Anita O’Donovan, B.SC. (THER. RAD.), M.A., PH.D., H.DIP. JOURNALISM AND MEDIA COMMUNICATIONS (H.E.T.A.C.)
1.9.15 Elizabeth Forde, B.APP.SC. (SYD.), M.SC.
† Sarah Barrett, B.SC. (THER. RAD.), M.SC. (SHEFF.HALLAM)
† Maeve Kearney, B.SC. (THER. RAD.), M.P.H. (ROEH.)

Clinical Lecturers in Radiation Therapy
† Kate Kennedy, B.SC. (THER. RAD.)
† Claire Roe, B.SC. (CRAN.), M.SC. (LIMERICK)
† Mark Samsa, B.SC. (LOND.), M.SC. (N.U.I.)

Adjunct Associate Professor in Radiation Therapy

Adjunct Assistant Professor in Radiation Therapy
Nicola Bizzocchi, B.SC. (MODENA)
Faculty of Health Sciences

SURGERY
Professor of Surgery (1848) and Head of Surgery (2021-24)

Regius Professorship of Surgery (1852)
[vacant]
Professor of Surgery (2001)

Professor of Orthopaedics and Sports Medicine (2014)

Professor of Translational Cancer Medicine (2015)

Clinical Professor of Otolaryngology

Clinical Professor of Ophthalmology

Clinical Professors of Radiology


Clinical Professor of Urological Surgery

Clinical Professors of Surgery


Professor in Surgery

Associate Professors in Surgery


2.1.08 Elizabeth Mary Connolly, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S.I.


Associate Professor in Anaesthesia

Associate Professor in Molecular Oncology

1.10.17 Joanne Lysaght, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
Clinical Associate Professors in Surgery


31.1.18 * David John Alexander Orr, B.A., M.D., F.R.C.S.I.


24.6.20 * Brian Justin Mehigan, B.A., M.D., F.R.C.S.I.


Clinical Associate Professor in Orthopaedic Surgery

Clinical Associate Professor in Paediatric Surgery

Clinical Associate Professors in Radiology

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Qualifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1.1.15</td>
<td>John Larkin, M.B. (N.U.I.)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1.8.17</td>
<td>Amy Gillis, B.Sc. (Kinesiology) (Dal), M.Ch., M.D. (Tor.), F.R.C.S.Can., F.R.C.P.Can.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1.8.17</td>
<td>James O'Riordan, B.A., M.D., F.R.C.S.I.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1.10.17</td>
<td>Michael Leonard, B.A., M.B., M.Ch., F.R.C.S. (Tr. &amp; Orth.)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1.11.18</td>
<td>Osama Al Sahaf, M.B. (Baghdad), M.Sc. (Jordan), M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S.I.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1.11.18</td>
<td>Bridget Egan, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S.I., F.E.B.V.S.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1.11.18</td>
<td>Timothy Martin Murphy, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.F.S.E.M., F.R.C.S.I.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1.11.18</td>
<td>Ronan John Ryan, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S.I.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>31.1.18</td>
<td>Suzanne Marie Egan, R.G.N., B.N.S. (C.U.)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>31.1.18</td>
<td>Vincent Kieran Young, B.A., M.D., F.R.C.S.Ed., F.R.C.S.I.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1.10.18</td>
<td>Victoria McMullan, M.B. (Edin.), F.R.C.A.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22.5.19</td>
<td>Nikolay Nikolov, M.D. (Medical Univ. Varna), M.Phil. (Cantab.), F.F.A.R.C.S.I.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1.7.19</td>
<td>Claire Donohoe, B.A., M.B., M.M.Ed. (Dund.), Ph.D., F.R.C.S.I.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14.1.20</td>
<td>Johnny McKenna, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S. (Tr. &amp; Orth.)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10.11.20</td>
<td>Ian Murphy, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.F.R. (R.C.S.I.), M.R.C.S.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1.4.21</td>
<td>Marlese Dempsey, B.A., M.B., M.D., F.R.C.S.I.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Calendar 2021-22  F61
### Faculty of Health Sciences

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Qualification and Positions</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1.8.21</td>
<td>* Peter Eoin Lonergan,</td>
<td>M.A., M.B., M.SC., M.D., F.R.C.S.I.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Clinical Senior Lecturers in Anaesthetics</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1.2.15</td>
<td>* Mark Campbell,</td>
<td>M.B. (N.U.I.), B.MED.SC. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.A.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Clinical Senior Lecturer in Anaesthesia and Intensive Care Medicine</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Clinical Senior Lecturer in Paediatric Anaesthesia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Clinical Senior Lecturer in Otolaryngology/Head and Neck Surgery</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Clinical Senior Lecturers in Radiology</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Clinical Senior Lecturer in E.N.T.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>31.1.18</td>
<td>* John Bosco Kinsella,</td>
<td>M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (BELF.), F.R.C.S.ED.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Clinical Senior Lecturers in Vascular Surgery</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Non-Clinical Associate Professor in Surgery</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Clinical Lecturers in Surgery</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.2.03</td>
<td>* Terence Boyle,</td>
<td>M.B. (N.U.I.), B.SC. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S.I.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.2.03</td>
<td>* Diarmuid O’Riordain,</td>
<td>M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S.I.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1.6.03</td>
<td>* Patricia Eadie,</td>
<td>M.B. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S.I.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1.9.10</td>
<td>* Paul Balfé,</td>
<td>B.A., B.SC. (COMP.), M.D.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17.6.11</td>
<td>* Una Hayden,</td>
<td>R.G.N., B.SC. (NURSING) (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. ONCOLOGICAL NURSING</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>† Yasir Bashir,</td>
<td>M.B. (HEALTH SCIS. (LAHORE)), M.R.C.S.ED.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>† Paul Tansey,</td>
<td>M.B. (LIMERICK), B.SC. (D.I.T.), M.R.C.P.I.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Clinical Lecturer in Urological Surgery</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1.7.05</td>
<td>* Thomas Eugene Dermot McDermott,</td>
<td>L.R.C.P. &amp; S.I., F.R.C.S.I.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Clinical Lecturer in Anaesthetics</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1.7.05</td>
<td>* Jeanne Moriarty,</td>
<td>M.B. (N.U.I.), F.F.A.R.C.S.I.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Clinical Lecturer in Ophthalmology</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1.9.13</td>
<td>* Tony McAleer,</td>
<td>M.MED.SC. (SHEFF.), P.G.DIP. PUBLIC MGT (I.P.A.)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Clinical Lecturers in Radiology</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1.4.01</td>
<td>* Brendan Hogan,</td>
<td>M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), D.M.R.D., F.R.C.R.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>† Stephen Murphy,</td>
<td>M.B. (N.U.I.), M.CH. (N.U.I.)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Ussher Assistant Professor in Translational Oncology, Radiation Therapy and Chemotherapy</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Adjunct Professor

Adjunct Assistant Professors
Claire O’Donnell, B.Sc. (Lond.), M.Sc. (N.U.I.)

Research Assistant Professor
†Niamh Lynam-Lennon, B.Sc. (D.C.U.), Ph.D.

Senior Research Fellows in Surgery
2.3.19 Sinead Duggan, B.Sc. (Hum. Nut.), Ph.D., P.G.Dip. Stats

Research Fellows in Surgery
1.10.17 Aoife Cannon, B.A., Ph.D. (Health Research Board)
1.3.19 Simone Marcone, B.Sc. (Rome), Ph.D. (N.U.I.) (Health Research Board)

Visiting Research Fellows in Surgery
1.1.15 Damien Byrne, B.A., B.A.I., M.Sc., Ph.D., P.G.Dip. Stats
1.1.15 Laura Healy, B.Sc. (Hum. Nut.), Ph.D., P.G.Dip. Stats
15.6.18 Jessica McCready, B.S. (CORNELL), Ph.D. (Virginia COMMONWEALTH)


Clinical Teachers in Anaesthetics
* Paul McDonagh, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.F.A.R.C.S.I.

Clinical Tutor in Ophthalmology (1)
Clinical Tutors in Surgery (9)

HEALTH POLICY AND MANAGEMENT
Edward Kennedy Professor of Health Policy and Management (2002) and Head of the Centre of Health Policy and Management


Assistant Professor and Co-ordinator of the M.Sc. Course in Health Services Management

Mandy Sukman Lee, B.A., P.G.Dip. Stats

Assistant Professor in Health Services Management
†Sarah Barry, B.Phil. (N.U.I.), B.Ed. (Gregor.), M.A. (SUS.), Ph.D.

Professor Emeritus
†Charles Edward Murray Normand, B.A. (Stir.), M.A., D.Phil. (York), Fellow emeritus

Adjunct Assistant Professors in Health Services Management
Vincent Barton, B.A.
Ian Carter, R.G.N., B.Sc. (Open), M.B.A. (Open)
Karen Hand, B.B.S., H.Dip.
Fergal Lynch, B.A. (N.C.E.A.), M.Sc. (Econ.)
Faculty of Health Sciences

Tony O’Brien, M.SC. (N.U.I.)
Andrew Parnell, B.SC. (KENT), M.SC. (KENT), PH.D. (SHEFF.)
Eric Whitsell, B.S.S. (LIMERICK), M.SC.

Research Assistant Professors
†Sara Burke, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (Health Research Board)
†Peter May, M.A. (ST AND.), M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (Health Research Board)
†James O’Mahony, B.A., M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS (Health Research Board)

Research Fellows
1.9.19 Samantha Smith, B.A., M.SC. (OXON.), PH.D. (E.C.)
2.11.20 Padraic Fleming, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC., PH.D. (N.U.I.) (Health Research Board)
12.4.21 Sarah Parker, B.A., M.SC., PH.D. (Health Research Board)

Visiting Research Fellows
1.11.13 Pauline Kane, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (R.C.S.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
1.3.17 Patrick Moran, B.ENG. (LIMERICK), M.SC. (LIMERICK), PH.D., DIP. ASSISTIVE TECHNOLOGY (N.U.I.)
1.5.17 Bridget Kane, M.SC. (MGMT), M.SC., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
1.3.20 Carlos Bruen, B.A. (N.C.E.A.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

UNIT OF NUTRITION AND DIETETIC STUDIES
Professor of Surgery (1848)

Associate Professor in Clinical Medicine (Nutrition)

1.10.01 Nicholas Paul Kennedy, M.A., M.D.
Associate Professor in Human Nutrition and Interim Deputy Programme Director of the B.Sc. (Human Nutrition and Dietetics) Course

1.11.16 Maria O’Sullivan, B.SC. (HUM. NUT.), PH.D.
Assistant Professor in Dietetics
†Annemarie Bennett, B.SC. (HUM. NUT.), PH.D. (D.I.T.)
Clinical Senior Lecturer and T.C.D. representative on Joint Strategic Management Committee of the B.Sc. (Human Nutrition and Dietetics) Course

Declan Byrne, B.SC., M.B., M.SC., M.A., F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.P.ED.
Adjunct Assistant Professor in Dietetics and Programme Director of the B.Sc. (Human Nutrition and Dietetics) Course

Adjunct Assistant Professors in Dietetics

Suzanne Doyle, B.SC. (HUM. NUT.), PH.D., DIP. HUM. NUTR. & DIET. (D.I.T.)
Aileen Kennedy, B.A., M.SC. (GLAS.), PH.D. (D.C.U.), P.G.DIP. DIETETICS (G. CALEDONIAN)
Adjunct Assistant Professors in Nutrition Science

Sinead Feehan, B.SC. (HUM. NUT.)
John Kearney, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D., DIP. EPIDEMIOLOGY & BIOSTATISTICS (MCG.)
Katherine Younger, B.SC. (DURH.), M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)

SCHOOL OF RESEARCH AND POSTGRADUATE STUDIES
The School of Research and Postgraduate Studies supports and co-ordinates research and graduate activity in the School of Medicine including research centres, postgraduate taught courses at postgraduate diploma and M.Sc. level, higher degrees by research and centres for interdisciplinary programmes.
Faculty of Health Sciences

Director of the M.Sc. Course in Advanced Radiotherapy Practice
Michelle Leech, B.SC. (THER. RAD.), M.SC., PH.D., P.G.DIP. C.H.S.E.

Co-ordinator of the M.Sc. Course in Advanced Radiotherapy Practice
Sarah Barrett, B.SC. (THER. RAD.), M.SC. (SHEFF. HALLAM)

Co-ordinator of the M.Sc. Course in Biomedical Sciences (Intercalated)
Henry Windle, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

Co-ordinator of the M.Sc. Course in Cardiovascular Rehabilitation and Prevention
[vacant]

Co-ordinators of the M.Sc. Course in Cardiology
* Peter Anthony Crean, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.SC. (LOND.), F.R.C.P.I.
* Caroline Daly, B.A., M.B., M.SC., PH.D. (LOND.), M.R.C.P.I.

Co-ordinators of the M.Sc. Course in Clinical Chemistry
  Ann Leonard, B.SC., M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., F.A.C.S.L.M.

Director of the Postgraduate Diploma in Cognitive Psychotherapy
* Brian Fitzmaurice, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.PHI. (EDIN.)

Director of the M.Sc. Course in Cognitive Psychotherapy
[vacant]

Director of the M.Sc. Course in Global Health

Director of the M.Sc. Course in Health Informatics
Lucy Mary Hederman, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC. (RICE), PH.D.

Director of the M.Sc. Course in Healthcare Infection Management
Stephen Gabriel Joseph Smith, B.A., PH.D.

Co-ordinator of the M.Sc. Course in Healthcare Infection Management

Director of the M.Sc. Course in Health Services Management

Co-ordinator of the M.Sc. Course in Health Services Management
Mandy Sukman Lee, B.A., P.G.DIP. STATS

Director of the M.Sc. Course in Molecular Medicine

Co-ordinators of the M.Sc. Course in Molecular Medicine
Henry Windle, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

Director of the M.Sc. Course in Medical Imaging
* Suzanne Elizabeth Dennan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC., PH.D., DIP. HEALTH SERVICES MGT (I.C.M.)

Co-ordinator of the M.Sc. Course in Medical Imaging
[vacant]

Co-ordinator of the M.Sc. Course in Neuroscience

Co-ordinator of the M.Sc. Course in Occupational Therapy
Deirdre Mary Connolly, M.SC., PH.D. (LANC.), DIP.C.O.T., P.G.DIP. STATS

Director of the Postgraduate Diploma/M.Sc. Course in Pharmaceutical Medicine
[vacant]

Co-ordinator of the Postgraduate Diploma/M.Sc. Course in Pharmaceutical Medicine
[vacant]

Director of the M.Sc. Course in Psychoanalytic Psychotherapy
Faculty of Health Sciences

Co-ordinator of the M.Sc. Course in Psychoanalytic Psychotherapy
* Paul Moore, B.A. (D.C.U.), M.SC., M.PHIL.

Co-ordinator of the M.Sc. Course in Sports and Exercise Medicine
Nicholas James Mahony, B.A., M.B., M.SC.

Director of the M.Sc. Course in Translational Oncology

Co-ordinators of the M.Sc. Course in Translational Oncology
Joanne Lysaght, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.


Director of the Master/Postgraduate Diploma in Medicine

Co-ordinator of the Master/Postgraduate Diploma in Medicine
[vacant]

Director of the Postgraduate Diploma in Clinical Exercise
John Patrick Gormley, B.SC. (ULSTER), M.A., D.PHIL. (ULSTER), DIP. BIOMECH. (STRATH.)

Co-ordinator of the Postgraduate Diploma in Clinical Exercise
Cuisle Forde, B.SC. (PHYSIO.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS

Director of the Certificate in Biological Psychiatry

Co-ordinator of the Certificate in Biological Psychiatry
[vacant]

Director of the Certificate in Implementation Science

Co-ordinator of the Certificate in Implementation Science
Catherine Darker, B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (BIRM.)

OTHER APPOINTMENTS IN THE SCHOOL OF MEDICINE

Associate Professor in Medical Education

Intern Network Co-ordinator

Assistant Professors in Medical Education
1.1.08 Aileen Patterson, B.A., M.MED. (DUND.), PH.D.


Assistant Professor in Clinical Medical Education
3.3.17 Jennifer Conlan, B.A., M.B., M.SC.

Assistant Professor in Biostatistics
†Katy Tobin, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS

Assistant Professor in Economics Related To Global Brain Health
†Dominic Trepel, B.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (LIMERICK)

Assistant Professor in Interprofessional Learning
†Emer Guinan, B.SC. (PHYSIO.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS

Assistant Professors in Medical Ethics
†Ghaiath Hussein, M.B. (ALZAIEH ALAZHARI UNIV.), M.H.SC. (TOR.), PH.D. (BIRM.)

* Andreas Prokopiou, M.A. (KEELE), D.D.S. (THESSALONIKI), PH.D. (LOND.)

Adjunct Associate Professor
Eamonn Ambrose, B.ENG. (N.U.I.), M.B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (WARW.)

Adjunct Assistant Professors


Fiona Lithander, B.SC. (ULSTER), PH.D. (CANTAB.)
Faculty of Health Sciences

Nazarius Mbona Tumwesigye, B.STA. (MAK.), M.A. (MAK.), M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (STON.)
Donal Moore, M.SC. (SHEFF.HALLAM), DIP. PERSONNEL MANAGEMENT (H.E.T.A.C.), DIP. LEGAL STUDIES (KING’S INNS), M.M.I., C.M.C.I.P.D.
Brenda Moore-McCann, B.A., M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D., DIP. H.E.P.
Georg Urich, B.A., PH.D.

Research Fellow in Medical Education
1.5.21  Hedy Wald, B.A. (CLARK), M.A. (YESHIVA), PH.D. (YESHIVA) (Health Research Board)
Co-ordinator of International Programmes
† Rita Keane, B.A. (N.U.I.)
Honorary Medical Librarian
Honorary Medical Library Assistant
* Miriam Murphy

School of Nursing and Midwifery

Head of School
Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2020-22)
Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2021-23)
Director of Research (2021-23)
Director of Staff Education and Development
1.11.02  Sylvia Huntley-Moore, B.A. (W’GONG.), M.A., M.ED. (SHEFF.), P.G.DIP.ED. (W’GONG.)
Director of Global Engagement (2021-23)
School Administrative Manager
19.11.01  Frank O’Rourke, B.SC. (OPEN), M.A., M.SC. (D.C.U.)

GENERAL NURSING
Professor of Nursing and Chronic Illness (2017)
Professorship of Cancer Nursing (2019)
[vacant]
Professor in Healthcare Modelling
Professor in Ageing and Community Nursing
Associate Professor in Ageing and Community Nursing and Head of General Nursing (2017-22)
1.1.20  Louise Catherine Daly, R.G.N., R.N.T., B.N.S. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC. (MANC.), PH.D.
Associate Professors in Nursing
1.5.05  Gabrielle McKee, B.A., PH.D.
1.10.16  Catherine McCabe, R.G.N., R.N.T., B.N.S. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC. (MANC.), PH.D.
Associate Professor in Palliative Care
1.11.17  Geralyn Hynes, R.G.N., R.M., M.SC., PH.D., F.F.N.M.R.C.S.I.
Faculty of Health Sciences

Associate Professor in Critical Care Nursing

Assistant Professors in Nursing
1.8.02 Fiona Murphy, R.G.N., R.N.T., B.Sc. (BELF.), M.A., M.SC. (ULSTER), DIP. RESEARCH METHODS (R.C.S.I.), DIP. PROF. STUDIES (N.B.N.I.), P.G.DIP. ADV. NURSING SC. (ULSTER), P.G.DIP. C.H.S.E.
1.2.04 Anne-Marie Corroon, R.G.N., R.N.T., B.N.S., M.SC. (ULSTER), P.G.DIP.ED. (ULSTER)
1.8.04 Patricia Cronin, R.G.N., R.N.T., B.S.C. (MANC.), M.A., M.SC. (CITY), PH.D., DIP. N. (LONDON)
12.9.05 Louise McDonnell, R.G.N., B.N.S. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC. (MANC.)
1.1.08 Margaret McCann, R.G.N., R.N.T., B.N.S. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC. (MANC.), PH.D.
1.9.08 Claire Donnellan, R.G.N., E.N.B. 148, B.Sc. (LONDON), M.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
Ussher Assistant Professor in Digital Integrated Healthcare
1.9.20 John Dinsmore, B.Sc. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.)

INTELLECTUAL DISABILITY NURSING
Professor of Ageing and Intellectual Disability (2014)12

Associate Professor in Intellectual Disability Nursing

Assistant Professor in Nursing and Head of Intellectual Disability Nursing (2020-23)
1.4.07 Carmel Doyle, R.N.I.D., R.C.N., R.N.T., B.N.S., M.SC., PH.D., P.G.DIP. PAEDIATRIC NURSING, P.G.DIP. C.H.S.E.

Assistant Professors in Nursing
1.8.02 Paul Horan, R.N.I.D., R.N.T., M.A. (DUBL., WESTMINSTER), P.G.DIP. C.H.S.E.
†Eimear McGlinchey, B.A., M.A. (H.E.T.A.C.), PH.D.

Ussher Assistant Professor in Ageing and Intellectual Disability
1.9.20 Eilish Burke, R.G.N., R.N.I.D., B.N.S. (D.C.U.), M.SC., PH.D.

Adjunct Assistant Professors
Elizabeth Curtis, O.N.C., R.G.N., M.A., M.ED., PH.D., DIP. RESEARCH METHODS (R.C.S.I.), P.G.DIP. MANAGEMENT STUDIES (GREENWICH)

Colin Griffiths, M.SC., PH.D.

Mental Health Nursing
Professorship of Mental Health Nursing (2019)
[vacant]

12Founded for present holder only.
Faculty of Health Sciences

Professor in Nursing

Associate Professor in Nursing

Associate Professor in Sociology

Assistant Professor in Nursing and Head of Mental Health Nursing (2020-23)
1.9.08 Michael Nash, R.M.N., B.S.C. (LOND.MET.), M.S.C. (LOND.), D.PROF. (MIDDX.)

Assistant Professors in Nursing
1.10.05 Jean Morrissey, R.G.N., R.M.N., R.N.T., B.ED. (SOUTH BANK), M.A., M.S.C. (E. LOND.), D.N.S. (LOND.), PH.D.

Assistant Professor in Psychology
1.9.08 Jan De Vries, B.S.C. (UTRECHT), M.A., M.S.C. (UTRECHT), PH.D.

Assistant Professor in Biological Sciences

Adjunct Assistant Professor

MIDWIFERY
Professorship of Nursing and Midwifery (2003)
[vacant]

Professors in Midwifery

Assistant Professors in Midwifery
1.8.06 Deirdre Daly, R.G.N., R.M., R.N.T., B.S.C. (ULSTER), M.A., M.S.C. (BELF., R.C.S.I.), PH.D., DIP. MID. (NORTHERN IRELAND COLLEGE OF MIDWIFERY), ADV. DIP. ED. (ULSTER)
1.8.06 Margaret Dunlea, R.G.N., R.N.M.H., R.M., B.S.C. (LOND.), M.A., M.S.C. (N.U.I.)
†Deirdre O’Malley, M.S.C., PH.D., P.G.DIP. C.H.S.E.

Adjunct Associate Professor
Patricia Hughes, R.G.N., R.M., M.S.C. (SUR.)

Clinical Tutors in Midwifery (1)

CHILDREN’S NURSING
Professor in Nursing and Head of Children’s Nursing (2021-22)

Professor in Children’s Nursing

Associate Professor in Children’s Nursing

Assistant Professors in Nursing
Faculty of Health Sciences


OTHER APPOINTMENTS IN THE SCHOOL

Clinical Lecturers in Nursing

1.8.08  * Mary Connellan, R.P.N., M.Sc. (N.U.I.)
1.12.09  * Bernie Jennings, R.G.N., R.P.N., P.G.Dip. Professional Nursing Studies
1.4.10  * Marie Byrne, B.N.S.
1.4.10  * Caroline Doody, B.Sc. (Nursing) (N.U.I.), E.N.B. 100
1.4.10  * Breda Dreelan, R.G.N., R.M., P.G.Dip. Clinical Practice
1.4.10  * Donna Droste, R.G.N., H.Dip.N.S. (N.U.I.)
1.4.10  * Jenny Fahey, B.N.S., M.Sc., Dip. Psychiatric Nursing (N.U.I.)
1.4.10  * Grainne Fitzgerald, R.G.N., R.S.C.N.
1.4.10  * Fiona Hennessy, B.Sc. (Nursing) (N.U.I.), H.Dip. Critical Care Nursing (R.C.S.I.)
1.4.10  * Siobhán Herdman, P.G.Dip. Nursing (Melb.)
1.4.10  * Sinéad Maher, R.G.N., B.Sc. (Nursing) (N.U.I.), Dip. Health Studies (Lanc.)
1.4.10  * Margaruita O’Brien, P.G.Dip. Specialist Nursing
1.4.10  * Michael Redmond, B.N.S., D.N.S. (D.C.U.), P.G.Dip. Specialist Nursing
1.4.10  * Glenda Taylor, B.N.S., Dip. Mgt (N.C.I.), P.G.Dip. Specialist Nursing
1.6.10  * Fiona Darbey, R.G.N., E.N.B. 100, H.Dip. Periop. (R.C.S.I.)
1.6.10  * Lynda Irwin, B.N.S., M.Sc. (S.Y.D.)
1.7.10  * Bernie Campbell, R.G.N., E.N.B. 998, E.N.B. 249, E.N.B. 991
1.7.10  * Kate Meredith, B.N.S. (D.C.U.)
1.10.10  * Jessica Stewart, B.Sc. (Cur.), M.Sc. (St.)
1.10.11  * Stephen Douglas, M.Sc. (Syd.)
6.11.12  * Sandra McCarthy, B.N.S., M.Sc. (Manc.)
12.11.12  * Lorraine Costello, P.G.Dip. Specialist Nursing
13.10.14  * Catriona Donohoe, B.N.S., Dip. HealthCare Mgt (I.C.M.), P.G.Dip. N.S.
1.9.15  * Caitriona McGarrell, M.Sc.
1.10.15  * Kevin Connaire, B.N.S. (N.U.I.), M.Sc. (Manc.), Ph.D.
1.10.15  * Ruth Reynolds, P.G.Dip. Specialist Nursing
1.12.15  * Ann Dwyer, B.N.S.
1.12.15  * Ciara Parthiban, B.N.S., Dip.N. (N.U.I.)
1.12.15  * Anna Rafter, B.N.S., Dip.N.
1.12.15  * Assumpta Ryan, B.Sc. (Ulster), M.Ed. (Ulster), Ph.D. (Ulster)
11.2.16  * Elizabeth Graham
16.5.16  * Stephanie Traynor, B.Sc. (Cur.), M.Sc. (St.)
29.6.16  * Anna Smyth, B.N.S.
Faculty of Health Sciences

17.8.16  * Claire McGuire, R.G.N., P.G.DIP. SPECIALIST NURSING, DIP. FIRST LINE MGMT (N.C.I.)
1.10.16  * Aoife Feeney, R.G.N., B.N.S., M.SC. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. SPECIALIST NURSING, P.G.DIP. ADV. NURSE PRACTITIONER, DIP.N.S.
23.3.17  * Leanne O’Hara, B.N.S. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. SPECIALIST NURSING
11.9.18  * Sarah Feeney, B.SC. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. PERSON CENTRED CARE (N.U.I.)
29.11.18 * Andrea Henry, B.SC. (CUR.), M.SC.

Adjunct Professors
Michael Joseph Clarke, B.A. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)
Philip McCallion, B.S.SC. (BELF.), M.S.W. (N.Y. STATE), PH.D. (N.Y. STATE)

Adjunct Associate Professors
Áine Lynch, B.N.S., M.SC. (D.C.U.)
Sharon Slattery, R.G.N., B.N.S. (D.C.U.), M.SC.

Adjunct Assistant Professors
Marie King, R.N.T., B.N.S., M.SC., H.DIP.N. (S.BANK)
Spyros Kotoulas, B.SC. (CRETE), M.SC. (V.U. AMST.), PH.D. (V.U. AMST.)
Barry McBrien, R.G.N., B.SC. (BELF.), M.SC.

Visiting Academic
David Prendergast, B.A. (LEEDS), M.PHIL. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)

Research Fellows
6.1.14  Rachael Carroll, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (Health Research Board)
1.1.17  Claire Gorry, B.SC. (PHARM.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. CLIN.PHARM. (BELF.), M.P.S.I. (Health Research Board)

2.1.17  Grainne Donohue, B.A., M.A. (Q.Q.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (St. Patrick’s Hospital)
29.5.17  Francesca Wuytack, M.CHIRO. (BOURNE.), PH.D. (Health Research Board)
3.9.18  Sinead Hanafin, R.G.N., R.M., M.SC., PH.D. (LOND.)
1.1.20  Sonam Banka, B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.), P.G.DIP. STATS (Health Research Board)
11.3.20  Andrew Allen, B.A., M.SC., PH.D. (CARDIFF) (Health Research Board)
1.6.20  Sunita Panda, B.SC. (BERH.), M.SC. (MANIPAL A.H.E.), PH.D. (Health Research Board)
23.10.20 Karin O’Sullivan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (Tallaght University Hospital)
8.2.21  Arielle Weir, B.SC. (OTT.), M.SC. (CAR.), PH.D. (OTT.) (E.C.)
24.5.21  Andrew Wormald, B.A. (LIMERICK), M.SC. (OPEN), PH.D. (Health Research Board)

Visiting Research Fellows
Nabeel Al-Yateem, B.S.N. (JORDAN), M.S.N. (JORDAN), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Julia Leinweber, B.S.C. (G. CALEDONIAN), M.P.H. (MELB.), PH.D. (GRIFF.)
Julie Ling, B.SC. (E. ANGLIA), M.SC. (R.C.S.I.), PH.D.
Emma Murphy, B.A., M.SC. (LIMERICK), PH.D. (BELF.)
Sylvia Murphy-Tighe, M.SC. (R.C.S.I.), PH.D., H.DIP. PUBLIC HEALTH NURSING (N.U.I.), H.DIP. MIDWIFERY (N.U.I.)

Clinical Skills Manager

Allocations Officer
26.6.06  Pádraig Dunne, R.P.N., B.N.S., M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. NURSING (MANC.)

Assistant Allocations Officers
5.1.04  Christina Pieri, M.A.

Learning Technologist
11.6.07  Mary Jacqueline Kelly

Faculty of Health Sciences

School of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences

Head of School
3.6.19 John Francis Gilmer, B.A., PH.D. (first term expires 2022)
Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2020-22)
Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2021-22)
Carlos Medina, M.B. (LA LAGUNA), PH.D. (U.A. BARCELONA)
Director of Research (2021-22)
[vacant]
Director of Global Engagement (2020-22)
School Administrative Manager
†Helen Thornbury, B.A. (D.C.U.), M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.)

Professorship of Pharmaceutical Chemistry (1977)
[vacant]
Professorship of Pharmacology (1979)
[vacant]
Professorship of Pharmaceutics (1985)
[vacant]
Professor of Pharmaceuticals and Pharmaceutical Technology (2018)13
Professor of Pharmacology and Biomedicine (2019)13
Don Panoz Professorship of Pharmaceutical Biology (2020)
[vacant]
Professor in Pharmaceutics and Pharmaceutical Technology
Professor in Pharmaceutical Chemistry and Co-ordinator of the M.Sc. Course in Pharmaceutical Sciences
1.3.17 John Francis Gilmer, B.A., PH.D.
Professor in Practice of Pharmacy
11.9.17 Cristin Ryan, M.PHARM. (R. GORDON), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Professor in Pharmacology
Associate Professor in Pharmaceutics and Pharmaceutical Technology
1.10.17 Deirdre D'Arcy, M.PHARM. (R. GORDON), PH.D., DIP. CLIN. PHARM. (LIV.J.MOORES), P.G.DIP. Q.I., M.P.S.I.
Associate Professor in Pharmacology
1.10.12 Neil Howard Frankish, B.SC. (C.N.A.A.), M.A., PH.D. (STRATH.)
1.10.17 Carlos Medina, M.B. (LA LAGUNA), PH.D. (U.A. BARCELONA)
Associate Professors in Pharmacy Practice
20.11.09 * Cicely Roche, B.SC. (PHARM.), M.SC. (BELF., N.U.I.), PH.D., M.P.S.I.
1.9.10 * Tamasine Grimes, B.SC. (PHARM.), M.SC., PH.D. (N.U.I.), DIP. HEALTH SERVICES MGT (L.C.M.), M.P.S.I.
Associate Professors in Pharmacognosy
1.10.14 John Jarlath Walsh, B.A., PH.D.
Associate Professor in Pharmaceutical Chemistry
1.10.16 Astrid Sasse, STAATSEXAMEN PHARMAZIE (F.U. BERLIN), M.A., DR. RER. NAT. (F.U. BERLIN), M.P.S.I.

13Founded for present holder only.
Associate Professor in Pharmaceutics and Pharmaceutical Technology and Co-ordinator of the M.Sc. Course in Pharmaceutical Technology


Associate Professors in the Practice of Pharmacy

1.10.16  Sheila Anne Ryder, B.SC. (PHARM.), M.SC. (BELF.), M.P.S.I.

4.1.20  Cathal Cadogan, B.SC. (PHARM.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS

Associate Professor in Immunometabolism


Associate Professor in Nanopharmaceutical Drug Discovery and Co-ordinator of the Postgraduate Diploma/M.Sc. Course in Community Pharmacy

1.10.19  Maria Jose Santos-Martinez, M.B. (LA LAGUNA), M.D. (U.A. BARCELONA), PH.D.

Associate Professor in Pharmaceutical Chemistry of Nanocarrier Drug Delivery Systems

† Eduardo Ruiz-Hernandez, M.ENG. (MADRID), PH.D. (MADRID)

Assistant Professors

15.8.17  Niamh O’Boyle, B.SC. (PHARM.), PH.D.

2.11.19  Maire O’Dwyer, B.SC. (PHARM.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS

† Juliette O’Connell, M.PHARM. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

Adjunct Professor

Mark Ledwidge, B.SC. (PHARM.) (ABERD.), PH.D., M.R.PHARM.S., M.P.S.I.

Adjunct Associate Professors


Timothy Patrick Delaney, B.SC. (PHARM.), M.P.S.I.

Ingrid Hook, B.SC. (PHARM.) (MANC.), M.A., M.SC. (N.U.I.), M.R.PHARM.S.

Adjunct Assistant Professor in Clinical and Hospital Pharmacy

Evelyn Deasy, B.SC. (PHARM.), M.SC.

CENTRE FOR THE PRACTICE OF PHARMACY

Co-ordinator of the Centre for the Practice of Pharmacy

[vacant]

Community Pharmacy

Sheila Anne Ryder, B.SC. (PHARM.), M.SC. (BELF.), M.P.S.I.

* Kate Mulvenna, B.SC. (PHARM.) (BELF.)

* Denis O’Driscoll, B.SC. (PHARM.), PH.D.

* Noreen Quinn, B.SC. (PHARM.)

Assistant Professor (Teacher Practitioner)

5.10.19  Theo Ryan, B.A., B.SC. (PHARM.) (N.U.I.), M.PHARM. (N.U.I.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS

Assistant Professor (Practice Education)

1.7.21  Eimear Ni Sheachnasaigh, M.PHARM. (ASTON), M.SC.

Adjunct Assistant Professors

Catriona Bradley, B.SC. (PHARM.), PH.D., DIP. LEGAL STUDIES (I.C.M LOND.), P.G.DIP. Q.I., M.P.S.I.

Karen Rossi, B.SC. (PHARM.), M.SC., M.P.S.I. (Boots The Chemist Plc.)

Hospital Pharmacy

* Evelyn Deasy, B.SC. (PHARM.), M.SC.

* Niamh McMahon, B.SC. (N.U.I.), B.SC. (PHARM.) (BRIGHTON), M.SC. (BELF.)

Industrial Pharmacy

* Anne Therese Nolan, B.SC. (PHARM.), M.B.A. (N.U.I.), M.P.S.I.


Forensic Pharmacy

Sheila Anne Ryder, B.SC. (PHARM.), M.SC. (BELF.), M.P.S.I.

* Caitriona Fisher, B.SC. (PHARM.), PH.D., M.P.S.I.
Faculty of Health Sciences

OTHER APPOINTMENTS IN THE SCHOOL

Co-ordinator of the Postgraduate Diploma Course/M.Sc. in Pharmaceutical Manufacturing Technology (Part-time)
13.3.05  * Lorna Loughrey, B.A., DIP. PHARM. MANUF. TECH.

Co-ordinator of the M.Sc. Course in Hospital Pharmacy (Part-time)
* Niamh McMahon, B.SC. (N.U.I.), B.SC. (PHARM.) (BRIGHTON), M.SC. (BELF.)

Clinical Lecturers
1.4.15  * Fiona Begley, B.SC. (PHARM.), M.SC., M.P.S.I.
1.4.15  * Louise Byrne, B.SC. (SUND.), M.SC.
1.4.15  * Ciara McManamly, B.SC. (PHARM.), M.SC., M.P.S.I.
1.4.15  * Carol Dolores Ann O’Brady, B.SC. (PHARM.), P.G.DIP. CLINICAL PHARMACY (BELF.), M.P.S.I.
1.4.16  * Sinead McCool, B.SC. (SUND.), M.SC. (BELF.)
† Claire Kingston, B.SC. (PHARM.), M.P.S.I.

Adjunct Professor in Pharmaceutical Regulatory Affairs
Frank Hallinan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (S’TON), DIP. PHARM. MANUF. TECH.
Adjunct Assistant Professors
Steven Ferguson, B.E. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Elaine Lillis, B.SC. (PHARM.), M.PHARM. (N.U.I.)

Senior Research Fellow in Pharmacy
1.11.15  Oliviero Gobbo, B.SC. (CONS.NAT.ARTS ET METIERS, PARIS), M.SC. (PARIS VI), PH.D.
Research Fellows in Pharmacy
1.12.15  Dinesh Kumar, B.PHARM. (M.D.U.), M.S. (N.I.P.E.R. INDIA), PH.D. (N.I.P.E.R. INDIA) (Science Foundation Ireland)

16.6.16  Simon Jackson, B.SC. (MANC.), M.PHIL. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.)
1.8.18  Azizah Malebardi, PHARM.D. (JEDDAH), M.SC., PH.D.
1.12.18  Anita Umerska, M.PHARM. (GDANSK), PH.D. (Science Foundation Ireland)

7.10.19  Sian Cregan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (DUBL., N.U.I.) (E.U.)
4.11.19  Amelia Ultimo, B.SC. (SALERNO), M.SC. (P.U. VALENCIA), PH.D. (P.U. VALENCIA) (E.C.)
1.3.20  Mohammed Ali Selo, B.PHARM. (MOSUL), M.SC. (KUFA), PH.D. (Enterprise Ireland)
1.4.20  Danka Atanasova Kozareva, B.SC. (MAASTRICHT), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (Irish Research Council)
1.10.20  Junying Liu, B.SC. (K.U.S.T.), M.SC. (YUNNAN), PH.D. (ZHEJIANG) (Enterprise Ireland/E.C.)
1.11.20  Ismael Obaidi, B.SC. (KUFA), M.SC. (BABYLON), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
1.11.21  Maria Pigott, B.SC. (PHARM.), M.SC., PH.D.
1.4.21  Shubhrima Ghosh, PH.D. (I.I.T. DELHI) (E.C.)
15.5.21  Nadhim Al-Shiblawi, B.SC. (MOSUL), M.SC. (KUFA), PH.D. (Enterprise Ireland)
21.7.21  Niamh McNamee, B.A., PH.D. (Irish Research Council)
Visiting Research Fellows in Pharmacy
1.7.15  Jun Wang, M.SC., PH.D.
1.3.17  Dolores Remedios Serrano Lopez, M.PHARM. (U.C. MADRID), M.SC. (U.C. MADRID), PH.D. (U.C.MADRID)
25.3.19  Valerio Todaro, B.SC. (PARMA), PH.D. (FED. U. RIO DE JANEIRO)
Clinical Pharmacy Tutors for the M.Sc. Course in Hospital Pharmacy (75)
Chief Technical Officer (Specialist)
Brian Talbot, B.SC. (N.C.E.A.)
Chief Technical Officer
Carolina Garciarena, B.SC. (LA PLATA), M.SC. (LA PLATA), PH.D. (LA PLATA)
Senior Technical Officer
Rhona Prendergast, DIP. CHEM. (D.I.T.)

Calendar 2021-22
OTHER APPOINTMENTS IN THE FACULTY

*Honorary Health Sciences Librarians*

†Jean McMahon, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (OPEN), P.G.DIP. (WALES)
†Anne Murphy, B.A., M.SC. (N.U.I.), D.L.I.S. (N.U.I.)

*Honorary Health Sciences Assistant Librarian*

Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

Appointed

**Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics**

*Dean*


**Associate Dean of Undergraduate Science Education**


**Faculty Administrator**


**School of Biochemistry and Immunology**

*Head of School*

1.7.20 Derek Nolan, B.A., PH.D. *(first term expires 2023)*

**Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2021-24)**

Vincent Patrick Kelly, B.A., PH.D. (DUND.)

**Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2016-22)**


**Director of Research (2020-23)**


**Director of Global Engagement (2021-23)**


**School Administrative Manager**

[vacant]

**BIOCHEMISTRY**

*Professor of Biochemistry (1960)*


**Associate Professor in Biochemistry and Head of Biochemistry (2017-23)**


**Associate Professors in Biochemistry**


1.10.12 Derek Nolan, B.A., PH.D.


1.10.15 Kenneth Hun Mok, B.A. (BERKELEY), M.A., PH.D. (PURDUE)

1.10.17 Vincent Patrick Kelly, B.A., PH.D. (DUND.)

1.10.19 Emma Mary Creagh, B.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.)

**Associate Professors in Neuroscience**

1.10.06 Gavin Davey, B.A., PH.D.

1.10.17 Colm Cunningham, B.A., PH.D.

4.10.18 Tomas Ryan, B.A., PH.D. (CANTAB.)

**Associate Professor in Immunometabolism**


**Assistant Professor in Biochemistry**

1.9.17 Jerrard Hayes, B.A., PH.D., DIP. PROJECT MANAGEMENT

**Assistant Professor in Neuroscience**

1.1.21 David Loane, B.A., PH.D. (BRIST.)

**Assistant Professor in Biochemistry (Part-time)**


**Ussher Assistant Professor in Biochemistry**

1.9.20 Andrei Budanov, M.S. (MOSCOW), PH.D. (RUSSIAN ACADEMY OF SCIENCES)

**Professor Emeritus**

†David Clive Williams, B.SC. (WALES), M.A., PH.D. (WALES), M.R.I.A., Fellow emeritus
Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

Adjunct Assistant Professors in Biochemistry
Michael Neil McKillen, M.A., PH.D.
Roger Preston, B.SC. (ABERD.), M.SC. (STRATH.), PH.D. (I.C.L.)

Visiting Academics
James Connolly, B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
Elizabeth Ryan, PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Thomas Patrick Smith, B.A., M.SC., PH.D.

Senior Research Fellow in Biochemistry
17.7.05 Darren Fayne, B.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (D.C.U.)

Research Fellows in Biochemistry
12.7.10 Collin Boland, B.SC. (D.I.T.), PH.D. (National Institutes of Health)
1.4.11 Tania Bezak, B.SC. (DUND.), PH.D. (DUND.) (Higher Education Authority)
1.9.15 Nóirín Nic a’ Bháird, B.A., PH.D.
2.1.17 Samir Olatunde Olatunji, B.SC. (U.A.C. BENIN), M.A. (PARIS VI), PH.D. (PARIS XI) (Irish Research Council/Science Foundation Ireland)
1.2.17 Mary Rooney, B.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.) (Enterprise Ireland)
1.11.17 James O’Leary, B.SC. (LA TROBE), M.SC. (CANT.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (Science Foundation Ireland)
1.7.18 Diana Moreira, B.SC. (AVEIRO), M.SC. (COIMBRA), PH.D. (PORTO) (European Research Council)
13.1.20 Callum McGrenaghan, B.SC. (GLAS.), PH.D. (BELF.) (Science Foundation Ireland)
1.10.20 Mohammed Faraz Khan, B.PHARM. (R. GANDHI T.U.), M.PHARM. (J. HAMDARD), PH.D. (J. HAMDARD) (Irish Research Council)
4.1.21 Magda Ghanim, B.SC. (WARSAW), M.SC. (WARSAW), PH.D. (Enterprise Ireland)
11.1.21 Marie Hanscom, B.A. (TENNESSEE), B.S. (TENNESSEE), PH.D. (MARYLAND) (Science Foundation Ireland)
1.4.21 Paul Denver, B.SC. (BELF.), PH.D. (ULSTER) (National Institutes of Health)
1.4.21 Fiona Roche, B.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (Azadyne Limited)
20.5.21 Pierre-Louis Hollier, M.SC. (BORDEAUX), PH.D. (BORDEAUX) (National Institutes of Health)
1.9.21 Luke Smithers, B.SC. (W. AUST.), PH.D. (W. AUST.) (Irish Research Council)
1.10.21 Cristhiane Favero de Aguiar, M.SC. (SAO PAULO), PH.D. (SAO PAULO) (Enterprise Ireland)
1.10.21 Maxim Nosenko, B.SC. (MOSCOW), PH.D. (MOSCOW) (Enterprise Ireland)

Visiting Research Fellows in Biochemistry
1.9.12 Jack Bloomfield, B.A., PH.D.
1.2.14 Soyoung Min, PH.D. (PURDUE)
1.1.20 Mounir Adnane, B.V.SC. (UNIV. SAAD DAHLAB, BLIDA), M.V.M. (E.N.S.V., ALGERIA), PH.D. (E.N.S.V., ALGERIA)

IMMUNOLOGY
Professor of Experimental Immunology (2001)¹

Professor of Comparative Immunology (2006)²

Professor of Innate Immunology (2017)¹

Professor in Immunology and Head of Immunology (2020-23)

Professors in Immunology

¹Founded for present holder only.
²See also under School of Medicine.
Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

**Associate Professors in Immunology**

1.6.16  *Lydia Lynch, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

1.10.18  Aisling Dunne, B.A., PH.D.

**Associate Professor in Translational Immunology**

1.10.18  Jean Fletcher, B.SC. (CAPE TOWN), M.SC. (CAPE TOWN), PH.D. (LOND.), F.T.C.D. (2021)

**Assistant Professor in Immunology and Co-ordinator of the M.Sc. in Immunology**

13.6.16  Nigel Stevenson, B.SC. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.)

**Ussher Assistant Professor in Immunology**

1.9.20  Frederick Sheedy, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

**Adjunct Assistant Professors in Immunology**

Annie Curtis, B.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Andrew Thomas Lloyd, B.A., PH.D. (BOSTON)
David Lynn, B.A., M.SC. (OTT.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Kieran Gerard Meade, B.AGR.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

**Research Fellows in Immunology**

1.7.02  Eva Margareta Palsson McDermott, M.SC. (LUND), PH.D. (Science Foundation Ireland)

1.9.02  Anne McGettrick-Dillon, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (Health Research Board)

1.12.06  Michael Carty, B.SC. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.) (Science Foundation Ireland)

1.10.07  Caroline Sutton, B.A., PH.D. (Science Foundation Ireland)

11.4.11  *Laura Madrigal-Estebas, B.SC. (U.C. MADRID), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., H.DIP.ED. (U.C. MADRID) (Science Foundation Ireland)

1.3.13  Mieszko Wilk, M.SC. (JAGIALLONIAN, AGRICULTURE UNIV. KRAKOW), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (Science Foundation Ireland)

20.4.13  Marcin Baran, M.SC. (JAGIELLONIAN), PH.D. (Science Foundation Ireland)

1.8.14  Siobhan Gargan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (Science Foundation Ireland)

19.1.15  Zbigniew Jan Zaslona, M.SC. (WAGENINGEN), PH.D. (GIESSEN) (Science Foundation Ireland)

1.12.16  Andreea Petrasca, B.SC. (BELF.), M.SC., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS (Health Research Board)

1.6.16  Lisa Borkner, DIPL. (REGENSBURG), DR. RER. NAT. (REGENSBURG)

1.11.16  Claire Fergus, B.A., PH.D. (E.U.)

1.4.17  Marah Runtsch, B.S. (IOWA STATE), PH.D. (UTAH) (Science Foundation Ireland)

1.12.17  Ryoichi Sugisawa, B.VET.MED. (NIPPON V.L.U.), PH.D. (TOKYO) (Science Foundation Ireland)

18.4.18  Simon Robert Carlile, B.SC. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.) (Wellcome Trust)

4.6.19  Julianne Clowry, M.B. (N.U.I.) (National Children’s Research Centre)


1.11.19  William Trim, B.SC. (LEEDS MET.), M.SC. (LOUGH.), PH.D. (BATH) (Science Foundation Ireland)

9.3.20  Elaine Dempsey, B.A., PH.D. (Enterprise Ireland)

1.10.20  Katie O’Brien, B.A., PH.D. (Science Foundation Ireland)

5.10.20  Mimmi Lundahl, B.SC. (LUND), M.SC., PH.D. (Kerry Group)

4.1.21  Béré Diallo, B.SC. (PARIS VI), M.SC. (PARIS VI), PH.D. (PARIS) (Science Foundation Ireland)

18.1.21  Emily Day, B.SC. (MCM.), PH.D. (MCM.) (Wellcome Trust)

18.1.21  Karen Slattery, B.A., PH.D. (Irish Cancer Society)

25.1.21  Hossam Gewaid, B.SC. (CAIRO), M.SC. (CAIRO), PH.D. (TOKYO) (Science Foundation Ireland)

1.7.21  Juber Herrera-Uribe, B.A. (PONTIF. BOGOTÁ), M.SC. (CORDOBA), PH.D. (CORDOBA) (Science Foundation Ireland)

23.8.21  Lowela Onggo, B.SC. (PHILIPPINES), M.SC. (TOKYO), PH.D. (TOKYO) (Science Foundation Ireland)

**OTHER APPOINTMENTS IN THE SCHOOL**

**Honorary Professors**

Bruce Alan Butler, B.A. (CALIF.), M.D. (CALIF.), DR.MED. (h.c. T.U. MUNICH)

Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

Jules Hoffmann, M. ÉS SCIENCES (STRAS.), DOCTORAT (STRAS.), DR.MED. (h.c. T.U. MUNICH)

Adjunct Professors
Hidde Ploegh, B.SC. (GRON.), M.SC. (GRON.), PH.D. (LEIDEN), F.AMER.A.A.S., M.E.M.B.O.
Pauline Rudd, B.SC. (LOND.), M.A. (OXON.), PH.D. (OPEN)
Henning Steinhagan, B.SC. (FREIB.), PH.D. (HEIDEL.)

Chief Technical Officer, Grade I
Liam McCarthy, DIP. ELECTRONIC ENGINEERING (N.C.E.A.), M.A., M.SC. (D.C.U.)

Chief Technical Officers, Grade II
Audrey Margaret Carroll, B.A., PH.D.
Liam Cross, B.SC. (OPEN), DIP. ELECTRONIC ENGINEERING (N.C.E.A.)

Chief Technical Officers (Specialist)
Róisín Cleere, M.SC.
Neal Leddy, M.SC.

Senior Technical Officers
Bernadette Mary Butler, B.SC. (COMP.)
Martha Motherway Gildea, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.)
Barry Moran, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (GLAS.), PH.D.

School of Chemistry

Head of School

Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2021-23)

Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2018-22)

Director of Research (2017-22)

Director of Global Engagement (2019-22)

School Administrative Manager
12.11.12 Sinéad Boyce, B.A., M.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D.

University Professorship of Chemistry (1711) [vacant]

INORGANIC AND SYNTHETIC MATERIALS CHEMISTRY

Professor of Inorganic Chemistry (1922)³


Professor of Surface and Interface Chemistry (2015)⁴


Professor of Molecular Materials (2018)⁴

1.10.18 Sylvia Mary Draper, B.SC. (EXE.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), F.T.C.D. (2001)

Professor in Chemistry


Associate Professor in Chemistry and Head of Inorganic and Synthetic Materials Chemistry (2021-24)


³This professorship was formerly the Professorship of General Chemistry, established in 1922. The title was changed in 2012.
⁴Founded for present holder only.
Assistant Professor in Chemistry
Assistant Professor in Inorganic Energy Materials and Course Director of the B.A. (Moderatorship) in Nanoscience (2020-23)

Assistant Professor in Chemistry and Materials Science
1.10.16 Peter Dunne, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Assistant Professor in Chemistry
1.10.19 Larisa Florea, B.SC. (TIMISOARA), PH.D. (D.C.U.)

ORGANIC, MEDICINAL AND BIOLOGICAL CHEMISTRY
Professor of Organic Chemistry (2001)
1.1.05 Mathias Senge, VORDIPLOM (FREIB.), DIPL. CHEM. (MARBURG), M.A., DR. RER. NAT. (MARBURG), HABIL. (F.U. BERLIN), F.T.C.D. (2006)

Professor of Chemistry (2008)

Professor of Synthetic Chemistry (2010) and Head of Organic, Medicinal and Biological Chemistry (2016-22)

Professor of Chemistry

Associate Professor in Chemistry

Assistant Professor in Chemistry
1.10.02 John Michael Southern, B.SC. (SHEFF.), PH.D. (SHEFF.), C.CHEM., M.R.S.C.

Schuler Assistant Professor in Translational Organic Chemistry
1.11.12 Joanna McGouran, M.CHEM. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.), M.R.S.C.

PHYSICAL, COMPUTATIONAL AND MATERIALS CHEMISTRY
Professorship of Physical Chemistry (1935)
[vacant]

Professor of Theoretical Chemistry (2012)

Professor of Nanomaterials and Advanced Microscopy (2016)

Research Professor

Professor in Chemistry and Head of Physical, Computational and Materials Chemistry (2020-23)
1.10.19 Paula Colavit, LAUREA (TRIESTE), PH.D. (S. CAROLINA), F.T.C.D. (2014)

Professor in Chemistry

Associate Professor in Chemistry of Advanced Materials

Ussher Assistant Professor in Chemical Energy Systems
1.9.20 Max Garcia Melchor, B.SC. (U.A. BARCELONA), M.SC. (U.A. BARCELONA), PH.D. (U.A. BARCELONA)

Adjunct Professor in Chemistry
Georg Stefan Duesberg, DIPLOM (KASSEL), DR. RER. NAT. (TÜBINGEN)

5Founded for present holder only.
Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

OTHER APPOINTMENTS IN THE SCHOOL

Co-ordinator of Freshman Teaching in Chemistry
1.10.05 Patricia Noelle Scully, B.A., PH.D., DIP. CHEMICAL STUDIES (N.C.E.A.)

Senior Research Fellow in Chemistry
1.5.20 Maria Daniela Angione, B.SC. (BARI), M.SC. (BARI), PH.D. (BARI) (Science Foundation Ireland)

Research Fellows in Chemistry
1.1.07 Borislav Georgiev Naydenov, M.S. (SOFIA STATE), DR.PHIL. (T.U. MÜNCHEN) (Science Foundation Ireland)

1.10.05 Patricia Noelle Scully, B.A., PH.D., DIP. CHEMICAL STUDIES (N.C.E.A.)

Senior Research Fellow in Chemistry
1.5.20 Maria Daniela Angione, B.SC. (BARI), M.SC. (BARI), PH.D. (BARI) (Science Foundation Ireland)

1.10.09 Oxana Kotova, B.SC. (MOSCOW STATE), M.SC. (MOSCOW STATE), PH.D. (MOSCOW STATE) (Government of Ireland)

1.1.15 Niall McEvoy, B.A., PH.D. (Science Foundation Ireland)

1.10.16 Richard Hobbs, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (Science Foundation Ireland)

1.5.18 Cristina Trujillo, B.SC. (U.A. MADRID), M.SC. (U.A. MADRID), PH.D. (U.A. MADRID) (Science Foundation Ireland)

1.6.19 Sarat Chandra Togarcheti, B.TECH. (AND.), M.TECH. (NATIONAL I.T. KARNATAKA), PH.D. (I.I.T. BOMBAY) (Irish Research Council)

1.8.19 Ahin Roy, B.SC. (CALC.), M.S. (I.I.SC.), PH.D. (I.I.SC.) (Science Foundation Ireland)

1.19.19 Arantxa Davo-Quinonero, B.SC. (ALICANTE), M.SC. (ALICANTE), PH.D. (ALICANTE) (E.U./Science Foundation Ireland)

1.19.19 Chris Kingsbury, B.SC. (MELB.), M.SC. (MELB.), PH.D. (MELB.) (E.C.)

1.19.19 Chakadola Panda, B.SC. (BERH.), M.SC. (BERH.), PH.D. (PUNE) (European Research Council)

1.10.19 Tumpa Gorai, B.SC. (BURD.), M.SC. (KHARAGPUR), PH.D. (I.I.SC.) (Irish Research Council)

1.11.19 Sudhakara Naidu-Neppalli, M.SC. (S. KRISHNA.), PH.D. (YONSEI) (E.C.)

1.2.20 Sibu Chullanayil-Padmanabhan, M.SC. (COCHIN), PH.D. (COCHIN) (Science Foundation Ireland)

1.2.20 Lorcan McKeon, B.A., PH.D. (Science Foundation Ireland)

24.2.20 Colm Delaney, B.A., M.SC., PH.D. (E.C.)

1.5.20 Raman Bekarevich, PH.D. (SHIZUOKA) (Science Foundation Ireland)

1.6.20 Michelle Browne, B.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (E.C.)

1.19.20 Purabi Bhagabati, B.SC. (GAUH.), M.SC. (TEZPUR), M.TECH. (BIJU PATNAIKA U.T.), PH.D. (KHARAGPUR) (E.P.A.)

1.19.20 Asterios Charisiadis, B.SC. (CRETE), M.SC. (CRETE), PH.D. (CRETE) (E.C.)

1.19.20 Hugo Nolan, B.A., PH.D. (Science Foundation Ireland)


1.10.20 Helen O'Connor, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (EDIN.) (Irish Research Council)

14.11.20 Megan Canavan, B.A., PH.D. (Science Foundation Ireland)

1.12.20 Marconi Penas de Frutos, B.SC. (VALLADOLID), M.SC. (VALLADOLID), PH.D. (VALLADOLID) (Government of Ireland)

1.1.21 Ena Luis, B.SC. (N.S.W.), PH.D. (N.S.W.) (Irish Research Council)

14.6.21 Pierre Hubert, B.SC. (LOUVAIN), PH.D. (E.N.S.C. MONTPELLIER) (Science Foundation Ireland)

4.8.21 Alejandro Prieto-Castaneda, B.SC. (MADRID), M.SC. (MADRID), PH.D. (MADRID) (Science Foundation Ireland)

1.9.21 Maida Aysia Costa de Oliveira, B.SC. (RIO GRANDE DO NORTE), PH.D. (ROME) (Irish Research Council)

1.9.21 Srikanth Kolagatla, M.SC. (A. NAGAR.), PH.D. (ARIEL UNIV.) (E.C.)

1.9.21 Grant Strachan, M.CHEM. (ABERD.), PH.D. (ABERD.) (Irish Research Council)

Chief Technical Officer, Grade I
Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

Senior Experimental Officers
Manuel Ruether, DR. RER. NAT. (HANOVER)
Brendan Twamley, B.A., PH.D.
Chief Technical Officer, Grade II
Peter Brien, B.SC. (H.E.T.A.C.)
Chief Technical Officer (Specialist)
Margaret Brehon
Experimental Officer

School of Computer Science and Statistics

Head of School
1.9.21 Gregory O’Hare, B.SC. (ULSTER), M.SC. (ULSTER), PH.D. (ULSTER) (first term expires 2026)
Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2018-22)
Jonathan Dukes, B.A., PH.D.
Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2017-22)
Director of Research (2017-22)
Director of Global Engagement (2020-22)
Caroline Brophy, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
School Administrative Manager
1.11.05 Olivia Lombard, M.A.

B.M. Thapar Professorship of Computer Science (2017)
[vacant]

ARTIFICIAL INTELLIGENCE
Professor of Computer Science (1973)
Professor of Computer Science (1990)
Professor of Computer Science (2016)
[vacant]
Professor of Artificial Intelligence (2021)\(^6\)
1.9.21 Gregory O’Hare, B.SC. (ULSTER), M.SC. (ULSTER), PH.D. (ULSTER)
Professors in Computer Science
Associate Professor in Computer Science and Head of Artificial Intelligence (2018-24)
1.10.16 David Lewis, B.SC. (STON), M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.)
Assistant Professors in Computer Science
Assistant Professors in Computer Science
1.10.90 Lucy Mary Hederman, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC. (RICE), PH.D.
1.10.00 Martin Emms, B.A. (LOND.), M.A., PH.D. (EDIN.)

\(^6\)Founded for present holder only.
Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

†Giovanni Di Liberto, LAUREA (PADUA), PH.D.
†Yvette Graham, B.A., M.SC., PH.D. (D.C.U.)

**Assistant Professor in IT in Education**

1.10.06 Inmaculada Arnedillo Sánchez, B.A. (GRANADA), M.A., M.SC., PH.D., H.DIP.ED. (CADIZ)

**Assistant Professor in Health Informatics**

3.5.11 * Gabrielle Stephens, B.SC. (BRITISH COMPUTER SOCIETY), M.SC., DIP. COMP. SC. (D.I.T.)

**Research Fellows in Computer Science**

1.10.03 Eamonn Kenny, B.A., M.SC., PH.D. (E.U.)

15.1.11 Erwan Moreau, M. ES SCIENCES (NANTES), D.E.A. (NANTES), DOCTORAT (NANTES) (Science Foundation Ireland)

1.2.13 Ian O’Keeffe, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D. (Enterprise Ireland)

1.3.13 Joao Paulo Cabral, B.ENG. (I.S.T. LISBON), M.SC. (KTH STOCKHOLM), PH.D. (EDIN.) (Science Foundation Ireland)

1.2.15 Kris McGlinn, B.A., M.SC., PH.D. (Science Foundation Ireland)

1.8.15 David Filip, M.SC. (BRNO), PH.D. (BRNO) (Science Foundation Ireland)

1.11.15 Kevin Koidl, B.SC. (T.U. DARMSTADT), M.SC. (T.U. DARMSTADT), PH.D. (E.U.)

1.6.18 Benoit Bossavit, B.SC. (BORDEAUX), M.SC. (BORDEAUX), PH.D. (NAVARRA) (Enterprise Ireland)

2.7.18 Fabrizio Orlandi, B.E. (MODENA AND REGGIO EMILIA), M.E. (MODENA AND REGGIO EMILIA), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

1.3.19 Ivan Bacher, B.A. (D.I.T.), PH.D. (D.I.T.) (Science Foundation Ireland)

1.10.19 Damien Graux, DIPÔLE D’INGÉNIERIE (TELECOM PARIS), PH.D. (GRENOBLE) (Science Foundation Ireland)

1.10.20 Gary Munnelly, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D. (Department of Culture, Heritage and the Gaeltacht)

1.10.20 Harshvardhan Jitendra Pandit, B.E. (PUNE), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (Irish Research Council)

1.10.20 Brendan Spillane, B.SC. (EDINBURGH NAPIER UNIV.), M.SC. (D.I.T.), PH.D. (Science Foundation Ireland)

1.6.21 Anirban Chakraborty, B.SC. (CALC.), M.SC. (V.B.), PH.D. (E.U.)

5.7.21 Qaiser Mehmood, M.SC. (SUNDSVALL), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (Science Foundation Ireland)


**Visiting Research Fellow**

1.10.20 Joeran Beel, M.SC. (LANC., MAGDEBURG), PH.D. (MAGDEBURG)

**GRAPHICS AND VISION**

*Professor of Visual Computing (2010)*


1.10.18 Mads Haahr, B.SC. (COPENHAGEN), M.A., M.SC. (COPENHAGEN), PH.D.


1.10.90 Fergal Shevlin, B.SC. (D.C.U.), M.A., M.SC., PH.D.

1.10.91 * Kenneth Mark Dawson-Howe, M.A., PH.D.

1.10.00 Michael Manzke, DIPLOM INGENIEUR (MARKISCHE FACHHOCHSCHULE), M.A., PH.D.

1.9.01 Eamonn O Nuallain, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D., MIEI, MIEEE

1.7.10 John Dingliana, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

**Research Fellows in Computer Science**

1.9.16 Martin Alain, M.SC. (I.N.P. BORDEAUX), PH.D. (RENNES) (Science Foundation Ireland)

1.2.17 Neill O’Dwyer, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC., PH.D. (Science Foundation Ireland)

8.2.18 Emin Zerman, B.SC. (MIDDLE EAST TECH.), M.SC. (MIDDLE EAST TECH.), PH.D. (TELECOM PARIS) (Science Foundation Ireland)

---

*Founded for present holder only.*
Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

1.10.18  Susana Ruano-Sainz, B.A. (U.A. MADRID), M.A. (CARLOS I (MADRID)), PH.D. (MADRID POLYTECH.) (Science Foundation Ireland)

1.10.19  Gareth Young, B.ENG. (GLYNDWR), M.SC. (H.E.T.A.C.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (Science Foundation Ireland)

Visiting Research Fellows in Computer Science

21.5.18  Konstantinos Amplianitis, B.SC. (T.E.I. ATHENS), M.SC. (T.U. BERLIN), PH.D. (HUMBOLDT)

21.5.18  Jan Ondrej, ING. (CZECH T.U.), DOCTORAT (I.N.S.A. RENNES)

21.5.18  Rafael Pages Scasso, M.SC. (MADRID POLYTECH.), PH.D. (MADRID POLYTECH.)

NETWORKS AND DISTRIBUTED SYSTEMS
Professor of Computer Science (1990)


Professor of Computer Science (2005)8


Professor of Software Systems (2019)8 and Head of Networks and Distributed Systems (2018-24)


1.10.12  Ciaran Seamus McGoldrick, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D.

1.10.18  Marco Ruffini, LAUREA (ANCONA), PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2018)

Assistant Professors in Computer Science

1.10.97  Hitesh Tewari, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC., PH.D.

1.10.00  Meriel Huggard, B.A., PH.D.

1.10.04  Stefan Weber, DIPLOM (FACHHOCHSCHULE OSTFRIESLAND), PH.D.

1.10.15  Mélanie Bouroche, ING. (I.N.P. GRENOBLE), M.SC., PH.D.

Ussher Assistant Professor in Future Cities and the Internet of Things

1.9.20  Ivana Dusparic, B.SC. (LA ROCHE COLLEGE), M.SC., PH.D.

Adjunct Professor in Computer Science

Eric Jul, CAND. SCIENT. (COPENHAGEN), PH.D. (WASH.)

Senior Research Fellow in Computer Science

28.6.19  Aleksandra Kaszubowska Anandarajah, B.ENG. (POZNAN), PH.D. (D.C.U.) (Science Foundation Ireland)

Research Fellows in Computer Science

1.1.18  Victor Valls Delgado, B.SC. (POMPEU FABRA UNIV.), M.SC. (POMPEU FABRA UNIV.), PH.D. (Science Foundation Ireland)

1.1.18  Stephen Farrell, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

1.1.19  Aqeel Kazmi, PH.D. (N.U.I.) (Science Foundation Ireland)

7.11.19  Conor Dowling, M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (Science Foundation Ireland)

2.3.20  Sergej Svorobej, PH.D. (D.C.U.) (Science Foundation Ireland)

22.4.20  Christian Cabrera, M.SC. (LOS ANDES, MÉRIDA), PH.D. (Science Foundation Ireland)

1.2.21  Seyed Mohammad Azimi-Abarghouyi, B.SC. (ISFAHAN), M.SC. (SHARIF), PH.D. (SHARIF) (Science Foundation Ireland)

SOFTWARE AND SYSTEMS
Professor in Computer Science and Head of Software and Systems (2018-24)


Associate Professor in Computer Science

1.2.21  Goetz Botterweck, M.A. (LIMERICK), PH.D. (KOBLENZ)

8Founded for present holder only.
Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

Assistant Professors in Computer Science

1.10.84 Alexis Anthony Martin Donnelly, M.A., B.A.I., M.Sc.
1.1.92 Andrew Butterfield, B.A., B.A.I., Ph.D.
1.10.97 Arthur Paul Hughes, M.A., Ph.D.
8.9.98 Edmund Stephen Barrett, B.A., B.A.I.
1.10.04 Glenn David Strong, B.Sc. (Stir.), M.A.
1.7.05 Jonathan Dukes, B.A., Ph.D.
1.11.14 Vasilios Koutavas, B.Sc. (Athens), M.Sc. (Northeastern), Ph.D. (Northeastern)

Professor Emeritus
† Matthew Hennessy, B.Sc. (N.I.), Ph.D. (Wat.), Fellow emeritus

Research Fellows
1.1.17 Andrew Anderson, B.A., Ph.D. (Science Foundation Ireland)
1.8.19 Syed Asad Alam, B.Eng. (N.E.D. Univ. Karachi), M.Sc. (Linköping), Ph.D. (Linköping) (Marie Curie Fellowship)
1.11.19 Gerard Ekembe-Ngondi, B.Eng. (E.N.S.P.T. Cameroon), M.Sc. (York), Ph.D. (York) (Marie Curie Fellowship)
1.4.20 Michael Clear, B.A., Ph.D. (Science Foundation Ireland)
7.7.21 Midia Reshadi, B.Sc. (Islamic (Azad)), M.Sc. (Islamic (Azad)), Ph.D. (Islamic (Azad)) (E.C.)

STATISTICS AND INFORMATION SYSTEMS
Professorship of Statistics (1965)
[vacant]

Professor in Statistics and Head of Statistics and Information Systems (2018-24)

Professor in Computer Science

Associate Professors in Statistics
2.12.19 Caroline Brophy, B.Sc. (N.I.), Ph.D. (N.I.)
4.1.21 Alessio Benavoli, B.Sc. (Florence), M.Sc. (Florence), Ph.D. (Florence)

Assistant Professors in Computer Science
1.7.01 Diana Wilson, M.A. (Glas.), M.Sc. (Lanc.)
1.9.01 * Paula Roberts, B.A., B.A.I., M.Sc.
1.10.01 Nina Bresnihan, B.A. (N.I.), M.A. (N.I.), M.Sc.

Assistant Professor in Management Science and Information Systems

Assistant Professor in IT in Education

Assistant Professors in Statistics
1.11.18 Jason Wyse, B.Sc. (N.I.), M.A., Ph.D. (N.I.)
† Arthur White, B.A., Ph.D. (N.I.)

Assistant Professor in Statistics and Optimisation
2.10.17 Mimi Zhang, B.Sc. (China U.S.T.), Ph.D. (City H.K.)

Assistant Professor in Data Science
† Athanasios Georgiadis, M.Sc. (Thessaloniki), Ph.D. (Thessaloniki)

Assistant Professor in Statistics and Data Science
† James Ng, B.Com. (N.S.W.), Ph.D. (N.I.)

Research Fellows
1.1.19 Silvia Elena Gallagher, B.A., M.Sc., Ph.D. (E.C.)
4.1.21 Richard Millwood, B.Sc. (Lond.), Ph.D. (Bolton), F.B.C.S., F.R.S.A. (Science Foundation Ireland)
Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

OTHER APPOINTMENTS IN THE SCHOOL

Systems Manager

Systems Administrators
1.10.89 Maire Jones, M.A., M.SC.
1.5.96 Stephen Kenny, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.)
1.7.98 Geraldine Loftus, B.SC. (D.C.U.), M.A., M.SC. (D.C.U.)
1.10.98 James Francis Murphy, B.SC. (SYST. INF.), M.A., M.SC. (D.C.U.)
1.0.00 William O’Connor, M.A.
1.9.01 Michael Walsh, B.A. (N.U.I.), B.SC. (SYST. INF.), M.A., DIP. INFORMATION SYSTEMS, H.DIP. INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY (N.U.I.)
†Niall O’Hara, B.A.

Chief Technical Officers (Specialist)
Ronan Healy, B.SC. (SYST. INF.), M.A., DIP. ELEC.ENG. (N.C.E.A.)
John Keogh, B.SC. (SYST. INF.), M.A., DIP. ELEC.ENG. (N.C.E.A.)
Paul Masterson, B.SC. (D.C.U.)
Cathal O’Connor, B.SC. (COMP.), M.A., M.SC.

School of Engineering

Head of School

Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2021-23)
Kevin Kelly, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.ENG.SC. (N.U.I.)

Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2021-23)

Director of Research (2020-22)
Gareth Bennett, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC., PH.D.

Director of Global Engagement (2021-23)
Aonghus McNabola, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS

School Administrative Manager
†Paddy Leinster, B.A. (WOLV.), M.A. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. BUSINESS AND HUMAN RESOURCE MANAGEMENT (Q.Q.I.)

L.M. Thapar Professorship of Engineering (2017)
[vacant]

CIVIL, STRUCTURAL AND ENVIRONMENTAL ENGINEERING
Professor of Civil Engineering (1842)
1.7.06 Margaret Mary O’Mahony, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.A., D.PHIL. (OXON.), C.ENG., FIEI, MICE, F.T.C.D. (2001)
Michael McNamara Professor of Construction Innovation (2006)
[vacant]

Professors in Civil Engineering
8.11.19 Aonghus McNabola, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS

Calendar 2021-22
Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

Associate Professor in Civil Engineering and Head of Civil, Structural and Environmental Engineering (2021-24)


Associate Professors in Civil Engineering


1.10.07 Dermot William O'Dwyer, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.ENG.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., C.ENG., MIEI


1.10.12 Sara Pavia, B.SC. (ZARAGOZA), PH.D. (ZARAGOZA), F.T.C.D. (2013)


1.10.19 Bidisha Ghosh, B.E. (JAD.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS

Assistant Professors in Civil Engineering

1.1.13 Liwen Xiao, B.ENG. (TSINGHUA), PH.D. (N.U.I.), MIEI, M.I.W.S.

1.9.17 John Gallagher, M.SC., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS


† Julie Clarke, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.E. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (NU.I.)

† David William O'Connell, B.SC. (LIMERICK), M.SC. (BIRM.), PH.D. (LIMERICK)

Ussher Assistant Professor in Energy Systems for Smart Cities

1.9.20 Breiffni Fitzgerald, M.A., B.A.I., PH.D.

Techcrete Assistant Professorship in Engineering (Façade/Materials/Structures) [vacant]

Visiting Professors in Civil Engineering

Nael Georges Bunni, B.SC. (BAGHDAD), M.SC. (MANC.), PH.D. (LOND.), FICE, FIEI, FCIA, FIAE

Soren Nielsen, M.SC. (T.U. DENMARK), PH.D. (T.U. DENMARK), DR.TECHN. (AALBORG)

Assistant Professor in Civil Engineering (Part-time)

1.10.10 * Niamh Harty, B.A., B.A.I., M.S. (BERKELEY), PH.D., MIEI

Adjunct Professors in Civil Engineering

Ravindra Dhir, B.SC. (DURH.), PH.D. (SHEFF.)


Adjunct Associate Professors in Civil Engineering

Bruce Dudley Robert Misstear, B.A., M.SC. (BIRM.), PH.D., C.ENG., FIEI, MICE

William Dick, B.A., C.ENG., MIEI

Peter Thomas Flynn, B.E. (N.U.I.), C.ENG., MIEI, MISTRUCTE

Jorge Garcia Morillo, B.SC. (CORDOBA), M.SC. (CRAN.), PH.D. (CORDOBA)

Paul Meredith Johnston, B.A.SC. (TOR.), M.SC. (LOND.), C.ENG., FGS, MICE, MASCE

Derek O'Mahony, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC.

Research Fellows in Civil Engineering

1.4.15 Hind Ahmed, B.SC. (KHARTOUM), M.SC. (CAPE TOWN, TRENTO), PH.D. (D.I.T.), P.G.DIP. MATHEMATICAL SCIENCES (STELLENBOSCH UNIV.) (Science Foundation Ireland)

1.4.15 Subhash Chandra, B.SC. (MAHARSHI DAYANAND SARASWATI UNIV. RAJASTHAN), M.SC. (BIKANER RAJASTHAN), M.TECH. (I.I.T. KARHARGPUR), PH.D. (D.I.T.) (European Research Council)

6.1.17 Patrick Morrissey, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC., PH.D. (Geological Survey of Ireland)


15.7.19 Wenliang Qiu, B.A. (XIDIAN), M.A. (XIDIAN), PH.D. (XIDIAN) (E.C.)

1.10.19 Thomas Grey, B.ARCH. (D.I.T.), MARCH. (AUCK.)

1.11.19 Lin Shi, B.ENG. (HEFEI), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (Irish Research Council)
Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

20.4.20 Mojtaba Nasiri, B.SC. (TABRIZ), M.SC. (SHAHEDE UNIV.), PH.D. (AMIR KABIR U.T.) (European Research Council)

20.4.20 Morteza Taherkhani, B.SC. (AMIR KABIR U.T.), M.SC. (TEHRAN), PH.D. (SHARIF) (E.C.)

21.9.20 Madhu Murali, B.ENG. (MURD.), PH.D. (W. AUST.) (E.U.)


31.5.21 Anna Charly, B.TECH. (KERALA), M.TECH. (I.I.T. BOMBAY), PH.D. (I.I.T. BOMBAY) (Science Foundation Ireland/Microsoft)

Visiting Research Fellows in Civil Engineering

1.10.09 Ronald Charles Cox, M.A., M.A.I., PH.D., C.ENG., FIEI, FIAE, FIIS, MICE

1.6.19 Chaaruchandra Korde, B.ENG. (BARODA), M.TECH. (I.I.T. DELHI), PH.D. (I.I.T. DELHI)

1.6.19 Christopher Shiell, B.SC. (OPEN), M.SC. (OPEN), PH.D., F.C.I.S.

Chief Technical Officers (Specialist)

Eoin Fintan Dunne, TECH (N.C.E.A.), M.A., TECH. DIP. ST. ENG. (N.C.E.A.)

David Andrew McAulay, M.A., ENGTECH, TECHIEI, MIIE

Senior Technical Officer

Patrick Laurence Veale, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (WALES)

Technical Officer

Michael Grimes, B.A.I., P.G.DIP. ENVIRONMENTAL ENGINEERING

ELECTRONIC AND ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING

Professor of Electronic Engineering (1980) and Head of Electronic and Electrical Engineering (2016-22)


Research Professor of Neural Engineering (2008)*


Associate Professors in Engineering Science

1.10.98 Dermot John Furlong, M.A., B.A.I., PH.D.


Associate Professor in Digital Media Systems


Associate Professor in Wireless Communications

1.10.18 Nicola Marchetti, B.SC. (FERRARA, AALBORG), M.SC. (FERRARA, AALBORG), PH.D. (AALBORG)

Assistant Professor in Engineering Science


Assistant Professors in Electronic Engineering (Electronics Design)

†Justin King, B.E. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

†Declan O'Loughlin, B.E. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), MIEEE

Assistant Professor in Neural Engineering and Brain Health

†Alejandro Lopez, B.S. (MONTERREY INST. TECHNOL.), M.SC. (DUBL., GRON.), PH.D.

Kinsella Assistant Professor in Embedded Systems (Optimisation and Control)

†Harun Siljak, B.SC. (SARAJEVO), M.SC. (SARAJEVO), PH.D. (INTERNATIONAL BURCH UNIV. SARAJEVO)

Kinsella Assistant Professor in System Automation/A.I.

†Arman Farhang, B.SC. (ISLAMIC (AZAD)), M.SC. (SADJAD U.T.), PH.D.

Ussher Assistant Professor in Media Signal Processing

1.9.16 François Pitié, DIPLÔME D’INGÉNIEUR (E.N.S.T. BRETAGNE), M. ÉS SCIENCES (E.N.S.T. BRETAGNE), PH.D.

Assistant Professors in Music and Media Technologies (Part-time)

* Enda Bates, B.ENG. (D.C.U.), M.PHIL., PH.D.


*Founded for present holder only. See also under Department of Medical Gerontology.
Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

* James Eadie, M.PHIL., PH.D., P.G.C.E. (CITY & GUILDS)  

Professor Emeritus

† Francis Morgan Boland, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (C.N.A.A.), C.ENG., FIEI, Fellow emeritus  
Visiting Professor in Electronic and Electrical Engineering

Atsuo Fukuda, B.A. (KOYOKU), PH.D. (KOYOKU), SC.D.  
Adjunct Professor in Electronic and Electrical Engineering

Simon Robinson, B.A. (CANTAB.)  
Adjunct Associate Professor in Electronic and Electrical Engineering

Adjunct Assistant Professor in Electronic and Electrical Engineering

Muhammad Majid Butt, M.SC. (KIEL), PH.D. (NORWEGIAN U.S.T.)  
Visiting Academic

John Travers, M.A. (PENN.), M.B.A. (N.U.I.)  
Research Fellow in Electronic and Electrical Engineering

1.7.21 Hugh Denman, B.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. ( Enterprise Ireland)  
Visiting Research Fellows in Electronic and Electrical Engineering

1.8.07 Yuri Petrovich Panarin, D.I.PL. PHYS. (M.I.P.T.), KANDIDAT NAUK (M.I.P.T.)

1.3.17 Guillaume Gales, L.ÈS SCIENCES (TOULOUSE III), PH.D. (TOULOUSE III)

1.3.17 Dan Ring, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D.  
Systems Administrator

1.10.03 Conor Gerard Nolan, B.SC. (SYST. INF.), DIP. INFORMATION SYSTEMS, DIP. TELECOMMUNICATIONS AND ELECTRONICS (D.I.T.)  
Chief Technical Officer, Grade I

Senior Technical Officer

Eugene O’Rourke, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC.

MECHANICAL, MANUFACTURING AND BIOMEDICAL ENGINEERING

Professor of Mechanical Engineering (1980)

Professor of Bio-Engineering (2007)  

Professor of Tissue Engineering (2016)  

Professor in Mechanical, Manufacturing and Biomedical Engineering and Head of Mechanical, Manufacturing and Biomedical Engineering (2019-22)

Professor in Mechanical Engineering

Professors in Mechanical, Manufacturing and Biomedical Engineering

1.9.15 Caitriona Lally, B.ENG. (LIMERICK), M.ENG. (LIMERICK), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS, F.T.C.D. (2021)  

Associate Professors in Mechanical, Manufacturing and Biomedical Engineering

1.10.07 Kevin Unai O’Kelly, B.S. (BERKELEY), M.A., M.ENG.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), C.ENG., MIEI

1.10.08 Craig Meskell, M.ENG. (BELF.), PH.D.


1.10.15 Gareth Bennett, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC., PH.D.

10 Founded in 2007 and re-established in 2021 for present holder only.

11 Founded for present holder only.
Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

1.10.16  Bruce Philip Murphy, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D.
1.10.16  Garret Edward O’Donnell, B.Sc. (Eng.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), MIEI
   Assistant Professors in Mechanical, Manufacturing and Biomedical Engineering
1.1.86  Thomas Dermot Geraghty, B.A., B.A.I., MIEI
1.9.15  Daniel Trimble, B.A., B.A.I., M.ED., PH.D.
1.7.20  Conor McGinn, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D.
4.12.20  Mark Ahearne, B.E. (LIMERICK), M.Sc. (KEELE), PH.D. (KEELE), MIEI
† John Kennedy, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D., P.G.Dip.Ed.
† Charles Stuart, M.Eng. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.)
† Shuo Yin, B.Sc. (DALIAN U.T.), PH.D. (DALIAN U.T.)

Ussher Assistant Professor in Biomedical Engineering
Ussher Assistant Professor in Energy and Sustainable International Development
1.9.20  Seamus O’Shaughnessy, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D.

Professor Emeritus
† David Taylor, M.A. (DUBL., CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), SC.D. (CANTAB.), C.ENG., F.R.I.A., Fellow emeritus

Visiting Professor of Biomechanics

Visiting Professor

Adjunct Professor in Bio-Engineering

Adjunct Professor in Mechanical, Manufacturing and Biomedical Engineering
Nicholas Dunne, B.Sc. (H.E.T.A.C.), PH.D. (BELF.), C.ENG., FIMMM

Adjunct Associate Professors
Christopher Garrett Lyons, M.A., M.Sc., F.R.S.A., MIEI

Adjunct Assistant Professors
Roger Kempters, B.Eng. (MC M.), M.A.Sc. (MC M.), PH.D.
Oran Kennedy, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D.
Thomas Nagel, Dipl. Ing. (CHEMNITZ U.T.), PH.D.
Tony O’Donnell, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D.
Sarah Reid, LL.B. (LIMERICK), LL.M., Barrister-at-Law

Senior Research Fellows in Mechanical, Manufacturing and Biomedical Engineering
1.12.16  Lucy O’Keeffe, B.Eng. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (LIMERICK), (Enterprise Ireland)
1.12.19  Amir Pakdel, B.Sc. (SHIRAZ), M.Sc. (TEHRAN), PH.D. (TSUKUBA), (Science Foundation Ireland)

Research Fellows in Mechanical, Manufacturing and Biomedical Engineering
1.2.16  Fiona Freeman, B.E. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), (Marie Curie Fellowship)
15.5.18  Dinorath Olvera-Ramos, B.Sc. (MONTREERY INST. TECHNOL.), M.S. (K.A.U.S.T.), PH.D. (Enterprise Ireland)
5.6.19  Paul Dunne, B.Sc. (Eng.), M.Eng. (H.E.T.A.C.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), (Enterprise Ireland)
1.10.19  Michael Gibbons, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D. (Irish Research Council)
1.10.19  Laura Milena Rueda-Delgado, M.Sc. (DUBL., GHENT), PH.D. (LEUVEN/V.U. AMST.), (Science Foundation Ireland)
2.3.20  Michael Cullinane, B.A., B.A.I., M.A.I., PH.D. (Enterprise Ireland)
Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

1.4.20 Sahan Wasala, M.SC. (ST. PETERSBURG), PH.D. (AUCK.) (Science Foundation Ireland)
29.4.20 Xingchen Yan, B.SC. (CENTRAL SOUTH U.T.), M.SC. (CENTRAL SOUTH U.T.), PH.D. (BOURGOGNE) (Irish Research Council)
1.9.20 Mansur Ahmed, B.SC. (B’DESH. ENGIN.), PH.D. (W’GONG.) (Enterprise Ireland)
1.10.20 Kevin Behan, B.SC. (D.I.T.), M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (D.C.U.) (European Research Council)
15.3.21 Marcos Nicolas Barcellona, B.SC. (MISSOURI), M.SC. (WASH. (MO.)), PH.D. (WASH. (MO.)) (European Research Council)
1.9.21 Alison Whelan, B.A., B.A.I., M.A.I., PH.D. (Enterprise Ireland)
1.11.21 Sedat Ozbilen, B.SC. (MIDDLE EAST TECH.), M.SC. (MIDDLE EAST TECH.), PH.D. (LOND.) (E.C.)

Chief Technical Officer, Grade I
Michael Reilly, M.A., M.SC., P.G. DIP. POLYMER SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY

Senior Experimental Officer
Gerard Byrne, M.A.

Chief Technical Officers (Specialist)
Paul Denis Normoyle, M.SC., GRAD.INST.P.
Gordon O’Brien, B.ENG. (H.E.T.A.C.)

Senior Technical Officers
Simon Carroll, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.
Alex Kearns
John Joseph Ryan

Technical Officer
Robert Dunbar, B.ENG. (Q.Q.I.)

Graduate School of Professional Engineering Studies

Director of the Graduate School of Professional Engineering Studies (2021-22) [vacant]

School of Genetics and Microbiology

Head of School

Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2020-22)

Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2021-24)
Russell McLaughlin, B.SC. (BRIST.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS

Director of Research (2021-23)

Marta Martins, B.SC. (UNIV. LUSÓFONA), PH.D. (LISBON)

Director of Global Engagement (2021-22) [vacant]

School Administrative Manager [vacant]

GENETICS

Professorship of Genetics (1967) [vacant]
Professor of Animal Genetics (1974)

1.10.74 * Edward Patrick Cunningham, M.AGR.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (C’NELL.), SC.D. (h.c.), M.R.I.A., HON. F.T.C.D.

Smurfit Professor of Medical Genetics (1989)


12Founded for present holder only.
Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

Professor of Population Genetics (2008)13


Professor of Neurogenetics (2010)13


Professor in Molecular Genetics


Professors in Genetics


1.10.18 Frank Wellmer, M.SC. (OSNABRÜCK), DR.PHIL. (FREIB.), F.T.C.D. (2014)

Professor in Neuropsychiatric Genetics (Part-time)


Associate Professor in Genetics and Head of Genetics (2021-24)


Associate Professors in Genetics


1.10.16 Adrian Bracken, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2018)

Assistant Professors in Genetics


1.8.20 Lara Cassidy, B.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS

Ussher Assistant Professor in Genome Analysis

1.9.20 Russell McLaughlin, B.SC. (BRIST.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS

Honorary Professor of Genetics

John Fuller Atkins, M.A., PH.D., SC.D.

Adjunct Professor in Genetics

Peter Humphries, B.A., PH.D., SC.D. (h.c. SZEGED), M.R.I.A., Fellow emeritus

Research Fellows in Genetics

1.9.00 Arpad Palfi, B.SC. (SZEGED), PH.D. (SZEGED) (E.U.)

1.1.04 Naomi Chadderton, B.SC. (U.M.I.S.T.), M.SC. (MANC.MET.), PH.D. (MANC.) (Fighting Blindness Ireland)

1.7.04 Anna-Sophia Kiang, B.A., PH.D. (Science Foundation Ireland)

1.10.05 Karsten Hokamp, DIPLOM (BIELEFELD), PH.D. (Science Foundation Ireland)

1.10.06 Sophia Millington-Ward, B.SC. (LEIDEN), M.SC. (LEIDEN), PH.D. (Health Research Board)

4.4.07 Jens Hillebrand, DIPLOM (MÜN.), DR.PHIL. (MÜN.) (Science Foundation Ireland)

1.10.07 * Valeria Mattiangeli, LAUREA (MILAN), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (Wellcome Trust)

1.10.09 Joern Huelsmeier, DIPL. BIOL. (MÜN.), DR.PHIL. (MÜN.) (Wellcome Trust)

1.11.13 Natalie Hudson, B.SC. (SUS.), PH.D. (LOND.) (European Research Council)


1.2.17 Pavel Davidovich, B.SC. (ST. PETERSBURG STATE T.U.), PH.D. (ST. PETERSBURG STATE T.U.) (Science Foundation Ireland)

1.3.19 Kevin Goslin, M.SC., PH.D. (N.U.I.) (Science Foundation Ireland)

4.6.19 Craig Monger, B.SC. (CARDIFF), M.SC. (CARDIFF), PH.D. (D.C.U.) (Irish Research Council)

1.7.19 Chris Greene, B.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (Science Foundation Ireland)

1.10.19 Kevin Daly, B.A., PH.D. (European Research Council)

9.12.19 Orla Finucane, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (Science Foundation Ireland)

1.5.20 Jeffrey O'Callaghan, B.A., PH.D. (Enterprise Ireland)

1.12.20 Victoria Elizabeth Mullin, B.SC. (LOND.), M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (Irish Research Council)

1.1.21 Conor Delaney, B.A., PH.D. (European Research Council)

1.8.21 Ciara Shortall, B.A., PH.D. (Science Foundation Ireland)

2.8.21 Laetitia Chauve, B.SC. (PARIS VI), M.SC. (PARIS VI), PH.D. (PARIS VI) (European Research Council)

13Founded for present holder only.
Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

Visiting Research Fellow in Genetics

1.6.19 Susanne Krogh Devine, CAND. SCIENT. (AARHUS), DR.PHIL. (AARHUS)
Chief Technical Officer, Grade I
Brenda Campbell

MICROBIOLOGY

Professor of Microbiology (1975)\(^\text{14}\)

Associate Professor in Microbiology


1.10.19 Sinead Cristin Corr, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Assistant Professor in Microbiology and Head of Microbiology (2021-23)

1.8.09 Alastair Fleming, B.SC. (H.-W.), PH.D. (H.-W.)
Assistant Professors in Microbiology

1.10.15 Carsten Kröger, DIPLOM (DÜSSELDORF), DR.PHIL. (T.U. MÜNCHEN)

1.3.16 Marta Martins, B.SC. (UNIV. LUSÓFONA), PH.D. (LISBON)
†Siobhan O'Brien, B.A., M.SC. (EXE.)
Ussher Assistant Professor in Microbiology (Virology)

1.11.16 Kim Roberts, B.SC. (EDIN.), PH.D. (LOND.)
Adjunct Associate Professor
Ronald James Russell, M.A., PH.D. (GLAS.)
Adjunct Assistant Professors
Tharappel James, B.SC. (KERALA), M.A. (BAN.), PH.D. (BAN.)
Niamh Ní Bhriain, B.A., PH.D.
Visiting Academic
Timothy James Foster, B.A., PH.D. (BRIST.), M.R.I.A., Fellow emeritus
Research Fellows in Microbiology

21.7.17 Aalap Mogre, B.SC. (MUMBAI), M.SC. (BARODA), PH.D. (TATA INST. FUND. RES.) (Science Foundation Ireland)


1.7.20 Anna Ershova, PH.D. (KHARKEVICH INSTITUTE) (E.C.)
Senior Technical Officers
David Byrne
*Connie Crowley-Cribben
Margaret Grimes
Deirdre Muldowney
*Myriam Roche

School of Mathematics

Head of School

Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2020-22)
John Stalker, B.S. (STAN.), PH.D. (PRIN.)
Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2019-22)
Manuela Kulaxizí, B.SC. (ATHENS), PH.D. (N.Y. STATE)
Director of Research (2021-22)
[vacant]

\(^{14}\)This professorship was formerly the Professorship of Bacteriology and Preventive Medicine, established in 1919.
Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

Director of Global Engagement (2021-23)
Andreea Nicoara, B.S. (STAN.), M.A. (PRIN.), PH.D. (PRIN.)

School Administrative Manager
23.1.06
Karen O’Doherty, M.A.

Erasmus Smith’s Professorship of Mathematics (1762)
[vacant]

University Professor of Natural Philosophy (1847)
1.6.02
Professor of Theoretical High Energy Physics (2016)
15
1.10.16
Professor of Mathematics (2020)
1.1.22
Katrin Wendland, DIPL. MATH. (BONN), DR. RER. NAT. (BONN)

Andrews Professor of Astronomy (1783) 16
23.8.19
Luciano Rezzolla, LAUREA (TRIESTE), PH.D. (TRIESTE INTERNAT. SCH. ADV. STUD.)
Professor in Mathematics
1.10.15

Accenture Associate Professor in Mathematics
1.7.15
Andreea Nicoara, B.S. (STAN.), M.A. (PRIN.), PH.D. (PRIN.)

Associate Professors
1.10.08
1.10.08
John Stalker, B.S. (STAN.), PH.D. (PRIN.)
1.10.08
1.10.12
1.9.16
1.10.17
1.10.18
Jan Manschot, B.SC. (T.U. DELFT), M.SC. (T.U. DELFT), PH.D. (AMST.)
1.10.19

Donegall Lecturer in Mathematics (1668)
[vacant]

Assistant Professors
1.8.86
Colm Ó Dúnlaing, B.A., PH.D. (CALIF.)
1.10.86
David Raynor Wilkins, B.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (DUNELM.)
1.9.05
Paschalis Karageorgis, B.SC. (M.I.T.), SC.M. (BOSTON), PH.D. (BROWN)
5.9.12
Sergey Mozgovoy, M.SC. (KAISERSLAUTERN), PH.D. (MAINZ)
11.9.17
Manuela Kulaxizi, B.SC. (ATHENS), PH.D. (N.Y. STATE)
†Patrick Fritzsch, PH.D. (MÜN.)
†Florian Naef, M.SC. (E.T.H. ZÜRICH), PH.D. (GENEVA)
†Kyle Parfrey, M.PHYS. (OXON.), PH.D. (COL.)
Ussher Assistant Professor in Number Theory and Cryptography
†Nicolas Antoine Valentin Mascot, M.SC. (EC. NORMALE SUP. PARIS), PH.D. (BORDEAUX)
Ussher Assistant Professor in Numerical Analysis
†Kirk Soodhalter, B.SC. (TULANE), PH.D. (TEMPLE)
Adjunct Associate Professor in Mathematics
Michael Philip Fry, B.S. (GEORGETOWN), M.S. (M.I.T.), PH.D. (M.I.T.), Fellow emeritus
Adjunct Assistant Professor in Mathematics
Elizabeth Evelyn Oldham, M.A., M.ED., M.SC. (LOND.), H.DIP. ED.

15Founded for present holder only.
16Honorary appointment.
Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

Honorary Lecturers in Mathematics (Part-time)
* Peter Lynch, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
* William Francis Carmichael Purser, M.A. (DUBL., CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)

Visiting Academic
Werner Nahm, DIPLOM (MÜNCHEN), DR.PHIL. (BONN)

Research Fellows in Mathematics
1.10.17 Marius De Leeuw, M.SC. (UTRECHT), PH.D. (UTRECHT) (Science Foundation Ireland)
1.9.19 Aradhita Chattopadhyaya, B.SC. (CALC.), M.SC. (CALC.), PH.D. (I.I.SC.) (Irish Research Council)
1.9.19 Swapnamay Mondal, B.SC. (V.B.), M.SC. (HARISH-CHANDRA), PH.D. (HARISH-CHANDRA) (Irish Research Council)
1.10.19 Christiana Pantelidou, B.A. (ATHENS), M.SC. (I.C.L.), PH.D. (I.C.L.) (Marie Curie Fellowship)
15.6.20 Davide Vadacchino, B.SC. (TURIN), M.SC. (TURIN), PH.D. (TURIN) (Simons Foundation)
1.9.20 Jack Kelly, B.A., M.SC. (CANTAB.), D.PHIL. (OXON.) (Simons Foundation)
1.9.21 Fabrizio Nieri, B.A. (FLORENCE), PH.D. (SUR.) (Simons Foundation)
1.10.21 Jeremy Green, B.SC. (TOR.), PH.D. (M.I.T.) (Simons Foundation)

Visiting Research Fellow in Mathematics
1.3.15 Jon-Ivar Skullerud, B.A. (N.T.H. TRONDHEIM), PH.D. (EDIN.)

School of Natural Sciences

Head of School

Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2020-23)
Carlos Rocha, B.SC. (LISBON), PH.D. (LISBON)

Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2020-23)
Cian O’Callaghan, B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Director of Research (2018-23)

Director of Global Engagement (2019-24)
School Administrative Manager

20.3.06 Mary Foody, M.A.

BOTANY

University Professor of Botany (1711) and Head of Botany (2017-23)
Professor in Quaternary Ecology

Professor in Botany
1.10.15 Jane Catherine Stout, B.SC. (STON), M.A., PH.D. (STON), F.T.C.D. (2011)
Professor in Botany and Curator of the Herbarium
Associate Professor in Botany and Botanic Garden’s Administrator

16.6.10 Stephen Waldren, B.SC. (WALES), PH.D. (WALES)
Associate Professor in Urban Nature Based Innovation
Assistant Professor in Botany
1.10.92 Michael Leonard Williams, B.SC. (NOTT. POLY.), D.PHIL. (NOTT. POLY.)
Assistant Professor in Plant Sciences
18.5.15 Matthew Saunders, B.SC. (E. ANGLIA), M.SC., PH.D.
Assistant Professor in Environmental Science
† Carla Harper, B.S. (PURDUE), PH.D. (KANSAS)
Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

Professors Emeritus
†Michael Bevan Jones, B.A. (LANC.), PH.D. (LANC.), M.R.I.A., Fellow emeritus
†John Adrian Naicker Parnell, B.SC. (ABERD.), M.A., PH.D. (ABERD.), Fellow emeritus

Adjunct Professor
Henry Lamb, B.A., M.SC. (MINN.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)

Adjunct Assistant Professor
Norman Andrew Allott, B.A., M.S. (MINN.), PH.D.

Research Fellows in Botany
1.9.17 Brian Raymond Murphy, B.A., PH.D. (Enterprise Ireland)
5.3.18 Eamon Haughey, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (ABERD.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (E.P.A.)
1.4.18 Alina Premrov, B.SC. (LJUBLJANA), M.SC. (MANC.), PH.D. (E.P.A.)
1.5.19 Michelle Murray, B.AGR.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

1.10.19 Kamila Kwasniewska, B.SC. (WROCLAW), M.SC. (WROCLAW), PH.D., P.G.DIP. MOLECULAR BIOLOGY (JAGIELLONIAN) (Science Foundation Ireland)
1.12.19 Stephanie Maher, B.A., M.SC. (READING), PH.D. (ANGLIA RUSKIN) (Irish Research Council)
1.5.21 Danielle Gallagher, B.A., M.RES. (I.C.L.), PH.D. (I.C.L.) (E.P.A.)

Visiting Research Fellows in Botany
1.9.98 Thomas Gerard Francis Curtis, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
1.10.99 David Alan Simpson, B.SC. (WALES), M.SC. (R’DG.), PH.D. (LANC.)
8.9.03 Peter Sherlock Wyse Jackson, M.A., PH.D.
7.4.10 Sussanne Barth, DR.PHIL. (HOHENHEIM)
1.9.10 Gary John Lanigan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
1.1.14 James Humphreys, B.AGR.SC. (N.U.I.), M.AGR.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
1.19.15 Que Zhou, B.SC. (SHANGHAI NORMAL), M.SC. (SHANGHAI NORMAL), PH.D. (SHANGHAI NORMAL)
7.11.16 Eileen Power, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
20.3.18 Susannah Cass, M.A. (CANTAB.), M.SC., PH.D.

Chief Technical Officer, Grade I

Senior Technical Officers
Patricia Coughlan, M.SC.
Jacqueline Stone

GEOGRAPHY

Professor of Geography (1966) and Head of Geography (2020-23)

Professor of Geography, Environment and Society (2015)
Professor in Geography
Associate Professor in Earth Sciences
1.10.08 Robin James Edwards, B.SC. (STON), M.A., PH.D. (DUNELM.)

Associate Professors in Geography
Assistant Professors in Geography
1.9.16 Cian O’Callaghan, B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
†Margaret Jackson, B.S. (DICKINSON COLL.), M.S. (MAINE (U.S.A.)), PH.D. (DARTMOUTH)
†Philip Lawton, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

17Founded for present holder only.
Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

Kinsella Assistant Professor in Geographical Information Systems and Remote Sensing

†John Connolly, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (SHEFF.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Ussher Assistant Professor in Smart and Sustainable Urbanism

1.9.20 Federico Cugurullo, B.A. (CAGLIARI), M.A. (CAGLIARI), PH.D. (LOND.)
Adjunct Professor in Geography

Patrick Devine-Wright, B.A., M.SC. (SUR.), PH.D. (SUR.), F.R.G.S.
Visiting Academic

James Murphy, B.S. (RUTGERS), M.A. (TUFTS), PH.D. (FLOR.)
Research Fellows in Geography

23.6.20 Alwynne McGeever, B.A., PH.D.
4.1.21 Rodrigo Fernandez, M.SC. (AMST.), PH.D. (AMST.) (European Research Council)
1.5.21 Zsuzsanna Posfai, B.A. (CORVINUS UNIV.), M.A. (INST.D’ET.POL., PARIS), PH.D. (SZEGED) (European Research Council)

Visiting Research Fellows in Geography

1.6.11 Stephen McCarron, B.SC. (BELF.), M.SC. (LEIC.), D.PHIL. (ULSTER)
1.4.16 Conor Buggy, B.A., PH.D. (D.C.U.)
1.9.18 Caitriona Dowd, B.A., M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (SUS.)

Chief Technical Officer (Specialist)
Elaine Treacy, B.A., PH.D.

Technical Officer
James Canavan, B.SC. (GLAS.), PH.D. (GLAS.)

Geography Librarian
[vacant]

GEOLOGY

Professor of Geology and Mineralogy (1843) and Head of Geology (2021-24)

1.8.20 Gerald Dickens, B.SC. (CALIF.), PH.D. (MICH.), F.T.C.D. (2021)
Professor in Geology

Associate Professors in Geology

1.10.19 Emma Tomlinson, M.SC. (BRIST.), PH.D. (LOND.)
Associate Professor in Environmental Sciences

1.10.06 * Catherine Elizabeth Coxon, B.A., PH.D.
Associate Professor in Earth Sciences

1.10.08 Robin James Edwards, B.SC. (STON), M.A., PH.D. (DUNELM.)
Associate Professor in Stable/Radiogenic Isotope Analysis and the Environment

Assistant Professors in Geology

3.9.01 Christopher John Nicholas, B.SC. (BIRM.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)
30.10.18 Sean McClennaghan, B.SC. (NEW BR.), M.SC. (OTT.), PH.D. (NEW BR.)
†Micha Ruhl, B.SC. (UTRECHT), PH.D. (UTRECHT)
Ussher Assistant Professor in Nano-Mineralogy

1.9.20 Juan Diego Rodriguez Blanco, M.SC. (OVIEDO), PH.D. (OVIEDO)
Adjunct Professor in Geology

Balz Samuel Kamber, DIPLOM BERN, DR.PHIL. BERN, M.R.I.A.
Adjunct Associate Professor in Geology

Patrick Bernard Redmond, B.A., M.SC., PH.D. (STAN.)
Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

Research Fellows in Geology

1.1.17 Kerstin Drost, DIPLOM (FREIBERG MINING & TECHNOL.), PH.D. (POTSDAM) (Science Foundation Ireland)
1.9.17 Una Farrell, B.A., PH.D. (YALE) (E.C.)
27.5.20 Zoe Amelia Roseby, M.SC. (WALES), PH.D. (S'TON.) (E.U.)
1.10.20 Elliot Carter, M.A. (CANTAB.), M.SC. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (MANC.) (Irish Research Council)

Visiting Research Fellows in Geology

1.10.83 David Naylor, B.SC. (LEEDS), M.A., PH.D.
1.10.87 Michael Ernest Philcox, B.A., PH.D.
1.10.05 Niall McCormack, B.A., PH.D.
1.6.08 Garrett Francis Kilroy, B.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
1.11.08 Robert James John Hardy, B.SC. (H.D.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)
1.4.10 Michael Simms, B.SC. (BRIST.), PH.D. (BIRM.)
1.10.11 Ian Gordon Meighan, B.SC. (EDIN.), PH.D. (EDIN.)
1.3.13 Alan Patrick Michael Vaughan, B.A., PH.D.
1.4.18 Andrej Ernst, M.SC. (TOMSK), PH.D. (KIEL)

Chief Technical Officer, Grade I
Francis Donal Hendron, M.A.

Senior Experimental Officer
Robert John Day Goodhue, B.A., PH.D.

Senior Technical Officers
Elaine Lynne Cullen
Noel McGinley

Technical Officer
Cora McKenna, B.A.

THE CENTRE FOR MICROSCOPY AND ANALYSIS

Director

Manager of the Centre for Microscopy and Analysis
9.6.08 Colin Reid, B.A.

Chief Technical Officer (Specialist)
Leona O’Connor, M.SC.

ZOOLOGY

Professor of Zoology (1871)

Professor of Parasitology (2017)18

Professors in Zoology
1.10.15 Paula Murphy, M.A., PH.D. (EDIN.) (2008)

Associate Professor in Ecosystem Functioning and Head of Zoology (2020-23)
1.10.16 Ian Donohue, B.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS, F.T.C.D. (2016)

Associate Professors in Zoology
1.10.15 Andrew Jackson, M.A., PH.D. (GLAS.) (2012)
1.10.18 Nessa O’Connor, B.A., M.AGR.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

William C. Campbell Lectureship in Parasite Biology
†Pepijn Luijckx, B.SC. (HOGESCHOOL ZEELAND, GRON.), PH.D. (BASEL)

Assistant Professors in Zoology
15.5.17 Jeremy Piggott, B.SC. (OTAGO), M.SC. (OTAGO), PH.D. (OTAGO), F.T.C.D. (2021)
1.9.18 Nicholas Payne, B.ENV.SC. (ADEL.), B.A. (ADEL.), PH.D. (ADEL.)

18Founded for present holder only.
Adjunct Professors
Edmund Barrow, B.A., M.A. (ANTIOCH)
Kenneth Irvine, B.SC. (EXE.), PH.D. (E. ANGLIA)

Adjunct Associate Professors
Jose Sanchez Morgado, B.V.SC. (U.C. MADRID), M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (U.A. MADRID), E.C.L.A.M.
John Mark Rochford, B.A., PH.D.

Adjunct Assistant Professor

Research Fellows in Zoology
1.3.19 Marcin Rafal Penk, M.SC., PH.D. (Irish Research Council)
14.8.19 Jacinta Kong, B.SC. (QLD.), PH.D. (MELB.) (Science Foundation Ireland)
2.3.20 Mathias Kuemmerlen, B.SC. (LATIN UNIV.), M.SC. (BRANDENBURG T.U.), PH.D. (FRAN.)
25.5.20 Javier Puy, B.SC. (NAVARRA), M.SC. (MADRID), PH.D. (SOUTH BOHEMIA) (Irish Research Council)
1.10.20 Jason Keegan, B.A., M.SC., PH.D. (N.U.I.) (Irish Research Council)
1.10.20 Hannah Jayne White, B.SC. (BIRM.), M.SC. (I.C.L.), PH.D. (BELF.) (Irish Research Council)
1.2.21 Matthias Schmid, DIPLOM (ROSTOCK), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (Science Foundation Ireland)
1.4.21 Aoibheann Gaughran, B.A., PH.D. (Science Foundation Ireland)
26.4.21 Matthew Cobain, M.SC. (STON.), PH.D. (STON.) (Irish Research Council)
12.7.21 Benjamin Girardot, M.SC. (AIX-MARSEILLES), PH.D. (AIX-MARSEILLES) (Irish Research Council)

Visiting Research Fellows in Zoology
30.4.13 Peter Wilson, M.A., M.V.B., M.SC., LL.D. (h.c.), F.Z.S.I., M.R.C.V.S.
20.1.14 Conor Paul Nolan, B.A., M.SC., PH.D. (HULL)

Chief Technical Officer, Grade I and Curator of the Zoological Museum
Martyn Joseph Linnie, M.A., PH.D.

Senior Technical Officer
Alison Boyce, B.SC. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. STATS

Technical Officer
Sinead Kelly, B.SC. (H.E.T.A.C.), M.SC. (H.E.T.A.C.)

TRINITY CENTRE FOR THE ENVIRONMENT
Associate Professor in Stable/Radiogenic Isotope Analysis and the Environment and Director

Associate Professor in Environmental Change
1.10.12 Carlos Rocha, B.SC. (LISBON), PH.D. (LISBON)

Chief Technical Officer (Specialist)
Mark Kavanagh, B.SC. (N.U.I.)

OTHER APPOINTMENTS IN THE SCHOOL
Course Director for the M.Sc. in Biodiversity and Conservation (2006-24)
Stephen Waldren, B.SC. (WALES), PH.D. (WALES)
Course Director for the M.Sc. in Development Practice (2009-24)
Course Director for the M.Sc. in Environmental Sciences (2021-24)
Juan Diego Rodriguez Blanco, M.SC. (OVIEDO), PH.D. (OVIEDO)
Course Director for the B.A. (Moderatorship) in Earth Sciences (2021-22) [vacant]
Course Director for the B.A. (Moderatorship) in Environmental Sciences (2018-22)
Matthew Saunders, B.SC. (E. ANGLIA), M.SC., PH.D.
Course Director for the B.A. (Moderatorship) in Plant Sciences (2021-22) [vacant]
Course Director for the B.A. (Moderatorship) in Zoology (2021-22) [vacant]
Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

Adjunct Professor in Climate Justice

Visiting Academics
Richard Bradshaw, B.A. (CANTAB.), M.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)
Kevin Hiscock, B.SC. (E. ANGLIA), PH.D. (BIRM.)

Visiting Research Fellow
Angela Stevenson, B.SC. (BR. COL.), M.SC., PH.D.

School of Physics

Head of School
Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2020-22)
David O’Regan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (CANTAB.), M.INST.P.
Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2020-22)
Hongzhou Zhang, B.SC. (PEKING), M.SC. (PEKING), PH.D. (RICE), F.T.C.D. (2014)
Director of Research (2017-22)
Director of Global Engagement (2020-22)

School Administrative Manager
29.5.07 Colm Stephens, B.A., M.SC., PH.D.

Erasmus Smith’s Professorship of Natural and Experimental Philosophy (1724)
[vacant]
Professor of Applied Physics (2007)19
Professor of Chemical Physics (2011)19
Professor of Condensed Matter Theory (2012)19
Professor of Physics and Applications of Light (2018)19
Professor of Quantum Nanophotonics (2019)19

Professors in Physics
1.10.08 Martin Hegner, DIPLOM (ETH ZÜRICH), M.SC. (ETH ZÜRICH), PH.D. (ETH ZÜRICH), F.T.C.D. (2011)

Associate Professors in Physics
1.10.15 Hongzhou Zhang, B.SC. (PEKING), M.SC. (PEKING), PH.D. (RICE), F.T.C.D. (2014)

19Founded for present holder only.
Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

1.10.18 Aline Vidotto, B.A. (SAO PAULO), M.SC. (SAO PAULO), PH.D. (SAO PAULO)
1.10.19 John Goold, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
1.10.19 Jose Groh de Castro Moura, B.A. (SAO PAULO), PH.D. (SAO PAULO)
1.10.19 Kate Maguire, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (BELF.)
29.4.20 Stephen Dooley, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Associate Professor in Physics of Advanced Materials

Naughton Associate Professor in Physics
1.1.19 Paul Roger Eastham, M.PHYS. (OXON.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)

Assistant Professors in Physics
1.11.06 Cormac McGuinness, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
1.5.09 Matthias Möbius, M.A., M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (CHIC.)
1.11.11 Plamen Stamenov, B.SC. (SOFIA), PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2020)
2.9.17 Arlene Gallagher, B.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D.
1.2.18 David O’Regan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (CANTAB.), M.INST.P.
1.3.19 Neale Gibson, M.SC. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.)
†Felix Binder, B.SC. (MUNICH), D.PHIL. (OXON.)
†Alessandro Lunghi, B.SC. (FLORENCE), M.SC. (FLORENCE), PH.D. (FLORENCE)
†Mark Thomas Mitchison, M.PHYS. (LEEDS), M.RES. (I.C.L.), PH.D. (I.C.L.)

Ussher Assistant Professor in Science of Energy and Energy Systems
1.9.20 David McCloskey, B.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS

Ussher Assistant Professor in Ultramicroscopy
†Lewys Jones, M.ENG. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)

Professor Emeritus

Robert Ball Adjunct Professor in Astronomy
Thomas Patrick Ray, B.A., M.SC. (MANC.), PH.D. (MANC.)

Adjunct Professors
Wolfgang Elsaesser, DIPL. PHYS. (KARLSRUHE), DR. RER. NAT. (STUTTGART), HABIL. (MARBURG)
Peter Gallagher, CHEV. DE L’ORDRE DES PALMES ACADÉMIQUES, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.)
Christopher Simon Jeffery, B.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (ST AND.)
Andrey Rogach, DIPLOM (BELARUSIAN STATE), PH.D. (BELARUSIAN STATE)
John Sader, B.E. (N.S.W.), PH.D. (N.S.W.)

Adjunct Assistant Professors
Shane Bergin, B.A., PH.D.
Vojislav Krstić, DIPLOM (HEIDEL.), DR.PHIL. (STUTTGART)

Visiting Academics
Wei-Hua Guo, B.SC. (NANJING), PH.D. (BEIJING ACADEMY OF SCIENCES)
Roman Kantor, B.SC. (PALACKY), PH.D.
Robert Thomas James McAteer, M.SC. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.)
Guido Mariotto, LAUREA (TURIN), PH.D.
Peter David Nellist, M.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)
Yury Rakovich, DIPLOM (BELARUSIAN STATE), PH.D. (BELARUS ACADEMY OF SCIENCES)

Senior Research Fellows in Physics
5.10.12 Shaun Bloomfield, M.SC. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.) (Marie Curie Fellowship)
1.7.16 Karsten Rode, DIPLÔME D’INGÉNIEUR (I.N.S.A. TOULOUSE), D.E.A. (I.N.S.A. TOULOUSE) (E.U.)

Research Fellows in Physics
19.6.09 Maria Tsoneva Stamenova, B.SC. (SOFIA), M.SC. (KTH STOCKHOLM), PH.D. (Science Foundation Ireland)
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Qualifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1.6.13</td>
<td>Rajarshi Tiwari, B.SC. (ALLD.), M.SC. (H.R.I. ALLAHABAD), PH.D. (H.R.I. ALLAHABAD)</td>
<td>(E.U.)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1.10.14</td>
<td>Eoin Carley, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.</td>
<td>(Irish Research Council)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10.10.16</td>
<td>Ruiyuan Tian, B.SC. (JILIN), PH.D.</td>
<td>(CHINESE ACADEMY OF SCIENCES)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1.11.16</td>
<td>Zsolt Gercsi, M.SC. (E.L., BUD.), PH.D.</td>
<td>(E.N.S. CACHAN) (Science Foundation Ireland)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20.12.16</td>
<td>David Caffrey, PH.D.</td>
<td>(Irish Research Council)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9.1.17</td>
<td>Andrew Ure, M.CHEM. (MANC.), PH.D.</td>
<td>(Science Foundation Ireland)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1.4.18</td>
<td>Jing Li, B.SC. (YANGTZE UNIV.), M.SC. (S.W.CHINA JIAOTONG), DR. RER. NAT.</td>
<td>(T.H. AACHEN) (Science Foundation Ireland)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20.4.18</td>
<td>Brian Walls, B.A., PH.D.</td>
<td>(Science Foundation Ireland)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1.10.18</td>
<td>Carolina Susana Villarreal D'Angelo, B.SC.</td>
<td>(CORDOBA), PH.D. (CORDOBA) (Irish Research Council)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>27.11.18</td>
<td>Adam Kelly, B.SC., PH.D.</td>
<td>(European Research Council)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1.3.19</td>
<td>Mark Magee, M.SC. (BELF.), PH.D.</td>
<td>(BELF.) (E.C.)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1.3.19</td>
<td>Simon John Prentice, B.SC.</td>
<td>(OPEN), PH.D. (LIV. J. MOORES) (E.C.)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1.4.19</td>
<td>Donna Rodgers-Lee, B.A., PH.D.</td>
<td>(Irish Research Council)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1.4.19</td>
<td>Xia Zhang, B.SC. (SHANDONG NORMAL), M.SC.</td>
<td>(CHINESE ACADEMY OF SCIENCES), PH.D. (Science Foundation Ireland)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.5.19</td>
<td>Styliani Skiadopoulou, B.S.</td>
<td>(ATHENS), M.SC. (AVEIRO), PH.D. (PRAGUE) (E.U.)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1.6.19</td>
<td>Annalisa De Pastina, B.SC.</td>
<td>(ROME), M.SC. (ROME), PH.D. (E.P.F.L.) (Science Foundation Ireland)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1.9.19</td>
<td>Harneet Kaur, B.SC.</td>
<td>(DELHI), PH.D. (DELHI) (E.C.)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1.10.19</td>
<td>Simone Koecher, B.SC.</td>
<td>(T.U. MUNICH), M.SC. (T.U. MUNICH), PH.D. (T.H. AACHEN) (Irish Research Council)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1.10.19</td>
<td>Ivgeniia Nedoliuk, B.SC.</td>
<td>(KIEV TARAS SKEVCHENKO), M.SC. (GENEVA), KIEV TARAS SKEVCHENKO), PH.D. (GENEVA) (Science Foundation Ireland)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1.1.20</td>
<td>Andrea Droghetti, B.SC.</td>
<td>(BOLOGNA), M.SC. (BOLOGNA), PH.D. (Science Foundation Ireland)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1.1.20</td>
<td>Francesca Pietracaprina, LAUREA</td>
<td>(SALENTO), PH.D. (TREISTE INTERNATIONAL SCHOOL OF ADVANCED STUDIES) (E.U.)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1.2.20</td>
<td>Sumanta Bhadury, B.SC.</td>
<td>(CALC.), M.SC. (I.T. GUWAHATI), PH.D. (UPPSALA) (Science Foundation Ireland)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1.4.20</td>
<td>Killian Walshe, PH.D.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1.5.20</td>
<td>Daniel Clarke, PH.D.</td>
<td>(BELF.) (Science Foundation Ireland)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1.5.20</td>
<td>Stefano Guazzotti</td>
<td>(Science Foundation Ireland)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1.5.20</td>
<td>Archack Purkayastha, B.SC.</td>
<td>(JAD.), M.SC. (I.T. KANPUR), PH.D. (TATA INST. FUND. RES.) (E.U.)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1.8.20</td>
<td>Illya Tarasenko, B.SC.</td>
<td>(I.C.L.), M.SC. (I.C.L.), PH.D. (I.C.L.) (Science Foundation Ireland)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1.10.20</td>
<td>Debapriya Chaudhuri, B.SC.</td>
<td>(CALC.), M.SC. (DELHI), PH.D. (KAISERLASUTERN) (Science Foundation Ireland)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1.10.20</td>
<td>Bharathi Konkena, M.SC.</td>
<td>(AND.), PH.D. (I.ISC.) (Science Foundation Ireland)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1.10.20</td>
<td>Gaozhong Wang, B.SC.</td>
<td>(SHENZHEN), PH.D. (Irish Research Council)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1.11.20</td>
<td>Smruti Ranjan Sahoo, B.SC.</td>
<td>(UTKAL), M.SC. (I.ISC.MINES), PH.D. (I.ISC.MINES) (Science Foundation Ireland)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.11.20</td>
<td>Daniel Lambert, B.SC.</td>
<td>(N.S.W.), PH.D. (N.S.W.) (Science Foundation Ireland)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1.12.20</td>
<td>Frank Bello, PH.D.</td>
<td>(SHEFF.) (Science Foundation Ireland)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1.2.21</td>
<td>Jose Munuera, B.A.</td>
<td>(OVIEDO), M.SC. (OVIEDO), PH.D. (OVIEDO) (European Research Council)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1.3.21</td>
<td>Yangkun He, B.ENG.</td>
<td>(BEIHANG), PH.D. (BEIHANG) (Science Foundation Ireland)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.4.21</td>
<td>Georgios Dimitriadis, M.SC.</td>
<td>(AMST.), PH.D. (S'TON.) (European Research Council)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1.5.21</td>
<td>Mughahid Ali, B.SC.</td>
<td>(SUDAN U.S.T.), M.SC. (ST AND., SUDAN U.S.T.), PH.D. (BELF.) (Science Foundation Ireland)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1.5.21</td>
<td>Abhishek Sharma, B.TECH.</td>
<td>(RAJ.), M.TECH. (RAJ.), PH.D. (I.I.T. BOMBAY) (Science Foundation Ireland)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1.6.21</td>
<td>Allyssa Ann Massie, B.A.</td>
<td>(BAKER), PH.D. (KANSAS) (Total Marketing Services)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Date</td>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Qualifications</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>----------</td>
<td>-----------------------------</td>
<td>---------------------------------------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1.6.21</td>
<td>Ainur Zhussupbekova</td>
<td>B.Sc. (EDINBURGH NAPIER UNIV.), M.Sc. (EDINBURGH NAPIER UNIV.), Ph.D.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1.6.21</td>
<td>Kuanysh Zhussupbekov</td>
<td>B.Sc. (EDINBURGH NAPIER UNIV.), M.Sc. (EDINBURGH NAPIER UNIV.), Ph.D.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2.6.21</td>
<td>Simon Corbett</td>
<td>B.A., Ph.D. (Science Foundation Ireland)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1.7.21</td>
<td>Maria del Pilar Jimenez Cavero</td>
<td>B.Sc. (SARAGOSSA), M.Sc. (SARAGOSSA), Ph.D. (SARAGOSSA)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2.8.21</td>
<td>Reena Gupta</td>
<td>B.Sc. (KURUK.), M.Sc. (KURUK.), M.Phil. (KURUK.), Ph.D. (I.I.T. ROORKEE)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10.9.21</td>
<td>Amit Khare</td>
<td>B.Sc. (D.R. H.G.V.), M.Sc. (D.R. H.G.V.), M.Phil. (B'TULLAH.), Ph.D. (B'TULLAH)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1.10.15</td>
<td>Eamon Scullion</td>
<td>B.Sc. (BELF.), M.Sc. (GLAS.), Ph.D. (SHEFF.)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12.9.16</td>
<td>Lorena Monzon</td>
<td>B.Sc. (CORDOBA NATNL.), Ph.D. (CORDOBA NATNL.)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18.12.17</td>
<td>Askar Syrlybekov</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Visiting Research Fellows**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Qualifications</th>
<th>Institution</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1.10.15</td>
<td>Patrick Joseph McCauley</td>
<td>M.Sc.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12.9.16</td>
<td>Christopher Smith</td>
<td>M.Sc., DIP. APPL. PHYS. (D.I.T.)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18.12.17</td>
<td>Kenneth Concannon</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Senior Experimental Officers**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Qualifications</th>
<th>Institution</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Patrick Joseph McCauley</td>
<td>M.Sc.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christopher Smith</td>
<td>M.Sc., DIP. APPL. PHYS. (D.I.T.)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Chief Technical Officers (Specialist)**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Qualifications</th>
<th>Institution</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Patrick Joseph Flanagan</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David Grouse</td>
<td>M.A.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alan O'Meara</td>
<td>B.Sc. (H.E.T.A.C.), M.Sc.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Experimental Officer**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Qualifications</th>
<th>Institution</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

**Senior Technical Officers**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Qualifications</th>
<th>Institution</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Patrick Murphy</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Victor Usov</td>
<td>M.Sc. (OMSK STATE), Ph.D.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Inter departmental teaching centre within the Faculty**

**BIOLOGY TEACHING CENTRE**

**Associate Professor in Zoology and Director of the Centre**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Qualifications</th>
<th>Institution</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

**Freshman Biology Teaching Co-ordinator**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Qualifications</th>
<th>Institution</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Glynis Robinson</td>
<td>B.A. (OPEN), Ph.D.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Chief Technical Officer, Grade I**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Qualifications</th>
<th>Institution</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Siobhán McBennett</td>
<td>M.A., G.I.BIOL. (LOND.)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Senior Technical Officers**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Qualifications</th>
<th>Institution</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Laura Farrell</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lorraine Catherine Alice O'Neill</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
**Research Institutes and Centres**

Staff with an affiliation to a research institute/centre are listed under their respective school or department.

**Trinity Research Institutes**

**CENTRE FOR RESEARCH ON ADAPTIVE NANOSTRUCTURES AND NANODEVICES (CRANN)**

The Centre for Research on Adaptive Nanostructures and Nanodevices (CRANN) comprises a team of three hundred researchers from over forty-five different countries, led by eighteen principal investigators and seventeen investigators, each of whom is an internationally recognised expert in his/her field of research. CRANN principal investigators are based across multiple disciplines including physics, chemistry, medicine, biochemistry and immunology, engineering and pharmacy. CRANN works at the frontiers of nanoscience developing new knowledge of nanoscale chemical and physical phenomena, with a particular focus on new device and sensor technologies for the ICT, biotechnology and medical sectors.

CRANN has two state-of-the-art buildings both custom designed and constructed for the purpose of leading edge nanoscience research. The Naughton Institute is a 6000m² research facility on the campus of TCD. The CRANN Advanced Microscopy Laboratory (AML) was completed in 2009. This facility on Pearse Street houses Ireland’s most advanced microscopy instrumentation, enabling Ireland to compete internationally in this capability.

Through the SFI funded Centre for Science, Engineering and Technology (CSET), CRANN had a specific remit to work with industry. This lead to CRANN leading the €58 million AMBER (Advanced Materials and BioEngineering Research) centre award, where TCD, UCC, RCSI, DCU, UL and NUIG researchers partner with industry to collaboratively address materials related research programs. This award is SFI funded, based on industry direct cash and in-kind contribution. CRANN has been very successful in obtaining non-Exchequer funding (e.g. European Union Frameworks, H2020, ERC’s) that enabled the establishment of an extensive academic partnership network involving over a hundred European universities and one hundred and sixty universities globally.

CRANN has been funded predominately by Science Foundation Ireland and has also obtained competitive funding from the Higher Education Authority, Enterprise Ireland, industry, the EU Commission, and philanthropic sources, notably Dr Martin Naughton.

See http://www.crann.tcd.ie.

**Director**  

**Deputy Director**  

**Executive Director**  

**THE TRINITY LONG ROOM HUB**

The Trinity Long Room Hub (TLRH) is the research institute for the arts and humanities at Trinity College Dublin. Founded in 2006, the TLRH is comprised of a community of researchers drawn from the university’s nine arts and humanities schools as well as the Trinity College Library. It is dedicated to supporting research excellence and advancing interdisciplinary research in the arts and humanities. It is also committed to promoting the importance of this research for society and raising the profile of Trinity’s arts and humanities internationally. It organises the work of the institute around a number of key research themes and supports the delivery of research on major questions facing society through a variety of means such as...
Research Institutes and Centres

international visiting research fellowships, competitive research funding, hosting over 200 research related events and activities a year, and supporting forty-four of its partnering schools research students and postdoctoral fellows each year.

See http://www.tcd.ie/trinitylongroomhub.

Director

Deputy Director

Executive Director

TRINITY BIOMEDICAL SCIENCES INSTITUTE (TBSI)

The Trinity Biomedical Sciences Institute (TBSI) is the largest research institute in Trinity and is one of the premier biomedical research institutes in Ireland. TBSI currently accommodates seventy principal investigators (PIs), over one hundred postdoctoral fellows, and over two hundred postgraduate researchers from five schools, the School of Biochemistry and Immunology, the School of Chemistry, the School of Medicine, the School of Engineering (Bioengineering) and the School of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences.

TBSI is recognised internationally as a leading centre for ground breaking research discoveries on the fundamental mechanisms of human diseases, leading to new treatment approaches for these diseases. TBSI researchers collaborate extensively with researchers in other institutions throughout the world. The original vision put forward for TBSI when founded in 2012 was for a biomedical research institute focused on three areas: immunology, cancer and medical device technology. These focus areas have facilitated cross-disciplinary research leading to scientific discoveries of biomedical importance, ultimately giving rise to better patient care. TBSI is an innovative and interdisciplinary institute, where PIs and their teams are driving world class translational research on the mechanistic basis for a range of diseases, including infectious and inflammatory diseases, such as arthritis, asthma/allergy and type 2 diabetes, neurological diseases, such as motor neurone disease and multiple sclerosis, and different forms of cancer. There have been several innovative advances in tissue engineering for corneal replacement, bone and joint replacement, and treatment of different forms of cancer.

To facilitate research excellence, the institute has established a wide range of core technologies of the highest standard, including flow cytometry, confocal microscopy, transgenics, nuclear magnetic resonance spectrometry (NMR), biological transmission electron microscopy (TEM) and x-ray crystallography. A category 3 facility is available for research into hazardous biological agents such as HIV and hepatitis C. TBSI also houses significant biomedical teaching facilities, including lecture theatres, seminar rooms and teaching laboratories. Over 1,100 undergraduate students attend classes in TBSI each year, including Senior Sophister students of biochemistry and immunology and preclinical students of medicine. Over ninety students undertake M.Sc. courses, including bioengineering and immunology.

The institute also supports several spin out companies and has a growing number of partnerships with pharmaceutical and medical device companies. TBSI researchers have raised about 20 per cent of all of the research funding in TCD in the last five years (€16.5m total grant income for the 2017/18 academic year) and significantly more ERC and SFI investigator-led research grants than any similar sized cohort of biomedical scientists in Ireland. In 2018, four TBSI PIs were named as Clarivate highly cited researchers. TBSI PIs and their research teams have produced over 1,000 peer reviewed publications over the past five years with national, international and industrial collaborators. TBSI aims to continue to foster a spirit of interaction, exploration and collaboration on the frontiers of biomedical research, such that truly ground-breaking discoveries can be made.

See http://www.tcd.ie/biosciences.
TRINITY COLLEGE INSTITUTE OF NEUROSCIENCE (TCIN)

The Trinity College Institute of Neuroscience (TCIN) is a Trinity research institute with about fifty Principal Investigators (PIs) and 250 researchers from a wide range of disciplines including psychology, psychiatry, physiology, pharmacology, medicine, biochemistry, engineering, and genetics, among others. These diverse disciplinary origins contribute to its core activities: promoting and supporting interdisciplinary basic and translational research, as well as teaching, public engagement, and national leadership in neuroscience.

The administrative and scientific hub of TCIN is based in the Lloyd Building on the Trinity College campus. The Lloyd Building houses several TCIN-managed advanced research technologies, including two high-field human and small animal magnetic resonance imaging (MRI) systems. TCIN PIs use and maintain preclinical cell and animal models, as well as molecular, cell biological, biochemical, behavioral, physiological and genetic technologies to study both humans and model organisms.

The institute provides a gateway for internal and external connectivity between basic and applied neuroscience. TCIN facilitates access to advanced research and diagnostic technologies as well as to patient populations, biosamples, and genotyping required for translational neuroscience, which prominently and deeply involves clinical PIs based in St James’s, St Patrick’s and Tallaght hospitals. St James’s additionally houses CAMI, a clinical neuroimaging facility as well as the Wellcome Trust/Health Research Board clinical research facility for clinical trials.

TCIN houses strong research programmes funded by Science Foundation Ireland, the Wellcome Trust, the Health Research Board, the European Research Commission/Horizon 2020 framework programmes, as well as multiple philanthropic and industrial sponsors. In 2016, Trinity College Dublin launched the Global Brain Health Institute (GBHI), a major collaboration between Trinity College Dublin and the University of California San Francisco led in Ireland by TCIN PIs Brian Lawlor and Ian Robertson. This highly collaborative, training and research programme, created through a $170 million investment from Atlantic Philanthropies, aims to prevent and improve management of global dementia. It has the recruitment of outstanding new PIs, as well as increased focus on the cognitive ageing.

TCIN PIs teach an interdisciplinary undergraduate programme leading to a B.A. (Mod.) in Neuroscience, as well as having a leading role in the popular M.Sc. in Neuroscience (the only one in Ireland). The institute hosts a popular public lecture series annually, and it has initiated and participated in major exhibitions in Trinity College’s Science Gallery. New initiatives are planned in neuroscience teaching as well as in collaborations with humanities, social sciences and public engagement, funded in part through a new Wellcome Trust Institutional Strategic Support Fund award that is coordinated and managed by TCIN.

The institute supports and connects strengths in different disciplinary strands, to create new and impactful actions in all areas related to national and international neuroscience.

See http://www.tcd.ie/neuroscience.

Director

Deputy Director

Site Director of GBHI at TCIN and Conolly Norman Professor of Old Age Psychiatry (1999)

Founding Co-director of GBHI and Professor Emeritus
Research Institutes and Centres

TRINITY TRANSLATIONAL MEDICINE INSTITUTE (TTMI)

The Trinity Translational Medicine Institute (TTMI) is located within the St James’s Hospital campus in Dublin 8. However, TTMI extends to include researchers at the Meath Foundation Research Laboratory at the Trinity Centre, Tallaght Hospital, the Coombe Women and Infants University Hospital, and Our Lady’s Children’s Hospital, Crumlin. TTMI’s constituent partners are the Schools of Medicine, Chemistry, and Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences. They are represented by research scientists and clinicians committed to prioritising patient driven clinical research. The substantive co-operative institute currently houses over forty principal investigators and one hundred and fifty scientists.

The creation of TTMI fills a major strategic gap in TCD through the development of a centre for excellence geared towards translating transformative biomedical research to a clinical setting and consolidating links within our hospital sites.

The Institute opens a gateway for internal and external connectivity acting as a conduit between basic science and discovery, industrial collaboration and enhanced clinical service delivery. The location of TTMI within the acute hospital setting, facilitates the study of a broad spectrum of disease states underpinned by engagement between our hospital partners, patients, clinical and basic researchers. The close proximity of the Wellcome Trust – HRB Clinical Research Facility enables the expedient translation of clinical research breakthroughs into opportunities for regulated clinical trials. Our consolidated approach ensures an efficient pathway for bridging basic biomedical discovery research with improvements in clinical medicine. TTMI facilitates access to state-of-the-art research tools, diagnostic technologies and pipelines, in addition to access to patient populations and an extensive curated biorepository.

TTMI offers core facilities including next generation sequencing, flow cytometry, and high content analysis screening to carry out research at the intensity and level of excellence that is needed to produce fundamental disruptive breakthroughs, build better understanding of those factors that engender well-being, uncover key insights into disease progression, and make translational advances, to enhance health and well-being.

Director

Trinity Led Research Consortia & Inter-institutional Research Groupings

ADAPT CENTRE FOR DIGITAL CONTENT TECHNOLOGY

The ADAPT Centre for Digital Content Technology is a Science Foundation Ireland funded research centre that aims to lead on the development of digital content technologies that will revolutionise the way people interact with content, systems and each other to achieve unprecedented levels of access, efficiency and empowerment. ADAPT has significant commercial knowledge and actively collaborates with industry to create breakthroughs in the global content industry.

ADAPT’s research areas include localisation, social media analysis, multimodal interaction, intelligent content and media, and informal and formal learning. In 2015 the centre, which was formerly known as CNGl (Centre for Global Intelligent Content), was re-branded as ADAPT to highlight the extension of its research expertise which covers all aspects of the digital content life-cycle.

ADAPT is led out of Trinity College Dublin and combines the world-class expertise of researchers at Dublin City University (DCU), University College Dublin (UCD), Technological University Dublin (TU Dublin), Athlone Institute of Technology (AIT), Cork Institute of Technology (CIT) and Maynooth University (MU).

Director
ADVANCED MATERIALS AND BIOENGINEERING RESEARCH (AMBER)

AMBER is a Science Foundation Ireland funded centre that provides a partnership between leading researchers in material science and industry. Materials science has been described as the science of stuff! The centre researches materials that will transform everyday products of the future, from mobile phones to knee implants, batteries to beer bottles. AMBER brings together Ireland’s leading material science researchers working across the disciplines of Physics, Chemistry, Bioengineering and Medicine; with an international network of collaborators and companies.

The clustering of material science research expertise, state of the art infrastructure, and a team of professional support staff has enhanced Ireland’s international reputation in materials science research and driven increased investment from industry. Ireland’s international ranking in the areas of nanoscience and materials science has increased from 6th and 8th respectively in 2013 when the centre was established, to 1st and 3rd in 2017. This ranking is based on publications and citations.

AMBER is jointly hosted in Trinity College Dublin by CRANN and the Trinity Centre for Biomedical Engineering, in collaboration with University College Cork, Royal College of Surgeons in Ireland, Dublin City University, University of Limerick and NUI Galway.

Director
Deputy Director
Executive Director

INSTITUTE OF POPULATION HEALTH

The Institute of Population Health (IPH) was opened in August 2016, based at the Russell Centre, Tallaght Cross in Dublin 24. It is a joint initiative of the Schools of Medicine and Nursing and Midwifery. Among the priority actions will be to provide an academic backdrop to the primary care centre and general practitioners who share the premises with the IPH. Focus will be on prevention and chronic disease prevention and management. A range of new postgraduate courses will be run from the IPH. Public health advocacy will also be a priority, together with major interaction with the community in Tallaght.

Director
[vacant]
Chair of the Steering Group

LEARNOVATE CENTRE

Learnovate is one of Europe’s leading research and innovation centres in learning technologies. An industry-led technology centre funded by Enterprise Ireland and hosted by Trinity College Dublin, Learnovate connects world-class academic research with entrepreneurs at the leading edge of the global learning technologies sector. Learnovate research fuses expertise in technology, the learning sciences, product design, user experience and strategic innovation to drive commercial success for our industry partners.

The aim of Learnovate is to maximise the growth potential of individual companies working in the EdTech and e-learning sector and enhance Ireland’s competitiveness as a global leader for learning technology innovation. Learnovate’s industry-led collaborative research programme develops and exploits breakthrough learning technologies for the collective benefit of Ireland’s learning technologies sector. Member companies actively set the research agenda and receive
Research Institutes and Centres

preferential licensing opportunities for intellectual property arising from core research programmes.

Learnovate offers strategic research and innovation services to individual companies that develop learning technologies; and companies that acquire and use learning technologies. The centre's expertise and experience encompasses a wide range of learning contexts including corporate learning, higher-ed learning, school learning, and non-formal learning. Learnovate helps identify, secure and maximise the value of funding for member companies through innovation vouchers and innovation partnerships with Enterprise Ireland.

CONNECT

CONNECT, formerly known as CTVR, is Ireland’s Future Network and Communications research centre. Funded by Science Foundation Ireland, it is headquartered in Trinity College Dublin and brings together nine other academic institutions (Maynooth University, University of Limerick, Technological University Dublin, University College Cork, Dublin City University, University College Dublin, Tyndall National Institute, Cork Institute of Technology (Munster Technological University from January 2021) and Waterford Institute of Technology with TSSG (Telecommunication Software and Systems Group). CONNECT is also partnered with thirty-five companies ranging from large ICT multi-nationals to smaller and emerging indigenous companies.

CONNECT’s mission is to research, develop and innovate new communication solutions to address many of the challenges facing society. At the core of the CONNECT research vision is the idea that the network will be performed into existence in response to service needs. CONNECT focuses on service-aware networks, network-aware services, responsive things and integration.

**Director**
Daniel Kilper, B.S. (VIRGINIA POLYTECH.), M.S. (MICH.), PH.D. (MICH.)

**Executive Director**
Patrick Vincent Kelly, B.A., PH.D.

**Enable Director**

TRINITY IMMIGRATION INITIATIVE

The Trinity Immigration Initiative (TII) brought together key strands of Trinity College Dublin’s research in order to support the development of a more inclusive, multicultural Ireland. A key initiative in the TII was a major Research Programme on Diversity, Integration and Policy. This programme was designed to stimulate a quantum leap in research activity in relation to immigration, helping to generate evidence relevant to local and national policy and contributing to international debates and the development of international practice.

Trinity Research Centres

TRINITY ACADEMIC GASTROENTEROLOGY GROUP RESEARCH CENTRE (TAGG)

The Trinity Academic Gastroenterology Group (TAGG) is an active research and clinical team working collaboratively at Tallaght Hospital, St James’s Hospital Dublin and Trinity College Dublin. TAGG is affiliated with Trinity Health Ireland (THI). Our vision is of excellence and innovation in service delivery and research in all fields of gastroenterology. The team is multi-disciplinary comprising gastroenterologists, surgeons, medical physicists, nutritionists, nurses, engineers, scientists and allied health professionals. Our principal investigators (PIs) collaborate with national and international colleagues across Europe, North America, Canada and Ireland as well as with small and medium sized enterprises (SMEs) and industry partners.
Co-directors
Deirdre McNamara, B.A., M.D., DIP. CANCER PREVENTION (N.C.I.), F.R.C.P.ED., M.R.C.P.I.
Sinead Smith, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (D.C.U.)

TRINITY AGEING RESEARCH CENTRE (TARC)
(FOREMORY TRINITY ENGAGE – CENTRE FOR RESEARCH IN AGEING)

Through strategic investment over the last decade, Trinity has developed a strong research capacity in ageing. Over one hundred and ten Trinity researchers are engaged in ageing-related research spanning fields of biology, public health, medicine, informatics, macroeconomics, finance, urban planning, engineering, technologies, globalisation and migration, the law, sociology, business and philosophy. The centre will create a unique hub of ageing-related research that will shape policies and programmes and foster multi-disciplinary collaborations, transforming Trinity from being world class to world leading in this field.

Director

TRINITY CENTRE FOR ASIAN STUDIES

The Trinity Centre for Asian Studies provides a structure for multidisciplinary education in Asian Studies and integrates the university’s actions in developing Chinese, Korean and Japanese Studies as well as other regionally-based scholarship and pan-Asian research. Located in the School of Linguistic, Speech and Communication Sciences, the centre acts as a focal point for Asian Studies and creates cross-College opportunities for collaboration and outreach. Its teaching and research focus on contemporary society and culture, language learning, diaspora studies, and comparative studies including Asian-European studies. The centre’s aim is to promote Asian Studies nationally and internationally, and in so doing, to be the leading knowledge centre in Ireland for policy-makers, business leaders and scholars in the field. The centre organises regular seminars and public lectures.

Director
Nathan Hill, B.A. (HARV.), M.A. (HARV.), PH.D. (HARV.)

Deputy Director

TRINITY CENTRE FOR BECKETT STUDIES

The Trinity Centre for Beckett Studies was founded in 2017 and promotes and co-ordinates research activity in Beckett studies amongst staff and postgraduate students at Trinity College Dublin. The centre builds upon both the Samuel Beckett Summer School – which began in 2011 and was a joint venture between the School of English and the School of Creative Arts – and the Samuel Beckett Laboratory. The centre is the only research centre of its kind in Ireland. It places Trinity College at the forefront of academic research, artistic practice, and public engagement involving the works of one of its most famous alumni, and will help the university capitalise upon the Library’s significant holdings of Beckett manuscripts. The Library has the greatest collection of Beckett’s correspondence and its Beckett collection has been an area of significant investment by the Library over several years. The centre encourages interdisciplinary approaches to Beckett and is also involved in a number of international collaborations.

Director
Nicholas Johnson, B.S. (NORTHWESTERN), PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2021)

TRINITY CENTRE FOR BIBLICAL STUDIES

The Trinity Centre for Biblical Studies continues Trinity’s interest and investment in biblical studies over the past four centuries by providing a focus for a range of research activities and projects in this discipline. In keeping with the growing breadth of biblical studies as a discipline
Research Institutes and Centres

and the range of expertise and interests at Trinity, the centre promotes research in a variety of areas, including the study of the Bible in its ancient contexts, its interpretation in late Antiquity and the Medieval period, and its reception in the visual and performing arts. The centre facilitates and disseminates research in these areas by drawing upon the expertise of its staff and associates within and beyond Trinity, as well as the rich resources of Trinity College’s library and the Chester Beatty library.

Director

TRINITY CENTRE FOR BIODIVERSITY AND SUSTAINABLE NATURE-BASED SOLUTIONS (NATURE+)

The Trinity Centre for Biodiversity and Sustainable Nature-based Solutions (formerly the Trinity Centre for Biodiversity Research) was launched in December 2008 by Sir David Attenborough. Based in the School of Natural Sciences, the centre brings together researchers from across Trinity College Dublin to provide a broad base of expertise in a range of biodiversity research areas, enabling research to cross traditional disciplinary boundaries to encompass biological, social, economic, legal and political aspects of biodiversity. From basic blue skies research to practical solutions and applications for stakeholders, we use state of the art and innovative approaches to deliver excellence in biodiversity knowledge for capacity building and increased public awareness. This exciting combination of researchers allows novel synergistic collaborations that are crucial for the development of national, European and international policy, and strategic recommendations to ensure global environmental sustainability.

Co-directors
Jane Catherine Stout, B.SC. (S'TON), M.A., PH.D. (S'TON), F.T.C.D. (2011)

TRINITY CENTRE FOR BIOMEDICAL ENGINEERING

The centre was established in May 2002 and has principal investigators drawn from the Schools of Engineering, Medicine, Dental Science and Natural Sciences in Trinity College, and from the Royal College of Surgeons in Ireland, Dublin City University, and University College Dublin. The aim of the centre is to facilitate the development of bioengineering research and to support interdisciplinary teaching initiatives in the field of biomedical engineering. The specific areas of research focus at present are: biomechanics and mechanobiology, tissue engineering and regenerative medicine, neural engineering, medical devices, and advanced drug delivery.

Chair of the Executive Committee
Sally-Ann Cryan, B.SC. (PHARM.), PH.D., M.P.S.I.

Director
Caítriona Lally, B.ENG. (LIMERICK), M.ENG. (LIMERICK), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS, F.T.C.D. (2021)

TRINITY CANCER RESEARCH CENTRE (TCRC)

Cancer has been identified as a priority research theme based on the quality of research that has been generated by Trinity academics. There are over one hundred and eighty researchers from the School of Medicine and other Schools and Institutes across the College actively working on cancer projects as part of a vibrant interdisciplinary research community. Research in cancer incorporates basic biomedical and biomolecular research based at the Trinity Biomedical Sciences Institute and the Institute of Molecular Medicine, along with clinical research based in the teaching and affiliated hospitals, including St. James’s, Tallaght, Coombe Women and Infants University Hospital and Our Lady’s Hospital for Sick Children, Crumlin. The centre is part of the Trinity St James’s Cancer Institute [TSJCI], which is a member of the Organisation of European Cancer Institutes [OECI].
TRINITY INSTITUTE OF CARDIOVASCULAR SCIENCE

In June 2004, Trinity College established the Institute of Cardiovascular Science, a partnership between the College and its two main teaching hospitals: Tallaght Hospital and St James's Hospital. The aims of the institute are to increase the understanding of cardiovascular disease in order to improve and develop prevention, diagnostic, treatment and rehabilitation strategies. While the main focus of the institute is research; it is also engaged in the development and delivery of education and in co-ordinated service development. It offers an M.Sc. in Cardiology on the St James's campus.

Co-directors

TRINITY CENTRE FOR COMPUTING AND LANGUAGE STUDIES

The centre was founded in 1996 as a pastoral and administrative home for the interdisciplinary moderatorship (B.A.) course in computer science, linguistics and a language, and as a focus for research collaboration in related areas within College, nationally and internationally. The centre contributes to the organisation of the Dublin Computational Linguistics Research Seminar, which is the product of collaboration among Dublin City University, Technological University Dublin, University College Dublin and Trinity College Dublin.

Director

TRINITY CENTRE FOR CONSTITUTIONAL GOVERNANCE (TRiCON)

The Trinity Centre for Constitutional Governance (TriCON) is a research centre based in the School of Law which undertakes and promotes research, teaching and public engagement on all aspects of constitutional law and governance, both in Ireland and across the world. Scholars at the centre share a broad range of research interests, spanning the fields of constitutional law, comparative constitutional studies, administrative law, human rights, E.U. law, international public law, democratic theory, legal philosophy and more.

Director

TRINITY CENTRE FOR CONTEMPORARY IRISH HISTORY

The centre promotes research in recent Irish history. Its graduate students and postdoctoral fellows and associates manage their discrete projects within a framework which facilitates dialogue and interaction with researchers in their own and in related disciplines inside and outside College, as well as the sharing of research tools and experience.

Academic Director
[vacant]
Deputy Director

TRINITY CENTRE FOR CREATIVE TECHNOLOGIES AND MEDIA ENGINEERING

The future of the creative arts lies in a robust engagement of the artist, engineer and scientist. The Trinity Centre for Creative Technologies is harnessing the university’s critical mass in the technologies and science that underpin the creative and entertainment industries, and in
Research Institutes and Centres

partnership with these industries, pioneering new research and graduate programmes relating to creative technologies and new media.

Co-directors
Francis Morgan Boland, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (C.N.A.A.), C.ENG., FIEI, Fellow emeritus

TRINITY RESEARCH CENTRE FOR CULTURES, ACADEMIC VALUES AND EDUCATION (CAVE)

CAVE focuses its research, teaching and outreach activity on the study of higher education both in Ireland and internationally. The centre brings together staff with expertise in the areas of educational theory, sociology, history and policy. It undertakes both funded and non-funded research that inquires into educational initiatives and processes in the field of higher education, using a broad range of methodological approaches.

Director
John Walsh, B.A., M.LITT., PH.D.

TRINITY CENTRE FOR DIGITAL BUSINESS AND ANALYTICS

The Trinity Centre for Digital Business and Analytics (CDBA) conducts research in all aspects of digital mediation and interactions between data, businesses and people. Its purpose is to showcase and galvanise in-house expertise, facilitate cross-disciplinary collaboration, create and disseminate relevant knowledge, and increase research funding opportunities through industry sources and possibly research grants applications. The research centre investigates how digital technologies are transforming key areas of business research such as business analytics (e.g. big data and AI), strategy (e.g. digital business models and digital transformation), consumer behaviour and marketing (e.g. digital advertising and omnichannel), business ethics (e.g. data privacy and security), finance (e.g. digital currency and fintech) and human resources (e.g. HR analytics and management of millennials).

Academic Co-directors
Laurent Muzellec, B.SC. (NAPIER), M.B.A. (TEXAS A. & M.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

TRINITY CENTRE FOR DIGITAL HUMANITIES

The Trinity Centre for Digital Humanities, based in the Trinity Long Room Hub, brings together researchers and practitioners from many disciplinary backgrounds and College units to facilitate the novel investigation, analysis, synthesis, and presentation of information in electronic form. Although primarily focused on facilitating research at the intersection of technology, humanities and cultural materials, the centre also builds on past achievements to create new synergies and opportunities for collaboration and cross-disciplinary research, methodological innovation, and sharing of good practice across projects and approaches.

Co-directors
Jennifer Edmond, B.A. (BOSTON), PH.D. (YALE)

TRINITY CENTRE FOR EARLY MODERN HISTORY

The centre promotes understanding of the culture, society, economy, religion, politics and warfare of early modern Europe. The centre organises seminars, conferences and public lectures on the early modern history of Ireland, Britain and Continental Europe, as well as on relations between European and non-European states and cultures. Postdoctoral and postgraduate researchers undertake projects within a framework which promotes dialogue and exchange around shared interests in the early modern period. The centre also hosts externally-funded
research projects, and contributes to the taught M.Phil. in Early Modern History offered by the Department of History.

**Director**

**TRINITY CENTRE FOR THE ENVIRONMENT**

Founded in 1979, the Trinity Centre for the Environment (TCE) acts as a focus for interdisciplinary research in environmental sciences. It provides a diverse range of laboratory and field support to a large community of academics and researchers. The TCE provides critical research infrastructure for the School of Natural Sciences, and acts as a focus for visiting academics and researchers. The centre is managed by the director, who also chairs the management committee comprising the resident members, as well as representatives of the student body and School. It is located in the former anatomy building in the heart of College.

**Director**

**TRINITY CENTRE FOR ENVIRONMENTAL HUMANITIES**

The Trinity Centre for Environmental Humanities focusses on the history of human agency in planetary change. The centre promotes multidisciplinary research in a collaborative work space, and provides teaching at undergraduate and postgraduate levels both within the School of Histories and Humanities in Trinity, and beyond. Main fields of research are the history of the marine and coastal environments, climate, and wetlands. The centre has expertise in methodologies such as digital humanities, mixed methods (quantitative/qualitative), geographical information systems, research on research, and outreach and inter-sectoral communication. The centre houses a number of international (H2020, ERC, COST, NSF, Riksbanken Jubileumsfond) and national (IRC, Marine Institute) research projects, and is the first Irish lead recipient of the ERC Synergy grant. The centre aims to raise environmental awareness, perception and action through multi-disciplinary research and education. Members of the centre have disciplinary expertise in history, art, media and culture studies, heritage studies, sociology, geography, marine science, and other related disciplines.

**Director**
Poul Holm, CAND.PHIL. (AALBORG), DR.PHIL. (AARHUS), MEMBER ACADEMIA EUROPÆA, F.T.C.D. (2010)

**TRINITY FUTURE CITIES: CENTRE FOR SMART AND SUSTAINABLE CITIES**

The Future Cities Research Centre undertakes multi-disciplinary research that enables, promotes and facilitates behavioural change for sustainability. The research is supported by the application of sensor, communication and analytical technological solutions to sustainability concerns in urban infrastructure such as energy, water, waste management and transportation systems. Unlike other research centres focussed on distinct elements of a future city such as the energy grid, autonomous transport, or assisted living, the Future Cities Research Centre is taking a holistic view addressing all aspects of the challenge facing growing urban centres and involving researchers from computer science, statistics, information systems, engineering, natural sciences, social science, chemistry, arts, nursing and midwifery, business and law. The availability of a wide range of expertise will facilitate the development of technology advancement and societal change leading to more sustainable and inclusive urban environments. Future cities’ innovations will be underpinned by a collaborative co-design approach where multiple stakeholders (for example citizens, service providers, agencies) will be engaged in creating solutions to real-world problems. Using this user-informed design approach avoids the development of solutions that don’t address the needs of citizens.

**Director**
Research Institutes and Centres

TRINITY CENTRE FOR GENDER AND WOMEN'S STUDIES

The centre’s graduate programmes (M.Phil./Diploma, M.Litt. and Ph.D.) address current scholarship on women, gender and sexualities. The centre’s dedicated research unit has undertaken nationally and internationally funded projects on such diverse topics as the gender history, work-life balance, gender and ageing, barriers and facilitators toward the promotion of women, the role of men in the promotion of gender equality, prostitution and women and ambition. The centre fosters links with the community through its public seminars and lectures.

Director
Catherine Lawless, B.A., Ph.D.

TRINITY CENTRE FOR GLOBAL HEALTH

The centre was established in 2004 with a focus on strengthening health systems through a multi-disciplinary and multi-country approach to critical analysis, research-in-action and capacity building. The centre draws on expertise from anthropology, sociology, psychology, health policy and management, medicine, health informatics and public health. Teaching activities centre on the M.Sc. in Global Health programme established in 2005 and the International Doctoral School in Global Health (Indigo) established in 2009.

Director
Frédérique Vallières, B.Sc. (McG.), M.Sc., Ph.D., P.G.Dip. Stats

TRINITY CENTRE FOR GLOBAL INTERCULTURAL COMMUNICATIONS (CGIC)

The Trinity Centre for Global Intercultural Communications is the first Irish hub for intercultural competences. It offers a range of intercultural training to help participants effectively engage across differences and thrive in a multicultural context. The mission of the centre is to engage key stakeholders in education and industry to support: lifelong learning; intercultural competence; global engagement; employability; economic growth; equity, diversity and inclusion. Intercultural competences are the transversal skills required to master communication and to successfully, ethically and creatively collaborate with international colleagues, partners and institutions. Intercultural intelligence builds confidence and adaptability in multicultural encounters and contexts. This is increasingly vital for collaboration and growth across all sectors. Courses draw upon evidence based insights from the European Commission’s training and development framework, the European skills agenda and Ireland’s strategy for foreign languages. These sources indicate that in order to capture global markets, strengthen sustainable competitiveness and facilitate inclusion in the recovery of European economies we need to understand cultural differences, communicate across cultures and languages, and empower people to continuously upskill and reskill.

Director

TRINITY IMPACT EVALUATION UNIT (TIME)

The Trinity IMpact Evaluation Unit (TIME), is a research centre based in the Department of Economics in Trinity's School of Social Sciences and Philosophy. TIME brings together researchers in economics, development practitioners, and policy makers in a collective effort to estimate the impact and understand the underlying mechanisms of development projects, aid, and investments. TIME contributes to the global debate on development. Our vision is to provide strong evidence to inform policy, so that better investments with a real impact on the development process can be made. The central objective of TIME is to produce research of the highest academic standard while, at the same time, facilitating the dissemination of research more widely and providing training to development practitioners on rigorous methods of impact evaluation. The current portfolio of TIME projects spans a wide set of relevant issues, such as financial products and technology, health and nutrition interventions, community engagement and
Research Institutes and Centres

urban pollution, solar lighting and education, organised crime and media bias. TIME has entered a partnership with Irish Aid/Department of Foreign Affairs and Trade (DFAT) which will help establish Ireland as a key player in international development research in Europe. The partnership with Irish Aid/DFAT provides support for an annual workshop in development economics and a summer school on impact evaluation which focuses on developing the skills required to conduct, evaluate and manage programmes on impact evaluation. The workshop which attracts leading development economists from across the globe, examines issues such as climate change, conflict and migration.

Director
Michael King, B.A., M.P.A./I.D. (HARV.), PH.D.

HAMILTON MATHEMATICS INSTITUTE

The Hamilton Mathematics Institute fosters mathematics by creating an environment in which researchers can meet, collaborate, discuss and explain the frontiers of fundamental mathematics and related disciplines to each other. It also facilitates interaction between leading researchers and talented young people, appoints researchers working on fundamental aspects of mathematics and theoretical physics who are funded by local and international funding agencies, organises international workshops and conferences, public lectures to communicate the challenge and excitement of fundamental research and engages in dialogue both with other disciplines and society at large.

Director
Samson Shatashvili, KANDIDAT NAUK (LENINGRAD), DOKTOR NAUK (LENINGRAD STEKLOV MATHEMATICAL INSTITUTE), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2005), University Professor of Natural Philosophy (1847)

TRINITY CENTRE FOR THE STUDY OF IMMUNOLOGY (TCI)

The area of immunology is one of the fastest-growing disciplines in biomedical research and is a key component of the biotechnology industry. The aims of the TCI are to promote the development of immunology in College; to foster links between immunologists within College; to provide a focus for the raising of funds; and to co-ordinate present and future teaching in immunology. This initiative builds on what is already a strong aspect of research in College, the aim being to build on Trinity’s reputation as one of international renown for research in the field of immunology.

Director

TRINITYHAUS RESEARCH CENTRE

TrinityHaus explores all aspects of the built environment and aims to provide innovative solutions for buildings, neighbourhoods and cities. It brings together a diverse range of principal investigators with professional and academic expertise in engineering and architecture, and environmental, social and health sciences. Current projects address the design of sustainable and inclusive buildings and places, environmental protection, and climate change mitigation and adaption, including renewable energy solutions.

Executive Director

Director
[vacant]

CENTRE FOR INNOVATIVE HUMAN SYSTEMS

The mission of the centre is to foster innovative design and organisational change to improve performance and reduce risk in critical systems – in a variety of domains, including transport, manufacturing, resources, health and other services. It is multi-disciplinary – spanning individual,
Research Institutes and Centres

group and organisational activity; technologies, information systems and knowledge; operational processes and business processes; system performance. The role of the centre is to foster an effective innovation cycle working with industry and other partners through research, education training, and consultancy.

Co-directors
Siobhan Corrigan, B.SC. (ULSTER), M.SC. (SHEFF.), PH.D.
Samuel David Cromie, B.A., PH.D.

TRINITY IRISH ART RESEARCH CENTRE (TRIARC)

This centre was established to promote and facilitate the study of Irish art and architecture, and began operations in October 2003. Located in the renovated Provost’s House Stables, it serves as a focus for academic research and is responsible for organising seminars, conferences and postgraduate courses, including a taught M.Phil. specialising in Irish art history. It also has responsibility for a visual archive. By exploiting the exceptional resources available in the centre of Dublin, both in Trinity College and in the major cultural institutions nearby, the centre builds on the Department of the History of Art’s existing achievements in the field of Irish art.

Director
Angela Griffith, B.A., PH.D.

TRINITY CENTRE FOR NATURAL PRODUCTS RESEARCH (NatPro)

The Trinity Centre for Natural Products Research (NatPro) enables discovery and sustainable development of natural products with applications across sectors. The centre provides a research platform for interdisciplinary global collaborations, linking academia and industry to progress products from discovery towards the market in the areas of pharmaceuticals, food supplements and functional foods, cosmetics and agrochemicals to support human health and agricultural productivity in order to deliver innovative solutions and economic growth.

Directors
Executive Director
Gaia Scalabrino, B.SC., PH.D.

TRINITY CENTRE FOR NEW IRISH STUDIES

The centre (formerly the Trinity Centre for Irish-Scottish and Comparative Studies) hosts the Making Ireland College research theme and coordinates a number of research projects and initiatives that have been developed under the auspices of the theme, notably the Beyond 2022 project.

Director

TRINITY CENTRE FOR JUSTICE AND VALUES

The main aim of the centre is to conduct and promote research in the area of value theory broadly defined, and more specifically on normative questions of justice, rights and fairness by bringing together researchers from different disciplines in College as well as outside it. Research will be concentrated around a few main themes: justice, equality, human rights, responsibility, gender, and health. The centre also seeks to engage with the public and practitioners in the area of social justice with a view to promoting fairness in society.

Director
Adina Preda, B.A. (BUCHAREST), M.A. (MANC., STRAS.), PH.D. (MANC.)
TRINITY CENTRE FOR LITERARY AND CULTURAL TRANSLATION

The centre was established in 2013 in order to develop, promote and support literary translation in Ireland. It is a partnership, bringing together the School of Languages, Literatures and Cultural Studies in Trinity College Dublin with Literature Ireland, formerly Ireland Literature Exchange (ILE). Historically this initiative was the result of Trinity College’s commitment through the Creative Arts, Technologies and Culture Initiative to create a dynamic network of interconnectivity in education, research, creative practice and entrepreneurship at the heart of the city. Now, the centre acts as a focal point for all translation-related research and outreach in Ireland.

Director

TRINITY CENTRE FOR MATERNITY CARE RESEARCH (TCMCR)

The centre is dedicated to achieving excellence in original and sustainable childbirth, reproduction and maternity care research. We prioritise research collaboration with women and families, clinical partners in our linked maternity hospitals, national and international colleagues, and industry, to identify research questions of local, national and global significance. The main aim of the centre is to achieve enhanced quality of life and improved outcomes for women, their babies, partners and families through all stages of the reproductive cycle, in diverse social settings.

Director
Deirdre Daly, R.G.N., R.M., R.N.T., B.SC. (ULSTER), M.A., M.SC. (BELF., R.C.S.I.), PH.D., DIP. MID. (NORTHERN IRELAND COLLEGE OF MIDWIFERY), ADV. DIP. ED. (ULSTER)

TRINITY CENTRE FOR MEDIEVAL AND RENAISSANCE STUDIES

The centre promotes interdisciplinary collaboration between scholars working in the fields of Medieval and Renaissance studies both within and outside Trinity, with a view to raising the profile of Medieval and Renaissance studies at a national and an international level. The centre organises conferences, seminars and public lectures on a regular basis, and also runs a number of international research networks: early modern gardens; Chaucer in context; Byzantine studies; early modern women in Europe; Irish conflict archaeology; and the arts and politics of virtue in Medieval and early modern Europe. It has a refereed publication series, 'Court cultures of the Middle Ages and Renaissance' (published by Peter Lang). It has developed close ties with a number of other institutions, works closely with the Chaucer Hub, the Society for Renaissance Studies and Medium Aevum and is a member of CARMEN (the Confederation for the Advancement of Research through a Medieval European Network).

Website: www.tcd.ie/Medieval_Renaissance.

Director

TRINITY CENTRE FOR MEDITERRANEAN AND NEAR EASTERN STUDIES (MNES)

The aim of the centre is to investigate how, at local, national and international level, peoples, ideas, and practices in these two highly important cultural zones have lived together in peaceful and hostile relationships; and how the multiple identities thus negotiated and given expression have led to either conflict or accommodation. Combining literary, historical, philosophical, archaeological and scientific methodologies, the core of the centre’s research activities brings together scholars, both local and international, from classics and archaeology, biblical, New Testament and Jewish studies, philosophy and history. The Plato Centre is a constituent member of MNES.
Research Institutes and Centres

Director

TRINITY CENTRE FOR SOCIAL INNOVATION

The Trinity Centre for Social Innovation, which was formerly the Trinity Centre for Nonprofit Management, has as its mission to create a TCD space that fosters research on social entrepreneurial action, generating opportunities to study impactful engagement in society and to disseminate that research to all stakeholders. The centre will create opportunities for individuals and teams across College and beyond to work together towards generating greater impactful research-led engagement in all aspects of their work and research. Taking the three core pillars of research, teaching, and incubation, the Trinity Centre for Social Innovation will seek out, facilitate, support and promote the impactful engagement interactions that occur and actively endeavour, through the centre’s overall research agenda, to investigate the diversity, complexity and scale of impact created.

Co-directors
Gemma Donnelly-Cox, B.A. (WAT.), M.PHIL. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)
Mary Lee Rhodes, B.A. (YALE), M.A., M.SC. (LOND.), M.B.A. (WHARTON), PH.D.

TRINITY CENTRE FOR POST-CONFLICT JUSTICE

The centre fosters interdisciplinary research that explores how societies come to terms with episodes of extreme violence in war, civil war, and periods of prolonged civil and political unrest. The centre brings together faculty and graduate students working in the fields of history, law, peace studies, sociology, theology and ethics. Its current projects address the themes of justice, transition, and memory and reconciliation and draw from field and archival work in the Balkans, Eastern and Central Europe, Central America, Africa, the Middle East, and Southeast Asia, as well as the experience of the peace process in Ireland, north and south.

Director
Jude Lal Fernando, B.PH. (ROME), B.TH. (ROME), M.PHIL. (ECUM.), PH.D.

TRINITY CENTRE FOR PRACTICE AND HEALTHCARE INNOVATION

This centre works collaboratively with healthcare staff, industry and the public to improve healthcare services and to develop, implement and evaluate new innovative healthcare interventions and models of care. This centre aims to foster nursing research and has developed successful collaborative research partnerships with Naas General Hospital, St James’s Hospital, St Patrick’s Mental Health Services, Tallaght University Hospital, and HSE Community Healthcare Dublin South, Kildare and West Wicklow. It also collaborates with a large network of clinical, industry and research partners and is actively engaged in the synthesis and translation of evidence in every day healthcare. It is a resource for those seeking evaluation of healthcare policy, quality improvement and innovation in healthcare service development and delivery. Please see website for more details: https://www.tcd.ie/tcphi.

Director

TRINITY CENTRE FOR PSYCHOLOGICAL HEALTH

The centre brings together a critical service-focused research capacity to develop, implement and evaluate psychological interventions to enhance health and well-being. The centre fosters research-led innovation to help services optimise client quality of life and advance the science of clinical practice. Through external collaborations and with innovative models of working with service users, the centre is uniquely positioned to meaningfully engage with society in addressing core issues related to enhancing well-being.
Director
David Hevey, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

TRINITY CENTRE FOR RESEARCH IN I.T. IN EDUCATION (CRITE)

The Centre is a collaboration between the School of Education and the School of Computer Science and Statistics. Its research agenda is to explore how technology can be used to enhance teaching and learning, and it does so largely through the lenses of constructionism and social constructivism. A pragmatic action research approach is followed and a guiding principle is that the field of technology enhanced learning needs to move beyond boutique interventions and tackle core issues arising in the transformation of learning in a systemic and sustainable fashion. Through its partnership with the Trinity Access Programmes the centre has a particular focus on working with schools in areas of socio-economic disadvantage.

Academic Co-directors
Keith Johnston, B.TECH. (ED.) (LIMERICK), M.A. (DUBL., LIMERICK), PH.D. (LIMERICK)

TRINITY CENTRE FOR RESISTANCE STUDIES

The Trinity Centre for Resistance Studies is an interdisciplinary research centre dedicated to the study of resistance in all its forms, including opposition, dissent, resilience, protest and non-conformism. The centre brings together academics from the disciplines of history, cultural studies, languages and literatures, the social sciences, law, peace studies and the health sciences. Its geographical scope stretches from Hong Kong to South America, through Europe (East and West), Ireland (North and South), the Near and Middle East and the United States.

Director
Balázs Apor, B.A. (DEBRECEN), PH.D. (EUROPEAN UNIV. INST. (FLORENCE))

TRINITY CENTRE FOR TRANSPORT RESEARCH AND INNOVATION FOR PEOPLE (TRIP)

The aim of TRIP is to initiate and develop interdisciplinary research in transport focusing on a set of theme areas; balancing transportation supply and demand/need, the use of information and communication technologies (ICT) in transportation, environmental impacts of transportation, safety and quality of life.

Director

TRINITY CENTRE FOR URBAN AND REGIONAL STUDIES

The centre is a joint initiative of the Departments of Economics and Geography in order to meet the need for an expanded research programme in urban and regional development and the built environment. The centre addresses a wide spectrum of economic, social and environmental issues. In addition to research, the centre organises conferences, seminars and meetings relating to urban and regional affairs. In particular, it attempts to cater for the needs of communities and organisations in the Dublin area.

Director

TRINITY CENTRE FOR INTERNATIONAL HISTORY

The Centre for International History builds upon the legacy of the Centre for War Studies while also considerably broadening its scope of interest. International history draws on the burgeoning insights of historians in the past few decades that history does not stop at the border of the nation-state. International history explores comparative approaches and uncovers transnational flows of commerce, politics, culture, and ideas. Its methods and content can make a particular
Research Institutes and Centres

contribution at a time when there is such apparent need to decolonise and dep provincialis e Trinity to make it better able to train global citizens and enhance its inclusivity.

Director

TRINITY MEDIEVAL HISTORY RESEARCH CENTRE

The centre is designed to promote research in the history and archaeology of Ireland and Europe in the Middle Ages. It provides facilities for the interaction and exchange of ideas among postgraduate students, postdoctoral researchers and staff (from inside and outside College), while also furnishing a forum where relevant research from other disciplines can be aired and discussed from a historical viewpoint. In addition to hosting externally-funded projects, the centre also offers a taught M.Phil. in Medieval History.

Director of the centre and Co-ordinator of the M.Phil. in Medieval History
David Ditchburn, M.A. (EDIN.), PH.D. (EDIN.)

TRINITY CENTRE FOR PEOPLE WITH INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES (TCPID)

The Trinity Centre for People with Intellectual Disabilities is one of Trinity College Dublin’s most innovative initiatives. Formerly known as the National Institute for Intellectual Disability, this Trinity centre promotes the rights of people with intellectual disabilities with its mission of inclusion through education, research and pathways. Since its inception in 2004, it has aimed to create a paradigm shift in opportunity, policy and service provision with the objective to enable people with intellectual disabilities to be empowered and become active participants in Irish society. This work is aligned within the overarching framework of the 2006 United Nations Convention on the Rights of Persons with Disabilities. From an educational perspective, the two-year programme, entitled the ‘Certificate in Arts, Science and Inclusive Applied Practice’ provides adults with an intellectual disability an opportunity to experience tertiary level education and the richness of life as a college student. Following ten productive years as part of the School of Social Work and Social Policy, Trinity Centre for People with Intellectual Disabilities moved to the School of Education in October 2014, where it has been fully integrated into the core teaching and learning activities and research programme of the ‘Inclusion in Education and Society’ research group.

Director (under the remit of the Inclusion in Education and Society research group)

TRINITY CENTRE FOR EXCELLENCE IN AGEING AND INTELLECTUAL DISABILITY (TCAID)

TCAID aims to address the inequalities and health disparities that occur for people with intellectual disability as they age. It achieves this through rigorous engaged research on the physical and social determinants of health and wellbeing, and through translating its findings to inform models of policy and practice. TCAID is underpinned by the Intellectual Disability Supplement to TILDA (IDS-TILDA), which is internationally recognised as the first national longitudinal parallel study on the ageing, health and wellbeing of older adults with an intellectual disability. TCAID is also creating an innovative and progressive teaching environment, in order to contribute to the preparation of future practice leaders, working with government, intellectual disability service providers as well as people with an intellectual disability and their families. See http://www.tcd.ie/tcaid.

Director

Associate Director
Eilish Burke, R.G.N., R.N.I.D., B.N.S. (D.C.U.), M.SC., PH.D.
TRINITY OSCAR WILDE CENTRE FOR IRISH WRITING

The centre was opened in January 1998 as the teaching and research centre for the M.Phil. in Creative Writing. Devoted to writing and research, the centre’s main focus is on providing an academic yet lively environment for students of the M.Phil. graduate course. As an interface between College and community, the centre plays a key role in bringing the achievement and ambition of writers to the attention of a wider public both at home and abroad.

Direcro of the centre and Director of the M.Phil. in Creative Writing
Eoin McNamee, B.A.

THE TRINITY PLATO CENTRE

The centre is designed to co-ordinate and direct activities in the field of Platonic philosophy in the Greater Dublin area (including Maynooth), to supervise graduate students, and to organise seminars, colloquia and reading groups. In co-operation with University College Dublin and Maynooth University it will offer an M.Litt. and Ph.D. in Neoplatonic Studies.

TRINITY RESEARCH IN CHILDHOOD CENTRE (TRiCC)

The centre’s mission is to integrate and promote research in all aspects of childhood, and in children’s biological, psychological, cognitive, and socio-emotional development and well-being across College. The centre builds on and takes forward the work of the former Children’s Research Centre (CRC), and the Trinity Children’s Research Forum, in establishing a wide network of researchers across Trinity schools and faculties. The centre incorporates both the functions of the CRC and the Forum to provide a new organisational structure within Trinity to enable capacity building with respect to the production of research of international reach. The aim of TRiCC is to promote Trinity as a centre of excellence in childhood research via the production of high level research and gathering of knowledge and skills to contribute to the improvement of children’s health, wellbeing, development and learning. TRiCC is also home to the Children’s Research Network, bringing together researchers from many disciplines across the island of Ireland.

Director

Co-director, AIB Professor in Childhood Research and Course Director of the M.Sc. in Child Protection and Welfare (2021-24)
Trevor Spratt, B.SC. (ULSTER), M.SC. (OXON.), PH.D. (BELF.), DIP. SUPERVISORY MGMT (I.S.M.), C.Q.S.W.

Co-director

Other Research Entities

TRINITY CENTRE FOR GENDER EQUALITY AND LEADERSHIP

The Trinity Centre for Gender Equality and Leadership (TCGEL) was established in 2017 to deliver the university's strategic objectives to advance gender equality. Recognising the work done by WiSER (Centre for Women in Science and Engineering Research) to recruit, retain, return and advance women in academic science, engineering and technology, its remit has been extended to all disciplines and support areas across the university through TCGEL. The centre seeks to deliver sustainable structural and cultural change, and a working environment which exemplifies good practice and equality throughout, building on the success of the Athena SWAN Bronze Institutional Award.
Research Institutes and Centres

Director
Eileen Patricia Drew, M.A., M.SC., PH.D. (BRAD.), DIP.M.I.S. (I.M.I.)

IRISH CENTRE FOR EUROPEAN LAW

The centre seeks to promote the knowledge, understanding and good practice of EU law and the law of the European Convention on Human Rights. To this end, the centre organises conferences, seminars and refresher courses on substantive areas of Union and Convention law as well as on the Union’s institutional framework and on the interrelationship between the Union legal order and that of its Member States.

Chair
The Hon. Mr John D. Cooke, Retired Judge of the High Court

Director
Stephen Brittain, Barrister-at-Law

Inter Faculty Groupings

COMPARATIVE MEDICINE UNIT

Director
Jose Sanchez Morgado, B.V.SC. (U.C. MADRID), M.SC. (R.V.C. LOND.), PH.D. (U.A. MADRID), E.C.L.A.M.

Research Support Officer/Administrative Officer
Laavanya Parthasarathi, B.SC. (B’THIDASAN.), M.SC. (B’THIDASAN.), PH.D. (B’THIDASAN.)

Chief Technical Officer, Grade I
Viola Galligioni, M.V. (MEMPHIS STATE), PH.D. (BOLOGNA)

Chief Technical Officer, Grade II
Daniel Ruiz-Perez, B.V.SC. (U.C. MADRID), M.V.SC. (U.C. MADRID), PH.D. (U.C. MADRID)

Experimental Officer
Rustam Rakhmatullin, B.SC. (BASHKIR STATE UNIV.), M.SC. (BASHKIR STATE UNIV.)

Senior Technical Officer
Ciaran Gavagan

Technical Officers
Natacha Leonardo, B.SC. (LISBON), M.SC. (LISBON)
Charles Murray
Mark Travers
College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

Organisation of Administration and Support Services – Overview

Provost’s Directorate

COLLEGE SECRETARY’S OFFICE
OFFICE OF THE VICE-PRESIDENT FOR GLOBAL ENGAGEMENT
TRINITY COMMUNICATIONS
TRINITY DEVELOPMENT AND ALUMNI

Academic Services Division

TRINITY TEACHING AND LEARNING
TRINITY RESEARCH AND INNOVATION
LIBRARY
SCIENCE GALLERY

Corporate Services Division

COMMERCIAL REVENUE UNIT
ESTATES AND FACILITIES DEPARTMENT
HUMAN RESOURCES DEPARTMENT
INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY SERVICES DEPARTMENT
PROGRAMME MANAGEMENT OFFICE
STUDENT AND STAFF SUPPORT SERVICES
   Academic Registry
   College Day Nursery
   College Health Centre
   Disability Service
   Department of Sport and Recreation
   Student Counselling Service

Financial Services Division

FINANCIAL SERVICES
FINANCIAL PLANNING AND RISK MANAGEMENT

¹Trinity Development and Alumni is administered by Trinity Foundation, an independent charity (CHY10898) established in 1994, and is charged with responsibility for, and exists solely to support, the development (fundraising) and alumni relations activities of Trinity College Dublin, the University of Dublin.
### College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

#### Provost’s Directorate
- **College Secretary’s Office**
  - College Secretary: Mr John Coman
  - Assistant Secretary
  - Chief Risk Officer
  - College Solicitor and Information Compliance Officer
  - Data Protection Officer
  - Internal Audit (dual line with Audit Committee)

#### Academic Services Division
- **Vice-Provost/Chief Academic Officer:** Prof Orla Sheils

#### Corporate Services Division
- **Chief Operating Officer:** Ms Orla Cunningham

#### Global Relations Office
- **Vice-President for Global Engagement:** Prof Emma Stokes
- Director of Global Engagement, Development and Enterprise
- Director of Internationalisation
- Director of Marketing

#### Trinity Communications
- **Director of Public Affairs and Communications:** Mr Tom Molloy
- Head of Communications
- Head of Media Relations

#### Trinity Development and Alumni
- **Director of Advancement:** Ms Kate Bond
- Director of Alumni and Supporter Relations
- Director of Campaigns
- Director of Operations

#### Library
- **Librarian and College Archivist**
- Deputy Librarian
- Head of Research Collections
- Keeper (Collection Management)
- Keeper (Preservation and Conservation)

#### Science Gallery
- **Director of the Science Gallery**
- Head of Programming
- Head of Research and Learning
- Head of Strategic Academic Engagement
- Marketing and Communications Manager
- Operations Manager

### Board / Council

#### Provost & President
- Trinity Teaching and Learning
  - **Academic Secretary**
  - Assistant Academic Secretary (Graduate Education)
  - Director of Careers Advisory Service
  - Director of Trinity Access Programmes
  - Head of Academic Practice
  - Manager of eLearning
  - Quality Officer

#### Trinity Research and Innovation
- **Director of Trinity Research and Innovation**
  - Associate Director of European Engagement
  - Head of Office of Corporate Partnership and Knowledge Exchange
  - Head of Research Contracts
  - Research Development Manager
  - Director of Learnovate

#### Estates and Facilities
- **Director of Campus Infrastructure**
- Administrative Support Services Manager
- Head of Capital Projects and Planning
- Head of Estates Strategy
- Head of Facilities and Services
- Head of Safety

#### Human Resources
- **Director of Human Resources**
- Deputy Director of Human Resources
- Head of Employee Relations
- Head of Learning and Organisational Development
- Head of Strategic Planning and Process Improvement
- Head of Talent
- Human Resources Partnering Manager

#### Information Technology Services
- **Director of Information Technology Services**
- Head of Academic Service, Innovation and Digital Platforms
- Head of Central and Distributed Support
- Head of Management Services
- IT Security Manager

---

Calendar 2021-22
### Academic Officers*

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Student and Staff Support Services</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Director of Student Services</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Academic Registry</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Director of Academic Registry</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>College Day Nursery</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Manager of College Day Nursery</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>College Health Centre</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Director of College Health Centre</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Disability Service</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Director of College Disability Service</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sport and Recreation</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Head of Sport and Recreation</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Student Counselling Service</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Director of Student Counselling Service</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Programme Management Office</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Head of Programme Management Office</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Director of Diversity and Inclusion</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

### Financial Services Division

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Treasurer/Chief Financial Officer:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Mr Peter Reynolds</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Financial Services</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Deputy Chief Financial Officer/ Director of Financial Services</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Financial Planning and Risk Management</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Director of Financial Planning and Risk Management</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Innovation and Enterprise

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Chief Innovation and Enterprise Officer:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>[vacant]</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Tangent</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Chief Executive Officer</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Grand Canal Innovation District Initiative</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

*Note: Academic Officers include Annual Officers approved by the Board and three Faculty Deans. They report either to the Provost or the Vice-Provost/Chief Academic Officer.*
Provost’s Directorate

1.8.21 Linda Elizabeth Doyle, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.Sc., Ph.D., P.G.Dip., Stats
Chief of Staff and Director of the Office of the Provost

Administrative Officers

†Maria Jose Berrios Sanchez, LL.B. (C.U. TACHIRA)
†Sinead Browne, Prof.Dip. Social Media Marketing (Digital Marketing Institute), Dip. European Business Studies (F.E.T.A.C.)

COLLEGE SECRETARY’S OFFICE
Secretary to the College
Assistant Secretary
Chief Risk Officer

College Solicitor and Information Compliance Officer
Deputy College Solicitor and Information Compliance Officer
†Rose Gaynor, L.L.B., M.A.
Data Protection Officer
Deputy Data Protection Officer
†Evelyn Fox, B.A. (Lanc.), M.A. (Sur.), Solicitor
GDPR Project Executive
†Imelda O’Keeffe, B.F.S. (N.U.I.)
Project Manager

Administrative Officers

1.8.21 Norah Quinton, B.Sc. (D.I.T.), M.Sc. (D.C.U.)
†Aoife Crawford, B.A., Prof.Dip.Ed.
Curator and Head of the University Art Collections
†Catherine Giltrap, M.A. (Dubl., Leic.)
Irish Language Officer
Risk Manager
†Fiona Gilligan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (Lond.)
Internal Auditor
†Fiona McAuliffe, B.Sc. (N.U.I.), Dip. F.R.S. (C.A.I.), A.C.A.
Deputy Internal Auditor
†Aoife Quigley, B.Com. (N.U.I.), M.Acc. (N.U.I.), A.C.C.A.
Assistant Internal Auditor

OFFICE OF THE VICE-PRESIDENT FOR GLOBAL ENGAGEMENT

Vice-President for Global Engagement


Dean of Development


Director of Marketing


Director of Global Engagement, Development and Enterprise

†Simon Williams, B.A., M.SC. (MGMT)

Internationalisation

Director of Internationalisation

†Fedelma McNamara, B.B.S. (LIMERICK), M.A., G.M.C.I.P.D.

Associate Director, Partnerships

†Niamh Burke, B.C.L. (N.U.I.), LL.M. (N.U.I.)

Associate Director, Recruitment

†Declan Coogan, B.A., M.A. (N.U.I., SANTIAGO DE COMPOSTELA, D.C.U.)

Operations Manager

†Audrey Fevry, DIP. H.R.M. (N.U.I.), DIP. BUSINESS (CAEN)

Business Planning and Data Manager

†Michelle Garvey, B.A., M.PHIL. (SHEFF.), M.ED.

Global Officer and International Student Experience Co-ordinator

†Louise Staunton, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.)

Global Officers

†Gráinne Curistan, B.SC. (ULSTER), M.PHIL., P.G.DIP. SOCIAL SCIENCES (OPEN)
†Catherine McDonald, B.A., M.SC. (MANC. MET.)
†Niamh McGoldrick, B.A., M.ED., PH.D.
†Erin Paullin, B.A. (OHIO STATE), M.E.D. (KENT STATE)

International Marketing Manager

†Patricia Boyle, B.A. (N.U.I.), H.DIP.ED. (N.U.I.)

International Marketing Officers

†Nonie Gaynor, B.A., M.A. (N.U.I.)
†Claire Hopkins, B.A. (E. ANGLIA)
†Julio Viana, B.COMM. (UNIBERO, BRAZIL), M.A. (E.S.P.M., BRAZIL)

International Student Liaison Officer/Global Room Manager

†Michelle Hogan, B.BUS. (H.E.T.A.C.)

CASA-Trinity Programme and Study Abroad Manager

†Hannah Kilgore, B.A. (CONNECTICUT COLL.), M.ED. (HARV.), M.PHIL.

International Partnerships and Global Mobility Manager

†Leo McNamee, B.A., M.PHIL.

Erasmus and European Partnerships Manager

†Brendan Tighe, B.A. (N.U.I.) M.A. (INST. D’ET. POL., PARIS)

Regional Managers

†Kim Boyle, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.) (Multiple Markets)
†Antonio DeLinares, LL.B. (GRANADA), M.A. (D.I.T.) (Multiple Markets)
†Ronan Hodson, M.A., M.SC. (India)
†Dominique Luthringer, B.A. (LA ROCHELLE), M.B.A. (FENG CHIA) (China)
†Damien O’Farrell, B.BUS. (H.E.T.A.C.) (North America)

Recruitment and Admissions Officer

†Cliodhna Martin, B.A. (N.U.I.)

E.U. Student Recruitment Managers

†Deirbhle O’Reilly, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC., P.G.C.E. (EXE.)
†Gobnait O’Shaughnessy, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (OXF. BROOKES)
College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

TRINITY COMMUNICATIONS
Director of Public Affairs and Communications
† Thomas Molloy, B.A., M.PHIL. (CANTAB.)
Head of Communications
Deputy Head of Communications
Media Relations Officers
1.2.19 Thomas Deane, B.SC. (ST. AND.), M.SC. (BR. COL.)
† Catherine O’Mahony, M.A. (N.U.I.)
* Ciara O’Shea, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (BELF./D.C.U.)
Public Affairs Advisor
† Kevin Naughton, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (D.I.T.)

TRINITY DEVELOPMENT AND ALUMNI
Dean of Development
Director of Advancement
Kate Bond, B.A. (BELF.), P.G.DIP. MGMT
Director of Alumni and Supporter Relations
Director of Campaigns
Deirdre Tracey, B.SC. (N.U.I.)
Director of Operations
Associate Directors
Gareth Crowe, B.A. (N.U.I.)
Jessica Kavanagh, M.A. (DUND.)
Carmen Leon, B.A. (MICH.), M.A. (GEORGE WASHINGTON)
Sarah McMinn, B.A. (NORTHUMBRIA)
Sinead Pentony, B.SC. (BELF.), M.SC. (N.U.I.)
Sonya Perkins, B.A., M.PHIL., PH.D.
Eileen Punch, B.A.
Ann Walsh, Q.F.A.
Managers
Catherine Coughlan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.)
Suzanna Doyle, B.A. (CALIF.), M.A. (DENVER)
Feena Flanagan, B.C.L. (N.U.I.), F.C.A.
Ali Hartney, B.A. (MARKETING INSTITUTE OF IRELAND), P.G.DIP. P.R. (FITZWILLIAM INSTITUTE), P.G.DIP. CREATIVITY, INNOVATION AND LEADERSHIP (FITZWILLIAM INSTITUTE)
Dymphna Kenny, B.A. (LA TROBE), M.PH. (N. CAROLINA)
Conor Moody, B.A.
Administrative Staff
Felicia Ohubokola Adedapo, B.SC. (AMBROSE ALLI, D.I.T.), M.SC.
Joy Booth
Aoife Brady, B.SC. (D.I.T.)
Siobhan Brady, B.A.
Amy Brodigan, B.A. (D.I.T.)
Julie Curran, B.A. (CARDIFF)
Meghan Donaldson, B.A. (NOTRE DAME), M.A. (BOSTON COLL.)
Arianne Dunne, B.A.
College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

James Fleming, B.A. (D.C.U.)
Dimitar Ivanov, B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.), A.C.C.A.
Aniko Magyar, B.A. (ESZTERHAZY KAROLY UNIV.), M.A. (E.L. BUD.)
Jessica McGovern
Robyn Ni Chasarlaigh, B.A.
Donna O’Brien Lynch, B.Sc. (D.I.T.)
Alexandra Owens, B.A.
Helen Peck, B.A.
Sandra Rafter, B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.)
Kieran Ryan, B.Sc. (LIMERICK)
Aisling Shanley, B.A. (BROCK)

Academic Services Division

VICE-PROVOST/CHIEF ACADEMIC OFFICER
Manager
† Michael Anthony Slevin, M.A.
Finance Partner
21.3.16 Shumane Cleary, B.Comm. (N.S.W.), LL.B. (N.S.W.), M.A., Dip. Mgmt (T.U. Dublin), F.C.A.
Financial and Management Accountant
HR Partner
23.9.19 Bryan Lyons, B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.)
Administrative Officer
Central Timetabling Unit
Manager
† Mary McMahon, M.A.
Administrative Officer
† Glen O’Keeffe
Equality, Diversity and Inclusion Unit
Associate Vice-Provost for Equality, Diversity and Inclusion
1.9.21 Lorraine Leeson, M.Phil., M.A., Ph.D. (Brist.), F.T.C.D. (2009)
Equality Officer
† Claire Marshall, B.A., M.Phil.
EDI Data Analyst and Athena SWAN Project Officer
[vacant]
EDI Projects and Outreach Officer
[vacant]
Human Capital Initiative Unit
Project Manager
Undergraduate Common Architecture
Associate Dean of Undergraduate Common Architecture
Office Manager
† Marie McPeak, B.A. (Texas)
College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

TRINITY TEACHING AND LEARNING

Senior Lecturer/Dean of Undergraduate Studies


Dean of Graduate Studies


Associate Dean for Online Education

[vacant]

Academic Secretary


Assistant Academic Secretary

1.11.03 Elaine Egan, B.A. (N.U.I.)

1.11.03 Ewa Sadowska, M.PHIL. (WARSAW), M.LITT., GRAD. DIP. BUS. ST. (N.C.E.A.), DIP. H.E.P.


† Ewa Anna Adach, B.A. (SILESIA), M.B.S. (N.U.I.)

† Laoise Quinn, B.ED., M.ST., GRAD. DIP. MGMT, GRAD. DIP. BUS. ST. (N.U.I.)

Quality

Quality Officer

6.1.14 Roisin Smith, B.SC. (N.S.W.), M.P.H. (SYD.)

5.8.03 Elizabeth Donnellan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.)

† Amy Murray, B.SC. (BUS. AND INF. TECH.)

Academic Practice and e-Learning


7.9.20 Pauline Rooney, B.A. (BELF.), M.SC. (BELF.), ED.D. (SHEFF.), Academic Developer

† Jonathan Johnston, M.A. (EDIN.), M.LITT. (ST. AND.), PH.D., P.G.C.E. (LOND.), Academic Developer

† Caitríona Ní Shé, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (D.C.U.), Academic Developer

1.10.97 Theresa Mary Logan-Phelan, M.A., M.SC., DIP. ADVANCED COMPUTER PROGRAMMING, DIP. SYSTEMS ANALYSIS, eLearning Manager

† David Hamill, M.SC., PH.D., Learning Technologist

† Kevin O’Connor, B.A., M.PHIL., M.SC., Learning Technologist

Trinity Access Programmes


1.8.03 Kathleen O’Toole-Brennan, B.A. (MOUNT HOLYOKE COLLEGE), M.ED., M.A., H.DIP.ED., Deputy Director

13.11.06 Clodagh Byrne, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.PHIL., M.ED., Mature Students Officer

1.11.18 Lisa Keane, B.SC.ED. (LIMERICK), PH.D. (LIMERICK), Post-entry Progression and Alumni Development Co-ordinator

† Sarah Grimson, B.A., M.ED. (EDIN.), H.DIP.ED., Foundation Course Co-ordinator

† Ronan Smith, B.A., PH.D., Schools and Community Outreach Co-ordinator

Careers Advisory Service

Director


Careers Consultants

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Title</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>5.1.13</td>
<td>Fiona Hayes, B.A., M.SC. (SHEFF.)</td>
<td>College Administrative, Executive and Other Officers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1.1.17</td>
<td>Marielle Kelly, B.A., M.ED.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16.1.19</td>
<td>Rionnagh Sheridan, B.A. (BELF.), M.A. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.)</td>
<td>Student Employability Officer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>† Joel McKeever, B.A.</td>
<td>Student Employability Support Officer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>TRINITY RESEARCH AND INNOVATION</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1.9.21</td>
<td>Wolfgang Schmitt, Diplom Ingenieur (T.U. Darmstadt), Dr. Phil. (Karlsruhe), F.T.C.D. (2009)</td>
<td>Director of Trinity Research and Innovation</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>† Neil Gordon, B.Eng. (Limerick), M.B.A. (Limerick)</td>
<td>Marketing and Communications Officer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>† Doris Fiona Alexander, B.A., M.Sc.</td>
<td>Head of Strategic Research Initiatives</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1.2.01</td>
<td>Maria Treanor, B.A., H.Dip.Ed., Dip. Public Relations (P.R.I.I.)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>† Aisling Hume, B.Sc. (N.U.I.), Ph.D. (N.U.I.)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>† Gillian Marmelstein, B.Sc. (N.U.I.), Ph.D. (N.U.I.)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>† Cián McEvoy, B.Sc. (N.U.I.), M.Sc. (Dubl., N.U.I.)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>† Bevin McGeever, B.A., M.Res. (I.C.L.), Ph.D. (I.C.L.)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>† Jennifer Daly, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), Ph.D.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7.1.08</td>
<td>Mary Tracey, B.Sc. (Syst. Inf.)</td>
<td>Contracts</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>† Meta Sweeney</td>
<td>Deputy Head of Research Contracts</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>† Michelle Kelly, B.A., LL.B. (H.E.T.A.C.), Grad. Dip. Information Technology (D.C.U.), Barrister-at-Law</td>
<td>Head of Clinical Sponsorship Oversight</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>† Carol McCusker, LL.B. (BELF.)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>† Ursula Shearer, LL.B. (PRET.), LL.M. (BELF.)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Calendar 2021-22
College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

Contracts Paralegal Officers
†Carol Carmody, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (LIMERICK)
†Lyn O'Reilly

Office for Corporate Partnership and Knowledge Exchange
Head of the Office for Corporate Partnership and Knowledge Exchange
†Declan Weldon, B.A., PH.D.

Technology Transfer Case Managers

13.12.12  Gordon Elliott, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
†Emma O'Neill, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), DIP. LEGAL STUDIES (D.I.T.), DIP. INTELLECTUAL PROPERTY AND INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY LAW (LAW SOCIETY OF IRELAND), P.G.DIP. BIOMEDICAL SCIENCES (ULSTER)

IP Development Manager
†Aoife Tierney, B.A., B.B.L. (N.U.I.), LL.M., Attorney-at-Law

Technology Transfer Administrators
†Mary Anne Courtney, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC.
†Anthony O'Callaghan, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.)

Senior Business Development Manager

24.3.19    Christopher Keely, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

Business Development and Innovation Manager
†Juan Valverde, PH.D. (PARIS VI)

Industry Liaison Manager

10.10.05  Audrey Crosbie, B.A.

Tangent, Trinity's Ideas Workspace
Chief Innovation and Enterprise Officer
[vacant]

Chief Executive Officer
†Kenneth Finnegan, B.TECH. (LIMERICK), M.SC. (N.U.I.)

European Institute of Innovation and Technology Programme Manager
†Barbara Carroll, M.CHEM. (MANC.), M.B.A. (INS.E.AD.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)

Head of Student Entrepreneurship
†Gavan Drohan, B.SC. (D.C.U.), M.SC. (D.C.U.)

Head of Education
†Daniel Rogers, B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), M.ED., PH.D.

Senior Programme Manager
†Rosemary Deneher, B.B.S. (H.E.T.A.C.), M.SC. (D.C.U.)

Student Entrepreneurship Programme Manager
†Joseph Lanzillotta, B.B.S.

Student Accelerator Programme Manager
†Alison Treacy, B.A., M.SC. (EDIN.)

European Accelerator Programme Manager
†Breandán Goss, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.B.S. (N.U.I.)

Innovation Academy
Academic Director
Jake Byrne, B.ENG. (D.C.U.), M.SC., PH.D.

Programme Manager

Administrative Officers
†Jane Flanagan
†Gillian Roddie, B.A., M.SC.
College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

Innovation Hub
Director
†Mark Bennett, B.A., M.SC. (LOND.)

Learnovate Centre
Director
†Nessa McEniff, B.SC. (BELF.), M.SC. (N.U.I.)

Programme Manager
Deirdre Green, B.A., M.SC.

Operations Manager
Lorna Maguire, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (NAPIER), H.DIP. SYSTEMS ANALYSIS (N.U.I.)

Commercial Development Manager
Tom Pollock, M.B.A. (LIMERICK)

Content Marketing Manager
Niamh Walsh, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC.

Senior Business/Sales Development Manager
Linda Waters

Agile Project Manager
Jonathan Whelan, B.SC. (H.E.T.A.C.), M.SC. (H.E.T.A.C.)

Research Fellow
Ian O’Keeffe, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D. (Enterprise Ireland)

Civic Engagement Officer
26.1.18 Simone Cameron-Coen, B.A., M.PHIL.

LIBRARY
Librarian & College Archivist

Deputy Librarian
1.7.05 Jessie Kurtz, B.A. (W. ONT.), B.ED. (W. ONT.), M.L.S. (W. ONT.)

Programme Manager for Library Strategic Projects
†Marc Sharifi, B.A. (COL.), M.ARCH. (YALE)

Administrative Officer
4.2.02 Sharon McIntyre, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., DIP. A. ADM. (N.U.I.)

Library Executive 1
Carmel Carr, M.A.

Keeper
5.10.02 Susan Bioletti, B.A. (NORTHUMBRIA), M.A. (Preservation and Conservation)

Head of Research Collections
8.1.18 Laura Shanahan, M.A. (EDIN., NORTHUMBRIA)

Sub-Librarians

1.11.13 Christoph Schmidt-Supprian, B.A., M.L.I.S. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (Collection Management)

1.4.18 Peter Dudley, B.A., M.A. (PITT.), M.L.I.S. (N.U.I.) (Reading Room Services and Space)

1.4.18 Siobhan Dunne, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (D.C.U.) (Teaching and Research Support and User Experience)

Assistant Librarians, Grade I
1.8.88 Margaret Rooney, B.A. (N.U.I.), DIP. LIB. (N.U.I.)


1.10.90 Felicitas Monica O’Mahony, B.A., DIP. ARCHIVAL STUD. (N.U.I.)

1.10.92 Paul Ferguson, B.A. (N.U.I.), DIP. ARCHIVAL STUD. (N.U.I.)

1.10.94 Isolde Mary Therese Harpur, M.A., D.L.I.S. (N.U.I.)

1.10.94 Jane Mary Maxwell, B.A., DIP. ARCHIVAL STUD. (N.U.I.)

1.10.97 Lydia Katherine Ferguson, B.A., PH.D., D.L.I.S. (N.U.I.)

College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

23.12.02  David Mockler, B.SC. (WALES), D.L.I.S. (N.U.I.)
1.10.03  John Cremin, B.A., M.LIB.SC. (ST JOHN'S (N.Y.))
6.9.05  Nicole Seabrook, B.A. (EVERGREEN STATE COLLEGE), M.L.I.S. (N.U.I.)
1.10.07  Estelle Gittins, B.A. (WARW.), M.LITT. (ST AND.), DIP. ARCHIVAL STUD. (N.U.I.)
13.10.08  Seán Francis Hughes, M.A. (CANTAB.), H.DIP.L.I.S. (N.U.I.)
1.10.10  John McManus, B.A., D.L.I.S. (MANC.MET.)
1.10.11  Ellen O’Flaherty, B.A., H.DIP.A.S. (N.U.I.), M.PHIL.

Assistant Librarian, Grade I, Edward Worth Library

1.1.12  Elizabeth Anne Boran, B.A., M.PHIL., PH.D.

Assistant Librarians, Grade II

8.3.21  * Monica Sanchidrian, B.SC. (MADRID)
† Stephanie Breen, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.L.I.S. (N.U.I.)
† Anita Cooper, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (Q.Q.I.)
† Patrick Joseph Creamer, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.LIS. (N.U.I.)
† Charles Montague, B.A., M.SC. (R. GORDON)

Library Assistants, Executive Grade 1

Enid Elizabeth Atkinson, M.A.
Iris Jean Bedford, M.A., DIP. H.E.P.
Mark Brennan, B.A. (OPEN), M.A. (WALES), DIP. INF. STUD., DIP. H.E.P.
Mary Rose Caffrey, M.A., DIP. INF. STUD., DIP. FIRST-LINE MGMT (N.C.I.)
Chloria Hall, B.SC. (COMMUN.)
Denis John McKennedy, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., DIP. INF. STUD.
Rosario Naughton, DIP. INF. STUD.
Martin Whelan, DIP. INF. STUD., DIP. RUSSIAN, DIP. SOC. STUD. (I.F.A.E.)

Library Assistants, Executive Grade 2

Philip Stanley Bedford, M.A.
Derek Birney
Caroline Crawford, DIP. INF. STUD.
Madeleine de Lacey, B.A. (N.U.I.)
Brendan Garrahan
Gerard Joseph Garrahan
Andrew Jones, B.A. (GLOUC.), M.SC. (WALES)
Maria Kelly
Catherine McDonagh
Helen McGinley, M.A. (ABERD.)
Linda Montgomery, M.A.
Shona Nolan
Martine O’Byrne
Donncha O’Donnchadha, M.A.
Janette Mary Van der Veken, M.A.
Library Assistants, Executive Grade 3
Eileen Birch
Anthony Joseph Bohan, M.A., DIP. INF. STUD., DIP. THEATRE STUDIES
Paula Brady
Colin Brennan
* Brendan Byrne
Anthony Martin Carey, M.A.
Susana Cobos-Ruiz
Galyna Cremin
Peter Daly
Mary Dennehy
Valerie Doyle
Aisling Dunlea
Maria Gannon, DIP. HOTEL MANAGEMENT AND BUSINESS STUDIES (D.I.T.)
Grainne Gaynor
Amanda Hannon, B.SC. (ECON.) (WALES)
Mary Bernadette Higgins, M.A., DIP. INF. STUD.
* Lyndsey Johnson
Simon Lang
Aisling Lockhart
Una Lynch, M.A.
Christine MacMahon
Louis McCarthy
Clare McQuirk
Leah Georgina Rose Malcolm
Rachel Mathews-McKay, B.A. (LEEDS)
* Paul Mulligan
Therese Mulpeter
Dererca Nolan
Paula Norris, M.A., DIP. FIRST-LINE MGMT (N.C.I.)
Lorcan O’Meara
Beata Piekarska-Daly
Rosaleen Reddy
Library Assistants
John Flynn
Grace MacDonnell
Antoine MacGaoithin
Conservation Department
Chief Technical Officer, Grade II
John Gillis, M.A.
Chief Technical Officers (Specialist)
Angelica Anchisi
Caroline Harding, B.SC. (R.M.I.T.), M.SC. (LUND)
Adam Macklin, B.A. (NORTHAMPTON), M.A. (AMST., LOND.)
Andrew Megaw, B.A. (ULSTER), M.A. (LOND. INST.)
Clodagh Neligan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (NORTHUMBRIA)
Laura O’Farrell, B.A.
Research Support System/TARA Institutional Repository
Assistant Librarian, Grade I and Programme Manager
College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

Research Fellow
1.12.08  * Kieran Rankin, M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (Government of Ireland)

Digital Collections
Digital Content Creation Manager

Metadata Cataloguer
1.4.18  Michelle Agar, B.A., H.DIP.L.I.S. (N.U.I.)

Programmer/Analyst
20.8.18  Joe Lakes, B.SC., M.SC.

Senior Technical Officer
† Gillian Whelan
Library Assistant, Executive Grade 3
Sharon Sutton

SCIENCE GALLERY
Director of the Science Gallery (Interim)

Operations Manager
† Lea O’Flanagan, DIP. BUS. ST. (N.C.E.A.)

Head of Programming
† Aisling Murray, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.PHIL.

Head of Research and Learning
† Mairead Hurley, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (D.C.U.)

Marketing and Communications Manager

Administrative Officers
1.4.18  Louise Whelan, B.A. (D.C.U.), A.C.C.A.
† Claire Denvir, B.A.
† Kali Dunne, B.SC. (D.C.U.), M.SC.
† Jane Gleeson, B.A. (N.U.I.)
† Shaun O’Boyle, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
† Niamh O’Doherty, B.A. (D.C.U.)

Corporate Services Division

INTERIM CHIEF OPERATING OFFICER
† Orla Cunningham, B.B.S., DIP. H.R.M. (N.C.E.A.)

Director of Diversity and Inclusion

Director of Student Services
† Breda Walls, B.SC. (BELF.), M.B.A. (LANC.), P.G.C.E. (BELF.)

Operations Manager
† Eimear Farrell, C.I.M.A.

Transition to Trinity Officer
† Eimear Rouine, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.L.I.S. (N.U.I.), DIP. INFORMATION SYSTEMS

Finance Partner
† Brian O’Connor, B.A., A.C.C.A., C.I.M.A.

HR Partner
1.11.16  Joanne O’Hanlon, B.A. (N.U.I.)

Programme Manager for Strategic Projects
† Edwina Hegarty, M.B.A.

Administrative Officer
23.5.19  Joanne Doyle
COMMERCIAL REVENUE UNIT

Commercial Director
†Gerard Crawford, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.B.A. (WARW.)
Head of Accommodation and Commercial Property
†Neal Murphy, B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Accommodation Officer, Trinity Hall
Head of Central Events
†Liane Donnelly
Head of Visitor Attractions
†Drew Duggan, B.A. (LIV.J.MOORES)
Enquiries Manager
†Sarah Dunne, B.A. (D.C.U.), DIP. EVENT MGMT (P.R.I.I.)
Administrative and Project Officer
†Sally-Anne MacMahon
Catering Manager
Purchasing Manager
Ciara Mary Murphy
Banqueting and Sales Manager
Karl O’Connell, B.SC. (MGMT)
Administrative Officers (Visitor Services)
1.10.02 Anne Marie Diffley, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., DIP. H.E.P.
16.5.16 Noel Phelan, B.A. (MILLTOWN INSTITUTE)

Library Shop
Manager
Paul Brendan Corrigan, B.SC. (OPEN), M.A., M.PHIL.
Supervisor
Aiden Byrne
Assistants
Audrey Coleman
Sarah Fisher
Corrin Foley
Andrea Iadarola
Maria Johnston
Michael Kennedy
Jane McDonnell
Anishta Rammundun
Kenneth Waters, B.SC. (MGMT), M.A., M.SC., M.M.I.I. GRAD.
Rob Wiles

ESTATES AND FACILITIES DEPARTMENT

Director of Campus Infrastructure
†Mike Clark, B.A. (THAMES POLYTECHNIC), DIP. ARCHITECTURE (GREENWICH, LOND.), A.R.B., R.I.B.A.

HEALTH AND SAFETY

Head of Safety
†Katharine Murray, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (MANC.), PH.D. (MANC.), C.M.I.O.S.H.
Safety Officer (Radiological Protection)
6.8.18 Gillian Gunning, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
Safety Officer (Biological Hazards)
8.10.18 Mary McDonnell, B.SC. (D.I.T.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
**College Administrative, Executive and other Officers**

*Safety Officer (Fire Safety)*

14.9.20 Cathal Ryan, B.SC. (Q.Q.I.), B.ENG. (D.I.T.)

*Operational Safety Officer*


**ESTATES POLICY, CAPITAL PROJECTS AND PLANNING**

*Head of Estates Strategy*

1.1.15 Patrick Joseph McDonnell, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.C.I.B.S.E.

*Head of Capital Projects and Planning*

3.1.15 Greg Power, B.SC. (R’DG.), M.SC. (LIMERICK)

*Deputy Head of Capital Projects and Planning*

† Emmet Dalton, B.A.I., C.ENG., MIEI

*Design Services Manager*

1.1.16 Monica Janson, B.ARCH.SC. (D.I.T.), DIP.ARCH. (D.I.T.), H.DIP. BUILDING MANAGEMENT (N.U.I.), M.R.I.A.I.

*Space Planning Manager*


*Project Managers*

22.8.06 Deirdre O’Shea, B.E. (N.U.I.), DIP. PROJECT MANAGEMENT

† Tom Armstrong, B.E. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. PROJECT MANAGEMENT

† Colin Brogan, B.SC. (ULSTER), M.SC. (BELF.), P.G.DIP. PROJECT MANAGEMENT

† Patrick Griffin, DIP. ENGINEERING (N.C.E.A.), H.DIP. SCIENCE (N.C.E.A.)

† Sandra Kenny

† Gerald Walsh, B.A. (N’CLE (U.K.)), P.G.DIP. FIRE SAFETY PRACTICE (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. PROJECT MANAGEMENT

*Assistant Project Manager*

† Bernard Cuffe, DIP. PROPERTY AND FACILITY MGMT (I.P.F.M.A.)

*Programme Manager in Strategic Projects*

† Stephen Walsh, B.ENG. (N.U.I.)

**FACILITIES AND SERVICES**

*Head of Facilities and Services*

1.1.15 Brendan Leahy, M.A., A.C.I.O.B.

*Premises Services Manager*

† Moira Dorothy Bailey, M.A.

*Premises Support Manager*

1.1.17 Jane Flanagan, B.SC. (I.P.A.)

*Premises Managers*

1.6.16 Patrick Curtin

1.6.16 John Munnelly, P.G.DIP. PROJECT MANAGEMENT

1.10.16 Patricia Ryan, B.SC. (ENG.)

5.3.18 Jonathan Fitzpatrick, B.A. (Q.Q.I.)

18.2.19 Kevin Moloney, B.B.S. (LIMERICK), M.SC. (LIMERICK)

4.7.19 Bernard Smith, B.SC. (ULSTER), DIP. SURVEYING MGMT (READING)

*Campus Services Manager*


*Security Services Manager*


*Logistics Services Manager*

11.7.16 Eugene Delaney

*Campus Maintenance Manager*

13.6.16 Anthony Dalton, M.A., ADV.DIP. SECURITY MGMT (F.E.T.A.C.)

*Building Surveyor/Building Maintenance Manager*

4.5.20 Chris Wojnar, B.SC. (D.I.T.)
College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

Technical Services Manager
1.2.16 Paul Bolger, M.A.  
Environmental Services Co-ordinator
1.6.16 David Hackett  
Electrical Services Co-ordinator
6.3.20 Craig White, B.ENG.TECH. (D.I.T.)  
Mechanical Services Co-ordinator
†Derek Noud, B.SC. (D.I.T.), M.S.C.S.I.  
Building Services Co-ordinator
1.6.16 Patrick Cullen, M.A.  
Facilities and Services Planning and Compliance Specialists
1.6.16 Catherine Kelly, M.A.  
†Ronan Strahan, B.A. (Q.Q.I.)  
Facilities and Services Project Leader
†Derek Waters, M.SC. (LIMERICK)  
SHARED ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT SERVICES
Administrative Services Managers
1.6.16 Carol Mitchell, M.A., DIP. ART & FASHION DESIGN (GRAFTON ACADEMY), DIP. MANAGEMENT STUDIES (I.C.M.)  
14.6.16 * Ita Keenan, M.A.  
†Audrey O'Hare, DIP. H.R.M. (I.M.I.)  
HUMAN RESOURCES DEPARTMENT
Director of Human Resources
†Antoinette Quinn, B.A. (N.C.E.A.), M.B.S. (D.C.U.)  
Deputy Director of Human Resources
Head of Employee Relations
Head of Talent
1.1.19 Fidélma Mary Haffey, B.S.C. (ULSTER), M.A., M.S.C. (MGMT)  
Head of Learning and Organisational Development
†Michele Ryan, B.S.C. (N.U.I.)  
Head of Strategic Planning and Process Improvement
†Gwen Turner, B.A., M.A. (H.E.T.A.C.)  
Employee Relations Team Leader
15.9.14 Mary Leahy, B.B.S. (N.U.I.), M.A.  
Employee Relations Administrative Officers
2.1.01 Maeve Duffy, DIP. MARKETING (D.I.T.)  
1.6.05 Karen Dunne, B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.), M.A.  
†Cora Mullins, B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.)  
Interim Manager, Human Resources Partnering
†Siobhan O’Shea, B.A. (N.U.I.)  
HR Partners
17.10.11 Anita Keogh, B.A. (N.C.E.A.), M.A., DIP. MARKETING, ADVERTISING AND PUBLIC RELATIONS (I.C.M.), GRAD.C.I.P.D., M.I.T.D. (Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics)  
23.9.19 Bryan Lyons, B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.) (Academic Services Division/Financial Services Division)  
†Joanne O’Hanlon, B.A. (N.U.I.) (Corporate Services Division)  
†Megan Wallace, B.A. (V.C. (B.C.)), M.B.A. (R.ROADS) (Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences)
College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

Administrative Officer Employee Services

1.10.03 Mairead O’Connor, M.A.
Payroll Services Manager
†Amie Kerrigan, B.A. (Q.Q.I.)
Pension Services Manager
†David Hurcombe, B.A. (DERBY), Q.F.A.
Pension Specialist

1.10.16 Sharon Nelson
Human Resources Systems Support and Data Management Officer

Liza Toye, B.A. (CALG.), M.LITT.
Manager, Leadership and People Development

† Louise Power, B.A. (N.C.E.A.), M.A., DIP. ADVANCED COMPUTER PROGRAMMING, C.M.C.I.P.D.
Manager, Workforce Planning and Management Reporting
† Grace Bosonnet, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (D.I.T.)
Managers, Learning and Organisation Development

† Niamh McKeown, B.SC., C.I.P.D.
Recruitment Partners

Aidan Fitzgerald, B.B.S. (H.E.T.A.C.)
Clodagh Daly, B.A. (D.I.T.), M.SC. (D.I.T.)
† Yasmin Madigan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), C.I.P.D.
Contracts Officers

† Louise Sweeney, B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.)

INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY SERVICES DEPARTMENT
DIRECTOR
† Patrick Magee, B.SC. (D.C.U.)
Administrative Officer
† Nicola Boutall, B.A. (BRIGHTON POLY.)
IT Services Projects Office
Project Office Manager

† Katrina McCall, B.SC. (SYST. INF.), DIP. ADVANCED COMPUTER PROGRAMMING
* Laura Conway, M.A., M.SC., ADVANCED DIP. DATA PROTECTION LAW (KING’S INNS), Barrister-at-Law

Mary Broderick, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC.
Enterprise Architecture Group

Michael John McGrath, B.SC. (COMP.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), DIP. MANAGEMENT FOR ENGINEERS AND SCIENTISTS
† David McGrath, B.SC. (N.C.E.A.), M.SC.
College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

Information Security

IT Security Manager

4.1.05 Sara McAneney, B.SC. (BELF.)
19.2.01 Thomas Hayes, B.SC. (LIMERICK), M.A., PH.D. (BIRM.)
†Amir Bijedic, B.SC. (Q.Q.I.)

Software Asset Management

Software Asset Manager

19.2.01 * Tricia Patterson, B.SC. (SYST. INF. PEC.), M.A., DIP. ADVANCED COMPUTER PROGRAMMING

IT OPERATIONS AND ACADEMIC SERVICES

Head of Academic Services, Innovation and Digital Platforms


INFRASTRUCTURE AND OPERATIONS

Infrastructure and Operations Manager

1.11.14 Paul Jones, B.SC. (H.E.T.A.C.), M.A., DIP. COMPUTING (H.E.T.A.C.)
1.10.98 Pauline Knox, B.SC. (ULSTER), M.A.
1.9.01 Mary Maher, B.SC. (SYST. INF.), M.A., DIP. INFORMATION SYSTEMS
1.10.01 Kieran Joseph O’Hare, B.A., M.A., M.SC., DIP. DISTRIBUTED INFORMATION SYSTEMS (D.I.T.)
1.10.01 Andrew Duffin, B.A., M.A.
17.10.05 Piaras Walsh, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.A., P.G.DIP. COMPUTERS FOR ENGINEERS
1.4.11 Maurice Fallon, B.SC. (D.I.T.), M.A., M.SC. (D.I.T.)
†Ciaran Byrne, B.SC. (H.E.T.A.C.)
†Colin Daly, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (OPEN), M.B.A. (OPEN)
†Maria Fogarty, B.SC. (APPLIED COMPUTING) (N.C.E.A.), M.A.
†Mark McGovern, B.SC. (D.I.T.)
†David Molloy, B.SC. (SYST. INF.)
†Jijo Sebastian, B.C.A. (M.GANDHI), M.C.A. (B’LORE)

TEACHING AND LEARNING IT

Teaching and Learning IT Manager

1.3.15 Colin McCabe, B.SC. (OPEN), DIP. ELECTRONIC ENGINEERING (D.I.T.)
1.9.01 Aidan McGee, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., H.DIP.COMP.SC. (N.U.I.)
13.6.16 James Harty, B.SC. (SYST. INF.), M.SC., DIP. INFORMATION SYSTEMS
31.1.18 Stephen Leonard, B.SC. (D.C.U.), M.SC.
*Brian McGovern
John Martin Murphy, B.SC. (D.C.U.), M.SC. (D.C.U.)

ICT FACILITIES

ICT Facilities Manager

13.5.19 James Cumiskey
Gerard Kirwan, B.ENG.TECH. (D.I.T.)
1.4.18 Fiona Lockhart, B.SC. (H.E.T.A.C.)
Paschal O’Connor, B.SC. (SYST. INF.), M.SC., DIP. INFORMATION SYSTEMS
Cieran Perry, M.A.
Neil Reilly
9.7.18 Louise Vaughan, B.SC. (SYST. INF.), DIP. INFORMATION SYSTEMS
†Mariusz Graczyk, B.A. (POZNAN), B.SC. (LOND.), M.A. (ACADEMY OF MUSIC, POZNAN)

DIGITAL AND WEB

College Web Officer

10.8.06 Maura Horan, M.A., M.SC., M.PHIL.
5.12.07 David Smith, B.ENG. (BIRM.), H.N.D. (COLEG MORGANWYG)
1.5.18 Evan Stack, B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.)

Calendar 2021-22
College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

RESEARCH IT

*Research IT Manager*

[vacant]

*Research Fellow*

†Darach Golden, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.


†Juliusz Filipkowski, B.SC (D.I.T.), M.SC. (A.G.H. KRAKOW)

†Jaime Ibar


†José Mauricio Refojo, LICENCIADO (SANTIAGO DE COMPOSTELA), M.SC. (ST.)

*Software Engineers*

†Kathryn Cassidy, B.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D.

†Stuart Kenny, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D.

CENTRAL AND DISTRIBUTED SUPPORT

*Head of Central and Distributed Support*

1.10.08  Lee Heather Mills, B.A. (BELF.), M.SC. (BELF.), P.G.CERT.ED. (GREENWICH)

*Service Delivery Manager*

1.3.15  Nicola Cooke, B.SC. (SYST. INF.), M.SC., DIP. INFORMATION SYSTEMS, ADV.DIP. PROJECT MGMT (D.B.S.)

*Service Desk*

*Service Desk Manager*

1.7.16  Sinead Sheils, B.SC. (SYST. INF.), DIP. INFORMATION SYSTEMS

1.10.00  Michael Patrick Dolan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A.

1.10.00  Gillian Park, B.SC. (SYST. INF.), M.A.

1.10.01  Michelle Carty, B.B.S. (N.C.E.A.), B.SC. (SYST. INF.), DIP. INFORMATION SYSTEMS

1.12.01  Daragh McGuire, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A.

1.10.02  Conor Rapple, B.A., P.G.DIP. COMPUTERS FOR ENGINEERS

1.11.06  Paul Matthews, B.SC. (D.C.U.)

6.10.08  Sean O'Connor, B.SC. (PORTLAND STATE), M.A.

1.3.13  Enda Headd, B.SC. (SYST. INF.)

1.7.14  David Farrell, B.SC. (H.E.T.A.C.)

9.8.16  Tom McDermott

4.5.18  Mohamed Aw Dahir Mohamed, B.SC. (LOND. MET.)

†Stephen Barrett, B.SC. (H.E.T.A.C.)

†Keith Coughlan, B.SC. (H.E.T.A.C.)

* Martin Walsh, B.A. (N.U.I.)

Training and User Communications

*Training and User Communications Manager*

15.2.99  Lisa Quinn, B.SC. (SYST. INF. PEC.)


4.11.19  Mark Kelly, B.SC. (H.E.T.A.C.)

* Meagan Bittman, B.A. (J. CARROLL), M.PHI.

MANAGEMENT SERVICES

*Head of Management Services*

19.1.04  Helen O'Hara, B.SC. (SYST. INF. PEC.), M.A., M.SC., DIP. FINANCIAL INFORMATION SYSTEMS

*Business Applications Support Manager*

3.11.08  Ian Stevenson, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A.

1.7.14  Pawel Zosik, B.A. (POZNAŁ), M.PHI.

15.8.18  Shane O'Neill, B.SC. (H.E.T.A.C.)

1.3.21  Arthur Lima, B.SC. (Q.Q.I.)

†Paul Granger, B.SC. (LANC.)

*Application Design and Development Manager*

1.11.14  Sheila Dunphy, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.C.E.A.), M.A.
College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

1.3.85  *Cherry Anne Prendergast, B.SC. (COMP.), M.A.
1.10.88  *Adele Leigh Notley, B.SC. (COMP.), M.A.
10.4.06  Niarm Watson, B.SC. (N.C.E.A.), M.A., M.SC.
†Lynn Balfe, B.SC. (SYST. INF.), M.A.
†Laura Conlon, B.SC. (D.I.T.), DIP. BUS. (SWINBURNE U.T.)
†Joanne Whelan Dunne
†Monte Mulindwa, B.COM. (MAK.)

Business Intelligence Manager
†James Dawson, B.SC. (Q.Q.I.), DIP. INFORMATION SYSTEMS

10.10.07  Sanjay Dixit, B.SC. (MUMBAI), M.C.S.A. (SI.M.S.R. MUMBAI)
†Eamon Thornton, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.)

Programming and Integration Manager
†Carlos Mandolesi, B.S. (FED. UNIV. ITAJUBA), M.B.A. (UNIV. SAN FRANCISCO, BRAZIL)
†Clinton O’Rourke, B.ARCH. (N.U.I.), F.R.I.A.I.

PROGRAMME MANAGEMENT OFFICE
Head of Programme Management Office
[vacant]
Portfolio Managers
†Carlos Mandolesi, B.S. (FED. UNIV. ITAJUBA), M.B.A. (UNIV. SAN FRANCISCO, BRAZIL)
†Clinton O’Rourke, B.ARCH. (N.U.I.), F.R.I.A.I.

Administrative Officer
2.9.19  Roslyn Clohisey

STUDENT AND STAFF SUPPORT SERVICES

Academic Registry
Director of Academic Registry
†Jennifer Pepper, B.A. (D.I.T.), ADV. DIP. PROJECT MGMT (D.B.S.)
27.9.21  Liz McLaughlin, B.A. (ULSTER), M.B.A. (BELF.), Head of Operations and Deputy Director
24.3.08  Susan Ann Power, B.SC. (MGMT), M.A., Admissions Officer
11.3.17  Neil Brennan, B.A.
17.1.18  Luke Fitzgerald, B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.), Activity Lead
9.4.18   Iwona Brozynska, B.A. (POZNAN), M.SC. (POZNAN COLL. ECON.)
9.5.18   Stephanie Farrell
7.8.18   Patricia Barry, B.SC. (MGMT), C.I.M.A., Activity Lead
8.11.18  Bernadette Hogan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.)
26.11.18 Laura Coughlan, A.C.C.A., Head of Student Finance
9.12.19  Grainne de Bhulbh, B.A., Manager, Assessment, Progression and Graduation Team
10.3.21  Naomi Baldwin, B.A. (N.U.I.)
10.3.21  Jenny Barber, B.A. (LEEDS)
1.4.21   Joseph Faulkner
1.4.21   Lorraine Norton, Activity Lead
†Lee Annett, B.SC. (BIRM. CITY), M.SC. (ST.), Activity Lead
†Kelly Byrne
†Dermot Cronin, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.A.
†Laura Donnelly, B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.)
†Arne Eichler, B.A. (D.C.U.)
†Barry Finnegan, B.A. (LINDENWOOD), M.B.A. (LINDENWOOD), DIP. BUSINESS STUDIES (H.E.T.A.C.)
College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

† Gillian Fitzpatrick
† Jennifer Hill, B.A. (ESSEX)
† Peter Hynes, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC., Head of Business Support and Planning
† Edel McGuinness, B.A. (N.U.I.)
† Jacinta Mary Ryan
† Phil Suffield, B.A. (NORTHUMBRIA), Head of Service

College Day Nursery
Manager
† Aoife Cox, B.A. (D.I.T.)

College Health Centre
Director and Medical Officer
6.11.06 David McGrath, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.G.P.
Assistant Director and Psychiatrist (Part-time)
1.5.08 Niamh Farrelly, B.A., M.B., M.R.C.PSYCH.
Medical Officers (Part-time)
7.10.19 Clare Kelly, M.B. (N.U.I.)

Nurses
11.5.18 Karen Darley, R.G.N., B.SC. (N.U.I.)
11.5.18 Susie Heather, R.G.N.
† Chereen Hayden, B.SC. (BUCKS. NEW)
* Maire McMahon, R.G.N.
Physiotherapist
1.9.02 Karita Cullen, M.I.S.C.P.

Disability Service
Director of the College Disability Service
1.10.08 Declan Treanor, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., LOND.), M.SC. (LOND.), P.G.DIP. EDUCATIONAL STUDIES,
P.G.DIP. PERSONAL AND MANAGEMENT COACHING (N.U.I.)
Disability Service Administrator
Disability Officers
1.2.06 Declan Reilly, B.A. (N.C.E.A.), M.A. (DUBL., H.E.T.A.C.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. EDUCATIONAL STUDIES
† Aisling Claffey, B.SC. (CUR. OCC.)
Assistant Technology and Information Officer
18.2.08 Andrew Costello, B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.), M.SC. (D.I.T.)
Occupational Therapists
1.1.13 Kieran Lewis, B.SC. (CUR. OCC.)
† Eithne Coleman, B.SC. (YORK ST JOHN)
† Clare Malone, B.SC. (CUR. OCC.)
Department of Sport and Recreation
Head of Sport and Recreation
Deputy Head of Sport and Recreation
† Matthew Dossett, B.SC. (SUND.), M.SC. (NORTHUMBRIA)
Administrative Officers
1.8.18 Aidan Kavanagh, B.SC. (ABERTAY DUNDEE), M.B.A. (ABERD.)
† Eoin Bridgeman, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), A.C.C.A.
College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

**Marketing and Member Services Administrator**
†Eamon Cusack, DIP. MGMT (H.E.T.A.C.), DIP. INTERNET MARKETING (H.E.T.A.C.), DIP. MARKETING (H.E.T.A.C.)

**Student Counselling Service**
**Director of the Student Counselling Service**

**Groups and Training Manager**
1.9.12 Joanna Harney, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC.

**Volunteer and Training Coordinator**
1.9.16 Patricia Murphy, B.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), C.Q.S.W.

**Student Counsellors**
7.1.03 Annemarie Naughton, B.S.S., M.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), C.Q.S.W.
1.6.07 Charles Michael Rashleigh, B.A. (BOWLING GREEN OHIO), M.SC.
12.8.12 Orla McLoughlin, B.A., M.SC.
†Tom Adams, B.A. (LEEDS), M.A. (Q.Q.I.)
†Sandra Carroll, M.A., M.PHI.L., M.SC. (N.U.I.)
†Lynne Chen, B.A. (NEW MEXICO), M.SC. (D.C.U.)
†Brendon Gion, M.SC. (OKLAHOMA STATE), PH.D. (OKLAHOMA STATE)
†Ciara Joyce, B.SC. (GLAS.), M.PSYCH.SCI. (LIMERICK), D.CLIN.PSY. (LANC.)
†Ruth McMahon, R.G.N., M.SC. (N.U.I.)
†Mark Robinson, B.A., D.COUNS.PSYCH., H.DIP.PSYCH.
* Deirdre O'Keeffe, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (D.C.U.)

**Student2Student Co-ordinator**
†Ralph Armstrong-Astley, B.A. (E. ANGLIA)

**Student2Student Training Officer**
†Clair Battle, B.A. (LIMERICK)

**Learning Support Development Coordinator**
* Susan Kirwin, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC.

**Learning Support Psychologist**
1.1.06 * Tamara O'Connor, B.A. (CALIF.), M.ED., D.ED.PSYCH. (E. LOND.)

**Learning Support and Development Officer**
19.1.09 Maeve O'Regan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (BELF.)

**Student Learning Development Advisor**
* Caroline Forsyth, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC., DIP.C.O.T.

**Administrative Systems Manager**
1.10.18 Lynnea Connolly, B.A., C.I.P.D.

**Faculty Liaison Officer**
†Kyle Chambers, B.A.

**Administrative Officers**
3.7.06 * Rosalind Agnew, B.SC. (ULSTER), M.B.A. (ULSTER), P.G.DIP. DIRECT MARKETING (D.I.T.)
†Dorothy Coyne, B.B.S. (H.E.T.A.C.), H.DIP. BUSINESS (H.E.T.A.C.)
†Begum Nebol Ozdamar, B.A. (BOGAZICI UNIV.), M.SC. (INDIANA STATE)

**Financial Services Division**

**TREASURER/CHIEF FINANCIAL OFFICER**
†Peter Reynolds, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), F.C.A.

**Deputy Chief Financial Officer/Director of Financial Services**
†Louise Ryan, B.B.S., F.C.A.

**Director of Financial Planning and Risk Management**
College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

Heads of Business Function


22.5.06 Keith Creedon, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.B.A. (VLERICK LEUVEN GENT MANAGEMENT SCHOOL), A.C.M.A.

1.9.06 Áine Mulcahy, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.ACC. (N.U.I.), A.C.A.


Group Financial Manager

1.11.19 Anne-Marie Moran, A.C.C.A., I.A.T.I.

Project Accounting Manager

3.6.08 Elaine Sharkey, A.C.M.A., C.G.M.A.

Director of Operations (Trinity Development and Alumni)


FIS Team Manager

† Donal Milne, B.ENG. (H.E.T.A.C.)

HR Partner

23.9.19 Bryan Lyons, B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.)

Administrative Officers


3.7.00 William O’Connor, M.A., DIP. BUS. ST. (N.C.E.A.)

25.3.08 Na Ma, B.A. (SHENGYANG), A.C.C.A.

1.4.08 Olive Keegan, B.B.S. (D.C.U.), M.A.

1.10.08 Angel Dominguez

10.11.08 John Donaghy, B.ACC. (DUND.), F.C.C.A.

1.10.13 Róisín Stapleton, B.A., (GLOUC.), DIP. (D.I.T.)


10.10.14 * Samantha Maguire, B.SC. (MGMT) (D.I.T.), DIP. P.R. (P.R.I.I.)

18.5.15 Sarah Kelleher, B.SC. (ULSTER), DIP. INDUSTRIAL STUDIES (ULSTER), PROF.DIP. ACC. (D.C.U.), A.C.A.

29.1.18 Kevin Ryan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

1.8.18 Joanne McGrath, B.A. (D.C.U.)

8.4.19 Thuy-Linh Nguyen, B.B.S. (H.E.T.A.C.)

18.11.19 Mark Donnelly, B.BUS. (H.E.T.A.C.)

2.12.19 Patrick Fitzgerald, B.A., A.C.A.

24.2.20 Neal Roger Bond

24.2.20 Lucy Redmond, B.SC. (D.I.T.)

24.2.20 Thomas Alexander Rogers, B.SC. (Q.Q.I.)

5.5.20 Cynara Lynch, F.C.A.

† Sanjoe Babu, B.COMM. (M.GANDHI), M.B.A. (SIKKIM-MANIPAL)

† Bridget Cahill, A.C.C.A.

† David Clavin, A.C.C.A.

† Louise Meagher, B.A. (N.U.I.), C.G.M.A.

† Carol Cunniam, A.C.C.A.

† Tony Patrick Dunne, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.A., DIP. PERSONNEL STUDIES (N.C.E.A.)


* Bernadette Gavagan, M.A.

† Gerard Heffernan, B.ENG. (Q.Q.I.)

† Gordon Hughes, B.BUS. (Q.Q.I.)

† Dimitar Ivanov, B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.), A.C.C.A. (Trinity Development and Alumni)

† Sena Kim, B.A. (Q.Q.I.)

* Helen Lyons, A.C.C.A.

† Maurice Oliver McBride, B.SC. (MGMT), M.A., DIP. ADVANCED BUSINESS STUDIES (D.I.T.), C.I.M.A.

† Kieva McDermott, B.B.S., A.C.A.

† Ana Maria Mora-Granados, B.SC. (COSTA RICA)
College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

†Alan Morgan

Finance Partners
3.3.08 Geraldine Joyce, M.A. (H.E.T.A.C.), F.C.C.A.
21.3.16 Shumane Cleary, B.COMM. (N.S.W.), LL.B. (N.S.W.), M.A., DIP. MGMT (T.U. DUBLIN), F.C.A.
†Mairead Garry, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), A.C.C.A.
†Marian Harte, A.C.A.

External Auditors
PwC

Statutory Auditors
Comptroller and Auditor General

Other Officers and Appointments

COLLEGE CHAPEL AND CHAPLAINS

Director of Chapel Music
Kerry Scott Houston, M.A., M.TH. (PONTIF.MAYNOOTH), PH.D., L.R.S.M., L.L.C.M.

Organ Scholar to the College
Blaithin Cotter

Conductor of Chapel Choir
Patrick Kennedy, B.MUS.ED.

Chanters
Lucas James Dowling
William Hugh Dunne, SCH., B.A.
Connor McCabe, B.A.

Choral Scholars
Niall Barrett
Roisin Ferguson
Alice Giles
Eleanor Hartnett
David Hull
Donncha McDonagh
Aodh Quigley
Athena Richards
Samantha Sandy, B.A., M.PHIL.
Matthew Wainwright
Claire Warburton

Anglican Chaplain and Dean of Residence
1.1.16 Steve Brunn, B.D. (ABERD.), M.TH. (ABERD.), M.PHIL.

Methodist Chaplain
1.7.08 Julian Hamilton, B.ED. (BELF.), M.DIV. (BELF.), D.MIN. (FULLER)

Roman Catholic Chaplains
31.8.09 Peter Sexton, S.J., B.A. (N.U.I.), M.DIV. (ST MARY’S (CAN.)), M.ED. (BIRM.)

WARDEN OF TRINITY HALL
†Roja Fazaeli, B.A., M.PHIL. (PEACE STUDIES), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Assistants to the Warden
Diego Castillo-Goncalves
Matthew Dossett, B.SC. (SUND.), M.SC. (NORTHUMBRIA)
Lucy Jupe
Grace Lawlor, B.ED., M.SCI.
Kate Maloney
College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

Donncha Millane, B.SC. (SYST. INF.), DIP. INFORMATION SYSTEMS
Prosscovia Nambatya
Ronan Smith, B.A., PH.D.
Kevin Sullivan, B.SC. (D.I.T.), M.SC. (ST.)

FACULTY, SCHOOL (and related) ADMINISTRATION

Administrative Staff

5.6.01  *Aine Wade, B.A. (N.C.E.A.), M.A.
3.2.03  Mary Frances Keating, B.B.S. (D.C.U.), M.A., M.SC. (LEIC.), G.M.C.I.P.D.
1.10.04  Ann Elizabeth Mulligan
11.6.07  Jennifer Ryan, B.A. (LIV.J.MOORES), M.A., DIP. EVENT MAN. (FITZWILLIAM INSTITUTE)
17.3.08  *Jane Healy Walsh, A.C.A., M.A.
1.6.08  Martina Ni Chochlain
1.11.08  Andrea Yeates, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., SUS.) (TSM)
24.9.12  Patricia Hughes, B.A. (D.C.U.)
8.4.13  Karen Smith, B.SC. (BUS. AND INF. TECH.), M.A.
7.10.13  John Squires, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC.
22.9.14  Ailish Whyte, B.SC. (BUS. AND INF. TECH.)
1.10.14  Mary O’Neill, B.SC., M.SC. (D.I.T.)
1.12.15  Aoife Fitzpatrick
1.9.16  Aaron O’Hara, B.A.
3.1.17  Michael John Flynn, B.A. (QLD.), LL.B. (QLD.), M.STUD. (CANTAB.), M.B.A.
1.7.17  Eoghan O’Sullivan, M.B.S. (N.U.I.)
1.10.17  Kelley McCabe
1.10.17  Ethna O’Keeffe
17.11.18  Patricia Doherty, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
7.1.19  Maris Kapostins
29.4.19  Asumpta Sweeney, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (ULSTER)
16.9.19  Catherine O’Brien, B.A., M.PHIL.
1.10.19  Jenny Kirkwood, B.A.
2.12.19  John Little
8.3.21  Patrick Lansley, B.A. (CARDIFF)
1.7.21  Lynn Daly
†Desmond Aston, B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.)
†Jacqueline Ballantine-Armstrong, M.A.
†Katherine Bauer Weiser, B.A. (SMITH), M.A.T. (N. CAROLINA)
†Ann-Marie Brady
†Padraic Briody, B.B.S. (D.C.U.)
†Ellie Buckhout, B.A. (NORTHEASTERN), M.A. (N.U.I.)
†Susanna Buttice, B.A. (D’ANNUNZIO UNIV.)
Aidan Byrne
†Conor Byrne, B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.), M.A. (N.U.I.)
†David Byrne, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (MGMT)
†David Byrne, B.A. (N.U.I.), B.BUS. (Q.Q.I.)
* Tracy Byrne
†Kate Burke, B.SC. (N.U.I.)
* Louise Caldwell, B.B.S. (D.C.U.)

2The staff listed here are in addition to the faculty administrators and school administrative managers who are listed under the appropriate faculty or school heading.
College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

†Joanne Carolan, B.B.S. (H.E.T.A.C.), DIP. W.L.B.S. (D.I.T.)
†Rory Carrick, B.SC., M.A., P.G.DIP. PROJECT MANAGEMENT
†Stephen Carroll, B.A., PH.D.
†Joanne Conroy, B.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (NOTT.)
†Tracy Corbett, B.A. (N.U.I.)
†Stephanie Coull, B.SC. (MCG.), B.ED. (OTT.), M.B.A.
†Lorraine Curham, B.A. (LIMERICK)
†Anna Davies
†Raquel Dowie, B.A. (SAO PAULO), C.I.P.D.
†George Dunwoody, B.SC. (ULSTER), PH.D. (BELF.)
†Conor Edwards, B.A. (SUND.)
* Elaine Elders, M.A.
†Sandra Ellis, B.A. (N.U.I.)
* Raimonda Elvikiyte, B.A. (VYTAUTAS MAGNUS UNIV.), M.A. (CENTRAL EUROPEAN UNIV.)
†Helen Farrelly
†Daniel Ferrick, B.A., P.G.DIP. GENETIC COUNSELLING (CARDIFF)
†Andrea Free, B.SC. (D.I.T.)
†Eimear Galvin, B.A. (LIMERICK), M.A. (D.I.T.)
* Mairi Gardner, B.SC. (EDIN.)
†Lucinda Gavigan, B.B.S. (H.E.T.A.C.), M.SC. (D.I.T.)
†Bridget Gavin, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (WESTMINSTER)
†Jessica Grene, B.A., M.SC. (N.U.I.)
* Louise Griffin, B.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.)
†Ella Halfacree, B.A. (SUND.), M.A. (KENT)
†Mark Heeney, B.B.S. (D.I.T.), B.SC. (D.I.T.), C.I.P.D.
†Pamela Hennessy, B.SC. (SYST. INF. PEC.), M.SC. (MGMT)
†Paula Hicks, M.SC., DIP. HISTORY OF ART (N.U.I.)
†Les Howard, F.I.C.W.C.I.
†Martin Humphreys, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.PSYCH.SC. (N.U.I.)
†Alison Hunter, B.A., P.G.DIP. H.ED. MARKETING (C.I.M.), DIP. EVENT MGMT (P.R.I.I.)
* Hester Jackman, B.A. (LIV.J.MOORES), DIP. PROJECT MANAGEMENT (I.C.M.)
* Derina Johnson, B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
†Shannon Keegan, B.SC. (D.I.T.)
†Catherine Keogh, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC.
Michael Kirwan
†Paraskevi Kontogoni (Evi Numen), B.F.A. (PENN.), M.F.A. (PENN.)
†Ekaterina Kozina, B.SC. (MOSCOW STATE T.U.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
†Chung Kwok, B.SC. (H.K. BAPTIST), M.PHI., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
* Emma Lindsay, B.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (ST.)
†Melanie Mai, B.A. (Q.O.I.)
†Cintia Marques, B.A. (FACULDADES RIO-GRANDENSES BRAZIL), M.A. (E.S.P.M. BRAZIL)
†Martin John McAndrew, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.PHI.
†Denise McBride, LL.B. (GLAM.), M.SC. (D.C.U.), P.G.DIP. H.R.M. (ULSTER), P.G.DIP. MGMT DEVELOPMENT (ULSTER)
†Carol McCaffrey
†Mary McCarthy, B.AGR.SC. (N.U.I.), M.AGR.SC. (N.U.I.)
†Shane McCormack, B.B.S. (LIMERICK), A.C.C.A.
†William McCormack, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
†Linda McHugh, B.B.S. (H.E.T.A.C.), B.A. (D.C.U.)
†Donncha Millane, B.SC. (SYST. INF.), DIP. INFORMATION SYSTEMS
†Emma Mooney, B.B.S.
†Orla Mulligan, B.SC. (QM EDIN.)
College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

†Kaukab Naqvi, B.SC. (Q.Q.I.), M.B.A. (Q.Q.I.)
†Amhairgin Ni Laoi, B.A. (N.U.I.)
†Robert O’Boyle, B.SC. (N.C.E.A.)
†Sean O’Brien, B.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.)
†Siobhán O’Brien, B.A.
†John O’Donoghue, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
†Sandie O’Dwyer, B.SC., A.C.M.A.
†Gillian O’Hanlon, B.A. (WOLV.)
†Niamh O’Mahony, B.A. (N.U.I.), H.E.T.A.C., M.SC. (D.I.T.)
†Annamarie O’Sullivan, B.A., M.SC. (D.I.T.)
†Aoife Quigley
†Ciara Rice, B.B.S. (H.E.T.A.C.), M.B.S. (H.E.T.A.C.)
†Helen Richardson, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A.
†Kate Roddy, B.A. (N’CLE (U.K.)), M.LITT. (N’CLE (U.K.)), PH.D.
†Catherine Satell
†Emma Siddall, B.A., PH.D.
†Kate Smyth, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), M.PHIL., PH.D.
†Deborah Staunton, B.SC. (MGMT)
†Lucy Tazzyman, B.SC. (BRIST.), M.SC. (LOND.)
†Sharon Thompson, B.SC. (SUR.)
†Nora Varga, B.A. (LOND.S.BANK), M.SC.
†Annabel Walsh, M.I.A.T.I.
†Louise Walsh, B.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.)
†Daniel Wearen, B.SC. (LOND.)
†Beth Whitney, B.A., M.SC. (Q.Q.I.)

EXECUTIVE OFFICERS AND SECRETARIAL STAFF

Senior Executive Officers I
Evan Blake
Deirdre Byrne
Nicola Teresa Byrne, B.A. (Q.Q.I.)
Sheena Cleary
Jade Concannon, B.SC. (N.C.E.A.)
Helen Condon
Jonathan Corrigan
Aoife Dempsey
Mary Dunne
Anne Marie Farrell
Aleksandra Kalus
Hazel Barbara Kinmonth, M.A.
Marie-Pierre Lavergne
Claire Long
Gillian Long
Helen Maher
Ann Matthews
Linda McCarthy
Majella Moloney
Teresa Ellen Shaw
Deborah Walsh
College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

Senior Executive Officers II
Jane Ashe
Bernadette Banahan
Hilary Band, M.A.
Jade Barreto, B.A. (Q.Q.I.)
Lisa Battersby
Linda Bissett
Cristina Boccardo
Fiona Brown
Katie Byrne, B.A., M.A. (N.U.I.)
Luisa Byrne
Caroline Clarke
Erica Connolly
Julianne Corrigan
Neil Culligan
Natalia Cwik
Natalia Czachowicz
Gavin Dann
Elaine Denehan, B.SC. (SYST. INF.), M.A.
Sinead Doran, B.A. (D.C.U.), M.SC. (D.C.U.)
Una Dowling
Eilis Dunne, B.A. (N.U.I.)
Keara Eades
Gerard Ecock
Jennifer Finn
Sinead Fox
Agnes Gogan, B.SC. (BUS. AND INF. TECH.), M.PHIL.
Michelle Greally, B.A., G.D.B.S. (IT) (N.C.E.A.)
Rhona Greene
Anya Guiney
Aisling Humphreys
Mary Keating, B.A. (OPEN, LOND.)
Mary Kelly, M.A.
Ailish Kennedy
Agnes Kenny
Lorraine Lamanciuc
Lisa Lambert, B.A., M.PHIL.
Sarah Mary Lardner
Clare Lee
Judith Lee, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC., DIP. INFORMATION SYSTEMS
Frances Leogue
Caroline Levis, B.SC. (SYST. INF.), M.A.
Mandy Lockhart
Jennifer Lord
Rose Marie Lynch
Gabrielle McCabe
Michael McCarthy
Miriam McCarthy
Emma McConkey
Sheila McGroarty
Sarah McLoughlin
Helen McMahon
Susan Migunda-Greene
College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

Fiona Moloney
Christine Monahan
Eva Muhlhause
Stefania Negro
Caoimhe Ní Bhraonáin, B.A. (N.U.I.)
Caitriona Ní Chochlain
Sophia Ní Sheoin
Clara Maria Norris-Silveyra
Louise O'Brien
Reiltin O'Connor
Sean O'Connor
Siobhan O'Leary
Elaine Cristina Oliveira
Una O'Malley
Lisa Orpen
Elizabeth O'Shaughnessy
Rebecca Owens
Mairead Pascoe
Samantha Maria Peavoy
Dominique Plant
Geraldine Quinn
Grainne Redican
Rosaleen Redmond
Stephanie Reilly
Caroline Rooney
Diane Sadler
Jessie Smith
Moya Thompson
Nadia Trigoub-Browne
Patricia Vila
Jenny Walsh
Katherine Walsh
Samantha Williams
Santa Zulge

Executive Officers
Samrooz Abbas
Catherine Allen
Ruth Allison
Kristiane Alves
Colette Angelov
Amanda Antunes
Hannah Archbold
Sandra Elizabeth Archbold-Kenny
Anna Baczek
Natalie Baldwin
Sarangerel Batsukh
Nuala Bermingham
Patricia Birch
Fiona Margaret Blackburn, B.A. (N.U.I.)
Natasha Blanchfield
Eszter Bodnar
Marta Borkowska
Gerard Bowes
College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

Brendan Boyle
Una Brady
Ronan Breathnach
Kate Brennan
Keith Brennan
Killian Brennan
Sean Brennan
Unnikrishnan Brijitha-Madhavan
Pamela Buckley
Nicole Byrne
Lillian Caffrey
Melissa Caffrey
Anthea Cameron
Caroline Campbell
Yvonne Canning
Susan Cantwell
June Carpenter
Andrew Carr
Siobhan Casey Ni Dhuibhinn
Eleonora Cento
Ritika Chouhan
Fiona Clarke
Alison Collie
Colette Conway
Ken Coogan
Angela Corcoran
Silvia Cortes-Manzanedo
Oonagh Cosgrave
Daisy Cruz
Sarah Cunningham
Mary Curley
Catriona Curran
Bernadette Curtis
Patricia Cusack-Parish
Luzimar Da Conceicao Pereira
Emily Daniels
Mirela Dardac
Gabrielle de Bertier Sá Murphy
Audrey de Monge
Linda Dempsey
Suelen Freitas De Oliveira
Veronica Devine
Miriam Di Nardi
Annalisa Di Pietro
Ruth Doherty
Magdalena Elizabeth Dougall
Adrienne Drumm
Anne Marie Duffy
Karen Edmonds
Celine Egan
Rachel Elshove
Michael Enearu
Sarah-Jade Evenden
College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

Stephen Fagan
Antonio Felipe
Hellen Cintia Fennell
Jacqueline Fennell
Maria Figueiredo
Rita Fisher
Lisa Fitzgerald
Seanagh Fitzpatrick
Claudia Fleancu
Teresa Fox
Dearbhail Gallagher
Stephen Galvin
Ewelina Gawryl
Kate Gildea-Byrne, B.A.
Catherine Given
Linda Glennon
Karl Gogan
Carlos Gonzalez-Diez
Muriel Elizabeth Gowing, B.Sc. (Bus. and Inf. Tech.)
Yvonne Graham
Nicola Gray
Susan Groves
Sarah Guerin
Heather Hackett
Mary Hannon
Eoin Harty
Siobhan Hedigan
Sheena Helbert
Rike Held
Grace Hodgins
Paula Hoey
Nina Holmes
Niall James Holohan
Robert Andrew Holton
Christine Houlihan
Conor Houlihan
Lorraine Hughes
Tara Hyland
Christiana Irene
Alexandra Irwin
Norlaili Ismail
Allok Jain
Anna Jankowska
Aoife Jennings
Kristina Karpovas
Maria Kavanagh
Niamh Kavanagh
Michele Keane
Mayela Keegan
Aoife Kelly
Caroline Kelly, B.A. (Lond. Guild.)
Niamh Kelly
Valerie Kelly
Clodagh Kennedy
Anne Kenny
Karla Keoghan
Mary Frances Kirk
Iwona Knodel
Hyunju Knowles
Anastasia Komarovsky
Neda Kundrotiene
Tina Lacey
Annemarie Lambe
Brian Lambe
Andreia Lasmar-Coimbra
Emma Leahy
Ana Llavori
Amanda Lomax
Alanna Long
Ciara Lynch
Josephine Anne Lynch
Elaine Maddock
Gabriela Mandolesi
Aidan Marsh
Holly Martin
Georgia-Louise Mawson
Ruth May
Jean Maypother
Catherine McAuley
Emmet McCabe
Olivia McCarthy
Lisa McCormack
Susan McCormack
Patricia McCorry
Stephanie McDermott
Fiona Elizabeth McDonald
Brendan McFadden
Maeve McGrath
Siobhan McGurk
Fiona McIntyre
Rowena McKeon
Fiona McKibben
Kirsty McLeod
Donall McLoughlin
Monica McNamara
Tania Mendoza-Hernandez
Ewa Mochon
Dinin Molloy
Audrey Mooney
Nora Moore
Richard Moore
Caroline Morgan, B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.), H.DIP. DIGITAL MARKETING (DIGITAL MARKETING INSTITUTE), C.I.P.D.
Sinead Morgan
Mairead Morrissey
College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

Catherine Muldowney
Teresa Mary Mulroy
Caroline Murphy
Claire Murphy
Una Murphy
Helen Murray
Margaret Murray
Flavia Muzio
Francis Neary
Sheila Nesbitt
Rowena Newman
Elaine Noone
Melissa Norman
George Oatridge
Ciaran O’Brien
June Mary O’Brien
Sarah O’Brien
Jason William O’Callaghan
Jenny O’Connell
Chloe O’Connor
Kevin O’Connor
Abigail Odekeye
Jacinta O’Grady
Helen Elizabeth O’Halloran
Aima Oliveira Do Nascimento
Lisa O’Neill
Iosua O’Nuailain
Edel O’Reilly
Jenny O’Reilly
Iva Oreskovic
Michael O’Riordan
Catherine O’Rourke
Marianne O’Rourke
Mary-Pat O’Sullivan
Noreen O’Sullivan
Lassane Ouedraogo
Rachel Owens
Edvige Peluso
Imogen Pollard
Ben Power
Jacqueline Anne Pryor
Tamara Pullen
Nicole Quigley
Bethan Rees
Elaine Reynolds
Suzanne Richmond
Rachel Ryan
Winifred Ryan
Chantelle Salt
Maria Gabriela Sammon
Donna Senior
Rashima Sharma
Aisling Shiels
College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

Emma Jane Skelton
Sarah Smullen
James Southby
Susan Stynes
Lynda Sullivan
Rachel Sullivan
Orla Sweeney
Sara Tedesco
Noreen Tierney
Joanna Tilley
Virginie Angeline Tracey
Agnes Turk
Sioban Tynan-O'Mahony
Phoebe Tyrrell
Jayne Vance
Alicia Vega
Celine Walsh
Sheila Walshe
Zhilong Wang
Fergal Watt
Gail Weadick, B.A. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. FILM PRODUCTION (D.I.T.)
Natalie Wynn, B.A.
Luciano Yamanaka
Fiona Young
Krisztina Zavaczki

OTHER SERVICE
Robemaker
Armstrong and Oxford
Committees

CHAPEL COMMITTEE
Neville Richard Cox, LL.B., PH.D., Chair
Keara Eades, Secretary
Rev. Steve Brunn, B.D., M.TH., M.PHIL.
Rev. Julian Hamilton, B.ED., M.DIV., D.MIN.
Kerry Houston, M.A., PH.D.
Marita Kerin, B.MUS., M.MUS.ED., PH.D.
Father Alan O’Sullivan, O.P., B.SOC.SC., B.A., S.T.L., DR.THEOL.
Father Peter Sexton, S.J., B.A., M.DIV., M.ED.
Student representatives (2)

PRINCIPAL COMMITTEES OF THE BOARD AND THEIR SUB-COMMITTEES

AUDIT COMMITTEE
Dermot McCarthy, B.A., M.LITT., Chair
The Internal Auditor, Secretary (in attendance)
Bridget Collins, B.A., M.SC.
Mary Fulton, B.A., F.C.A.
Rose Anne Marie Kenny, M.B., M.D.
Paula Murphy, M.A., PH.D.
Richard Reilly, B.E., M.A., M.ENG.SC., PH.D.
The Secretary (in attendance)

ESTATES POLICY COMMITTEE
Rachel Mathews-McKay, B.A., Chair
The Bursar/Director of Strategic Innovation, Convenor and Secretary
The Chief Operating Officer
The Treasurer/Chief Financial Officer
External members (2)
Christine Casey, B.A., M.A., PH.D.
Stephen Waldren, B.SC., PH.D.
The President, Graduate Students’ Union
In attendance as required:
The Director of Campus Infrastructure
The Commercial Director
The Head of the Programme Management Office
Administrative Officer, Office of the Bursar (Minute-taker)

Sub-committees: Building Management Committees, Building Planning Committees, Project Teams, Universal Design Advisory Group
Advisory committees: Grounds and Gardens Advisory Committee, Car Parking Working Group

FINANCE COMMITTEE
The Provost, Chair
The Treasurer/Chief Financial Officer, Secretary
The Vice-Provost/Chief Academic Officer
The Bursar/Director of Strategic Innovation
The Registrar
A Faculty Dean
The Chief Operating Officer
Sub-committee: Investment Committee
Michael Louis Brennan, B.E., M.A., M.ENG.SC., M.B.A., PH.D.
External members (3)
The President, Students’ Union
The President, Graduate Students’ Union (in attendance)
Financial Services Division representatives (2) (in attendance)

HUMAN RESOURCES COMMITTEE
Owen Ross McManus, B.A., PH.D., Chair
The Director of Human Resources, Secretary
The Vice-Provost/Chief Academic Officer (or nominee)
The Senior Lecturer/Dean of Undergraduate Studies
A nominee of each Faculty Dean
Peter Donohoe, M.SC. (MGMT)
Sinead Mac Bride, B.B.L.S., M.A., LL.M.
Rachel Mathews-McKay, B.A.
The Academic Secretary
The Treasurer/Chief Financial Officer (or nominee)
Staff representative
Nominee of the Chief Operating Officer
The President, Students’ Union or President, Graduate Students’ Union
Committees

The Deputy Director of Human Resources (in attendance)

Sub-committees: Administrative and Library Staff Review Committee, Library Staff Review Committee, Promotions Committees, Secretarial and Executive Officer Staff Review Committee, Technical Staff Committee

LIBRARY AND INFORMATION POLICY COMMITTEE

Daniel Faas, M.A., M.PHIL., PH.D., Chair
David Grouse, M.A.
The Director of Information Technology Services, Secretary (2020-22)
External members (2)
The Librarian and College Archivist
Students’ Union representative
A Faculty Dean
The President, Graduate Students’ Union
Heads of School (2)
The Deputy Librarian (in attendance)
The Dean of Research (or nominee)
The Head of Management Services, Information Technology Services (in attendance)
The Chief Operating Officer
The Secretary (or nominee)
Administrative Officer, Information Technology Services (Minute-taker)
The Academic Secretary

Advisory committees: Information Technology Services Users’ Committee, Library and College Archives Users’ Committee, Web Governance Committee

ACADEMIC COMMITTEES OF THE UNIVERSITY COUNCIL

GLOBAL ENGAGEMENT COMMITTEE

The Vice-President for Global Engagement, Chair
The Directors of Global Engagement (24)
The Dean of Development
The Director of Internationalisation
The Convenor of the Chaplains
The Director of Alumni and Supporter Relations
The Director of Student Services
The Head of Accommodation and Commercial Property
The Dean of Graduate Studies
The President, Students’ Union (or nominee)
The Dean of Research
The President, Graduate Students’ Union (or nominee)
The Senior Lecturer/Dean of Undergraduate Studies
The Senior Tutor
The Dean of Students
The President, Graduate Students’ Union (or nominee)
The Director for Global Engagement and Enterprise
The Associate Director, Recruitment, Global Engagement (in attendance)
The Director of Student Services (in attendance)
The Director of Internationalisation (in attendance)
A Sub-Librarian (in attendance)
Information Technology Services representative (in attendance)
Postgraduate Student Support Officer, Senior Tutor’s Office (in attendance)
The Education Support Officer, Trinity Teaching and Learning, Secretary (in attendance)

RESEARCH COMMITTEE

The Dean of Research, Chair
Innovation, Secretary
The Director of Trinity Research and The Associate Deans of Research
The Dean of Graduate Studies
The Directors of Research
The Directors of Trinity Research Institutes
The President, Graduate Students’ Union
The Chairperson, Trinity Research Staff Association
The Librarian and College Archivist (in attendance)

Advisory committee: Research Ethics Policy Committee

STUDENT LIFE COMMITTEE

The Dean of Students, Chair
The Senior Tutor
The President, Students’ Union
The Welfare Officer, Students’ Union
Scholars’ Committee member (or nominee)
The President, Graduate Students’ Union
The Vice-President, Graduate Students’ Union
The Convenor of the Chaplains
The Director of the Careers Advisory Service
The Director of the Student Counselling Service
The Director of the College Health Service
The Director of the College Disability Service
The Head of Sport and Recreation

Sub-committees: Capitation Committee, Financial Assistance Committee, Student Contribution Consultative Group
Advisory committees: Co-Curriculum Reflection Advisory Committee, Heads of Student Services Forum

UNDERGRADUATE STUDIES COMMITTEE

The Senior Lecturer/Dean of Undergraduate Studies, Chair
The Academic Secretary
The Directors of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate)
The Associate Dean of Undergraduate Common Architecture
The Associate Dean of Undergraduate Science Education

The Academic Director, Tangent
The Dean of Students
The Senior Tutor
The Education Officer, Students’ Union
Student representative
Library representative (in attendance)
Administrative Officer, Trinity Teaching and Learning, Secretary (in attendance)

COMPLIANCE COMMITTEES OF THE BOARD AND THE UNIVERSITY COUNCIL

COISTE NA GAELGE

Noel Ó Murchadha, B.SC., PH.D., Cathaoirleach
Irish Language Officer, Oifigeach na Gaeilge, Rúnai
Rúnai an Choláiste (nó ionadai)

Michael Louis Brennan, B.E., M.A., M.ENG.SC., M.B.A., PH.D.
Eoin Mac Cáirtheigh, B.A., PH.D.
Dónall Antóin Mac Dónaill, M.A., PH.D.
Caoimhín Mac Giolla Phádraig, B.A., B.DENT.SC., D.CH.DENT., PH.D.
Committees

Nóirín Nic a’ Bháird, B.A., PH.D.
Anthony O’Connor, M.B., M.D.
Paul O’Grady, B.A., M.A., PH.D., D.PHIL.
Nicole Seabrook, B.A., M.L.I.S.
Orlaith Tunney, B.S.C., M.A.
Reachtair an Chumainn Ghaelaigh
Ofígeach na Gaeilge, Aontas na Mac Léinn
Ionadait Aontas na níarchéimithe

EQUALITY COMMITTEE
Fintan Sheerin, B.N.S., M.A., PH.D., Chair
The Equality Officer, Secretary
The Associate Vice-Provost for Equality, Diversity and Inclusion
A Faculty Dean
The Secretary (or nominee)
The Academic Secretary (or nominee)
The Director of Human Resources (or nominee)
The Director of the College Disability Service
The Director of the Trinity Centre for Gender Equality and Leadership (in attendance)
Representative of the Dignity and Respect Contact Persons
Bidisha Ghosh, B.E., PH.D.
Ahuvia Kahane, B.A., M.A., D.PHIL.
Marco Ruffini, LAUREA, PH.D.
The Welfare Officer, Students’ Union
Graduate Students’ Union representative

QUALITY COMMITTEE
The Vice-Provost/Chief Academic Officer, Chair
The Chief Operating Officer (or nominee)
The Dean of the Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences
The Dean of the Faculty of Health Sciences
The Dean of the Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics
The Dean of Graduate Studies
The Senior Lecturer/Dean of Undergraduate Studies
The Academic Secretary
The Quality Officer
The Chief Operating Officer (or nominee)
The Deputy Librarian
External member
Representatives from the Schools (3)
Representative from the Corporate Services Division
The Education Officer, Students’ Union
The Vice-President, Graduate Students’ Union
Administrative Officer, Quality Office, Secretary (in attendance)

REMUNERATION COMMITTEE
Jill Donoghue, B.A., M.A., Chair
The Secretary, Secretary
The Provost
The Vice-Provost/Chief Academic Officer
The Treasurer/Chief Financial Officer (or nominee)
The Chief Operating Officer, Chair
The Head of Safety, Secretary
The Director of Campus Infrastructure
Occupational Health Physician/Director of the College Health Service
The Director of Human Resources
Chairs of principal sub-committees (7)

Sub-committees: Administrative/Support Services Safety Committee, College BioSafety Committee, College Chemical Safety Committee, College Radiological Safety Committee, Faculty Safety Committees (3)

SAFETY COMMITTEE
The Chief Risk Officer
Aidan Seery, B.S.C., B.PHIL., M.A., PH.D.
Representatives of the safety representatives group (2)
Students’ Union representative
Graduate Students’ Union representative

Calendar 2021-22
PROMOTION AND REVIEW COMMITTEES

ACADEMIC PROMOTIONS COMMITTEE

Senior Promotions Committee

The Provost, Chair
The Vice-Provost/Chief Academic Officer
The Deans of the Faculties (3)
Imelda Coyne, R.G.N., R.S.C.N., R.N.T., B.Sc., M.A., Ph.D.
Darryl Richard Jones, B.A., D.Phil.

Jacintha O’Sullivan, B.Sc., Ph.D.
Stefano Sanvito, Laurea, Ph.D.
The Director of Human Resources (or nominee), Secretary
External members (3)

Junior Academic Progression Committee

The Vice-Provost/Chief Academic Officer
The Deans of the Faculties (3)
The Senior Lecturer/Dean of Undergraduate Studies
The Dean of Graduate Studies
Inmaculada Arnedillo Sánchez, B.A., M.Sc.,

M.A., Ph.D.
Philip Coleman, B.A., M.A., M.Phil., Ph.D.
Margaret McCann, R.G.N., R.N.T., B.N.S., M.A., M.Sc., Ph.D.
Head of Talent, Secretary

TECHNICAL STAFF COMMITTEE

[vacant], Chair
The Director of Human Resources, Secretary (or nominee)
The Dean of the Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics (or nominee)
Gareth Bennett, B.A., B.A.I., M.Sc., Ph.D.
Ann Louise Bradley, M.Sc., Ph.D.

Paula Colavita, Laurea, Ph.D.
James Cumiskey
Des Devine
Clair Gardiner, B.Sc., Ph.D.
Francis Donal Hendron, M.A.
Gary Hessman, B.Sc., Ph.D.
Paschal O’Connor, B.Sc. (Syst. Inf.), M.Sc.

COMMITTEES AND SUB-COMMITTEES

ACADEMIC APPEALS COMMITTEE

The Registrar, Chair
The Senior Tutor, Secretary (in attendance)
The Senior Lecturer/Dean of Undergraduate Studies (in attendance)
Catherine Donnelly, LL.B., B.C.L., LL.M., D.Phil.

Joan Lalor, B.N.S., M.A., M.Sc., Ph.D.
James Paul Spiers, B.Sc., M.A., Ph.D.
The Vice-President, Graduate Students’ Union
[vacant (2)]

ACADEMIC APPEALS COMMITTEE FOR GRADUATE STUDENTS (RESEARCH)

The Registrar, Chair
The Senior Tutor, Secretary (in attendance)
The Dean of Graduate Studies (in attendance)
Owen Ross McManus, B.A., Ph.D.

Carol Ann O’Sullivan, B.A., M.Sc., Ph.D.
Gerard Francis Whyte, B.C.L., M.A., LL.M., LL.D.
Research students’ representative
[vacant (1)]

ACADEMIC APPEALS COMMITTEE FOR GRADUATE STUDENTS (TAUGHT)

The Registrar, Chair
The Senior Tutor, Secretary (in attendance)
The Dean of Graduate Studies (in attendance)
Catherine Donnelly, LL.B., B.C.L., LL.M., D.Phil.
Joan Lalor, B.N.S., M.A., M.Sc., Ph.D.

James Paul Spiers, B.Sc., M.A., Ph.D.
Taught postgraduate students’ representative
[vacant (2)]

ACCOMMODATION ALLOCATION STEERING GROUP

The Dean of Students, Chair
The Registrar of Chambers
The Warden of Trinity Hall

The Head of Accommodation and Commercial Property
The President, Graduate Students’ Union
Committees

The Secretary to the Scholars
Representative of the Students’ Union
Representative of the College Disability

I6  Calendar 2021-22

The Secretary to the Scholars
Representative of the Global Engagement Office
Representative of the College Disability
Representative of the Global Engagement Office

ADMINISTRATIVE/SUPPORT SERVICES SAFETY COMMITTEE

The Secretary, Chair
Executive Officer, Secretary’s Office, Secretary (in attendance)
The Head of Safety

Representative of each administrative department/support service
Safety representative(s)
Representative from the Science Gallery

ADVISORY COMMITTEE ON HONORARY DEGREES

The Chancellor, Chair
The Registrar, Secretary
The Vice-Provost/Chief Academic Officer
The Public Orator

Ciaran Francis Brady, B.A., PH.D.
Brian Michael Broderick, B.E., M.ENG.SC., PH.D.
Kevin Christopher Paul Conlon, M.B., M.A., M.CH., M.B.A.
Sally-Anne Fisher, M.A.

Patrick Geoghegan, B.A., M.A., PH.D.
Robert Henry Gilligan, B.S.S., M.A.
John Francis Gilmer, B.A., PH.D.
Gillian Suzanne Martin, B.A., M.LITT., PH.D.
Valeria Nicolosi, LAUREA, PH.D.
Mani Ramaswami, M.S., PH.D.
The Vice-President, Graduate Students’ Union

ATHENA SWAN COMMITTEE

The Associate Vice-Provost for Equality, Diversity and Inclusion, Chair
The Associate Deans of Research
The Dean of the Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences
The Dean of the Faculty of Health Sciences
The Dean of the Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics
The Chief Operating Officer
The Secretary

The Director of Student Services
The Deputy Director of Human Resources
The Equality Officer
The Chair of the Athena SWAN Champions’ Network
The Vice-Chair of the Athena SWAN Champions’ Network
The President, Graduate Students’ Union
Silvia Elena Gallagher, B.A., M.SC., PH.D.
Siobhan O’Shea, B.A.
The Athena SWAN Officer, Secretary

COMPARATIVE MEDICINE UNIT COMMITTEE

The Dean of the Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics, Chair
The Director, Comparative Medicine Unit
The Dean of the Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics, Chair
The Dean of the Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

Vincent Patrick Kelly, B.A., B.A.I., B.PHIL., PH.D.

Rachel Mary McLoughlin, B.SC., PH.D.
Kingston Henry Gordon Mills, B.A., PH.D.
Shane Michael O’Mara, B.A., M.A., D.PHIL.
Student representative
Administrative Officer, Comparative Medicine Unit, Secretary

CAPITATION COMMITTEE

The Senior Dean, Chair
College Deans’ Executive Officer, Secretary
Student Life Committee representative
Financial Services Division representative
D.U.C.A.C. representatives (4)

C.S.C. representatives (4)
Students’ Union representatives (3)
Graduate Students’ Union representatives (2)
Trinity Publications representative

CENTRAL FELLOWSHIP COMMITTEE

The Provost, Chair
Sarah Elizabeth Alyn Stacey, B.A., M.A., PH.D.
Daniel Faas, M.A., M.PHIL., PH.D.
Lorraine Leeson, M.PHIL., M.A., PH.D.

Michael Edward Gerard Lyons, B.SC., M.A., PH.D., SC.D.
Vasillis Politis, B.A., B.PHIL., D.PHIL.
Ciaran Knut Simms, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D.
[vacant (3)]
Committees

CLCS LANGUAGE LEARNING FACILITIES AND RESOURCES MANAGEMENT COMMITTEE
The Dean of the Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences, Chair (ex-officio)
The Manager of Language Learning Technologies and Resources, Secretary (ex-officio)
The Head of the School of Linguistic, Speech and Communication Sciences
The Co-ordinator of Language Learning Modules
One representative each from the Disciplines of French, Germanic Studies, Hispanic Studies, Irish and Celtic Languages, Italian, Russian and Slavonic Studies
One representative each from the Faculties of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences, Health Sciences, Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics
Student representatives (2)

COLLEGE BIOSAFETY COMMITTEE
Maria Jose Santos-Martinez, M.B., M.D., PH.D., Chair
The Head of Safety (ex-officio)
College Biosafety Officer, Secretary
College Biohazard Specialist
College Biosafety and Genetic Manipulation Specialist
The Director, Comparative Medicine Unit Representative(s) from the Faculty of Health Sciences
Representative(s) from the Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

COLLEGE CHEMICAL SAFETY COMMITTEE
John Michael Southern, B.SC., PH.D., Chair
The Head of Safety (or nominee)
College Specialist Chemical Hazard Officer
Safety Officer (Fire Safety)
Faculty of Health Sciences representative
Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics representative
Technical staff representative
Estates and Facilities representative
College Dangerous Goods Safety Adviser

COLLEGE FITNESS TO PRACTISE COMMITTEE
Clíona Kimber, M.A., LL.M., S.C., Chair
Victoria Butler, B.A., M.A., M.SC., Secretary (in attendance)
Jill Donoghue, B.A., M.A.
Paul Gallagher, R.P.N., R.G.N., M.B.A.
Arthur Michael Gill, B.A., M.D.
Kevin Tierney, B.A., PH.D.

COLLEGE RADIOLOGICAL SAFETY COMMITTEE
The Dean of the Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics, Chair
The Head of Safety
The College Radiological Protection Safety Officer (ex-officio), Secretary
Darren Fayne, B.SC., PH.D.
Robert John Day Goodhue, B.A., PH.D.
Kevin Gerard Menezes, B.A., PH.D.
Laavanya Parthasarathi, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.
Maria Tsoneva Stameno, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.
Brendan Twamley, B.A., PH.D.

COMMITTEE ON STUDENT CONDUCT AND CAPACITY
The Registrar, Chair
Aoife Crawford, B.A., Secretary
Academic staff (8)
Technical, administrative and support staff (4)
Undergraduate students (4)
Graduate students (4)

DISCIPLINARY PANEL (ACADEMIC STAFF)
Jonathan Newman, S.C., Chair
[vacant], Deputy Chair
Aoife Crawford, B.A., Secretary
Academic staff (4)

FACULTY SAFETY COMMITTEES (3)
The Dean of the Faculty (or nominee), Chair
The Faculty Administrator, Secretary
The Head of Safety
School representatives
Committees

Faculty safety representative(s) Research institutes representatives

FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE COMMITTEE
The Senior Tutor, Chair
The Student Support Officer, Secretary
Stephen Gabriel Joseph Smith, B.A., PH.D.
Financial Services Division representative

FOUN DATION SCHOLARSHIP — CENTRAL SCHOLARSHIP COMMITTEE
The Senior Lecturer/Dean of Undergraduate Studies, Chair
Julie Bates, B.A., PH.D.
Ruth Britto, S.B., PH.D.
John Dinsmore, B.SC., PH.D.
Mark Eugene Hennessy, B.A., M.A., PH.D.
Carsten Kröger, DIPLOM, DR.PHIL.

FOUNDATION SCHOLARSHIP — CENTRAL SCHOLARSHIP COMMITTEE
Chaplaincy representative
Joanne Lysaght, B.SC., PH.D.
Ailbhe Grainne O’Neill, LL.B., LL.M., PH.D.
Maria Jose Santos-Martinez, M.B., M.D., PH.D.
Paul Scanlon, B.A., M.A., PH.D.
The Examinations and Time-tables Officer, Secretary (in attendance)

GROUNDS AND GARDENS ADVISORY COMMITTEE
The Campus Services Manager, Secretary
Susan Bioletti, B.A., M.A.
Christine Casey, M.A., PH.D.
Raquel Harper, B.ENG., PH.D.
Niamh Harte, B.A., B.DES., M.A., M.L.I.S.

INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY SERVICES USERS’ COMMITTEE
Denis Barry, B.SC., PH.D., Chair
Lisa Quinn, B.SC. (SYST. INF. PEC.), Secretary
Sinéad Boyce, B.A., M.SC., PH.D.
Julie Byrne, B.B.S., M.B.S., PH.D.
Simon Carroll, B.SC., M.SC.
Pau l Costello, M.B., M.A., M.SC.
James Harty, B.SC., M.A.
Arlene Healy, M.A., M.L.I.S.

INVESTMENT COMMITTEE
Manus O’Donnell, B.A., M.A., M.B.A., Chair
The Treasurer/Chief Financial Officer, Secretary
The Provost
The Bursar/Director of Strategic Innovation
Aoifinn Devitt, B.C.L., M.B.A.

LIBRARY AND COLLEGE ARCHIVES USERS’ COMMITTEE
The Vice-Provost/Chief Academic Officer, Chair
The Librarian and College Archivist
The Deputy Librarian and Keeper of Readers’ Services
The Sub-Librarian (Reading Room Services)
The Director of the Trinity Long Room Hub (or nominee)
Library staff representatives (2)
IT Services representative
Assistant Librarian (College Archives)
ORGAN COMMITTEE
[vacant], Chair
David Adams, B.A., PH.D.
Werner Josef Blau, DIPL. PHYS., M.A., DR. RER.
NAT., SC.D.
Andrew Charles Severin Johnstone, B.A.

The Organ Scholar (ex-officio)
The Director of Chapel Music (ex-officio)
Two members may be co-opted
[vacant (1)]

PANEL OF ENQUIRY
Marguerite Bolger, S.C., Chair
[vacant], Deputy Chair
Aoife Crawford, B.A., Secretary

Full-time academic staff representatives (3)
Student representatives (3)

RESEARCH ETHICS POLICY COMMITTEE
Gabrielle McKee, B.A., PH.D., Chair
The Dean of Research
The Associate Deans of Research, Secretary
The Secretary
The Senior Dean
Richard Geoffrey Carson, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.
Linda Hogan, B.A., M.A., M.TH., PH.D.
Eoin O'Dell, B.C.L., M.A., LL.M., PH.D.
Lorraine O'Driscoll, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.
Mary Dorothy Sharp, B.SC. (COMP.), M.A.
Nina Shiel, B.A., M.LITT., PH.D.
Graduate Students’ Union representative
Data Protection Office representative
Administrative Officer, Trinity Research and Innovation Secretary (in attendance)
[vacant (3)]

SCHOLARS’ COMMITTEE
Camilla Persello, SCH., Secretary to the Scholars
Harry Christopher Humes, SCH., Assistant Secretary
Iyad Marzoug-O’Brien, SCH., Undergraduate representative
Damien Doherty, SCH., Postgraduate representative
Ruán Ó Conluain, SCH., Accommodation representative
Rhianna Corcoran, First year representative
Ronan Dunne, SCH., Social secretary
Katy White, SCH., Public relations officer
David Phillips, SCH., Webmaster

TRINITY CENTRE FOR THE ENVIRONMENT MANAGEMENT COMMITTEE
Quentin Crowley, B.SC., M.A., PH.D., Chair
Catherine Elizabeth Coxon, B.A., PH.D.
Marcus Collier, B.A., M.SC., PH.D.
Mark Kavanagh, B.SC.
Jeremy Piggott, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.
Carlos Rocha, B.SC., PH.D.
Stephen Waldren, B.SC., PH.D.
Jean Wilson, B.A., M.A., PH.D.
Post doctoral researcher representative
Graduate student representative

WIDENING PARTICIPATION GROUP
The Senior Lecturer/Dean of Undergraduate Studies, Chair
The Access Officer (or nominee)
The Academic Secretary (or nominee)
The Senior Tutor
The Director of the College Disability Service
The Director of Student Services
One Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) from each Faculty
The Access Officer, Students’ Union
The Officer for Students with a Disability, Students’ Union
The Mature Students Officer, Students’ Union
The Mature Students Officer, TAP TAP staff representatives (2)
A representative of the Admissions Office
A representative of the Academic Registry
[vacant], Secretary (in attendance)
Committees

COURSE CO-ORDINATING COMMITTEES

MARINO INSTITUTE OF EDUCATION ASSOCIATED COLLEGE DEGREES COMMITTEE
The Registrar, Chair
The Senior Lecturer/Dean of Undergraduate Studies
The Dean of Graduate Studies
The Vice-President for Global Engagement (in attendance for International Foundation Programme)
The Quality Officer
The Head of the School of Education
Staff representative of the School of Education
The President of the Marino Institute of Education
Staff representatives of the Marino Institute of Education (5)
Ewa Sadowska, M.PHIL., M.LITT., Secretary

ROYAL IRISH ACADEMY OF MUSIC ASSOCIATED COLLEGE DEGREES COMMITTEE
The Registrar, Chair
The Senior Lecturer/Dean of Undergraduate Studies
The Dean of Graduate Studies
The Quality Officer
The Head of the School of Creative Arts
Staff representative of the School of Creative Arts/Head of Music
The Head of the School of Education
Staff representative of the School of Education
RIAM: Director
RIAM: Research representative
RIAM: Chair of Undergraduate Committee
RIAM: Chair of Postgraduate Committee
RIAM: Chair of Doctoral Committee
RIAM: Administrative Officer (Registry) (in attendance)
Ewa Sadowska, M.PHIL., M.LITT., Secretary

MANAGEMENT COMMITTEE FOR THE MODERATORSHIP IN COMPUTER SCIENCE AND LANGUAGE
The Director of the Trinity Centre for Computing and Language Studies, Chair
The Computer Science and Language Course Director
The Head of the School of Computer Science and Statistics (or delegate)
The Head of French (or delegate)
The Head of Germanic Studies (or delegate)
The Head of Irish and Celtic Languages (or delegate)
The Head of the Centre for Language and Communication Studies (or delegate)
The Co-ordinators of the Junior Freshman, Senior Freshman, Junior Sophister and Senior Sophister years
The Executive Officer of the Trinity Centre for Computing and Language Studies, Secretary (in attendance)

COMMITTEE FOR THE MODERATORSHIP IN THEORETICAL PHYSICS
The Dean of the Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics, Chair
The Director of the Theoretical Physics Moderatorship
The Head of the School of Mathematics (or nominee)
The Head of the School of Physics (or nominee)
The Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) in the School of Mathematics
The Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) in the School of Physics
Student representatives (2)
The School Administrative Manager (Mathematics) (in attendance)
UNDERGRADUATE COMMON ARCHITECTURE GOVERNANCE COMMITTEE
The Associate Dean of Undergraduate Common Architecture, Chair
The Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (or nominated Course Director) from each of the TJH and TSM subject areas’ participating schools: Trinity Business School; Computer Science and Statistics; Creative Arts; English; Histories and Humanities; Languages, Literatures and Cultural Studies; Law; Linguistic, Speech and Communication Sciences; Mathematics; Natural Sciences; Psychology; Religion; Social Sciences and Philosophy; and Social Work and Social Policy
School Administrative Managers (2)
Student representatives (2)
Academic Affairs representative
Undergraduate Common Architecture Office Manager, Secretary (in attendance)

MANAGEMENT COMMITTEE FOR THE BACHELOR IN BUSINESS STUDIES AND A LANGUAGE DEGREE COURSE
The Director of Business Studies and a Language, Chair
The Language Co-ordinator for each language area: French, German, Polish, Russian, Spanish
The International Exchange Co-ordinator, Trinity Business School
Student representatives (3)
Trinity Business School student support services representative, Secretary

CO-ORDINATING COMMITTEE FOR THE BACHELOR IN ARTS (EUROPEAN STUDIES) DEGREE COURSE
The Director of European Studies, Chair
One representative from each of the participating disciplines viz. French, Germanic Studies, Hispanic Studies, History, Irish, Italian, Near and Middle Eastern Studies, Russian and Slavonic Studies, and the Social Sciences
All members of staff teaching on core modules
Student representatives (6)
Executive Officer of European Studies (in attendance)

CO-ORDINATING COMMITTEE FOR THE BACHELOR IN MUSIC EDUCATION DEGREE COURSE
The Registrar, Chair
The Head of the School of Education
The Co-ordinator of the B.Mus.Ed. course
The Director, College of Arts and Tourism, TU Dublin
The Head of the TU Dublin Conservatoire
Staff representatives of the TU Dublin Conservatoire (2)
The Director of the Royal Irish Academy of Music
The Registrar of the Royal Irish Academy of Music
Staff representatives of the Royal Irish Academy of Music (2)
Student representatives (4)

JOINT STRATEGIC MANAGEMENT COMMITTEE FOR THE BACHELOR IN SCIENCE (HUMAN NUTRITION AND DIETETICS) JOINT DEGREE COURSE
The Dean of the Faculty of Health Sciences, TCD, Chair
The Head of the School of Medicine, TCD (and/or nominee)
The Director of Undergraduate Teaching and Learning of the School of Medicine, TCD
The Associate Professor in Human Nutrition (and Deputy Programme Director), TCD
The Assistant Professor in Dietetics, TCD
The Dean and Director of the College of Health Sciences, TU Dublin
The Head of the School of Biological Sciences, TU Dublin
The Assistant Head of the School of Biological Sciences, TU Dublin
The Lecturer in Human Nutrition and Dietetics (and Programme Director), TU Dublin
Committees
The Lecturer in Dietetics, TU Dublin
The School Administrative Manager (School of Medicine) (or nominee), TCD, Secretary (in attendance)

CO-ORDINATING COMMITTEE FOR THE MASTER IN PHILOSOPHY DEGREE COURSE IN GENDER AND WOMEN’S STUDIES
The Head of the School of Histories and Humanities
Catherine Lawless, B.A., PH.D.
Kathleen McTiernan, M.SC., M.PHIL., PH.D.
Deirdre Raftery, M.A., PH.D.
[vacant (3)]

FACULTY OF HEALTH SCIENCES ETHICS GROUP
Jacintha O’Sullivan, B.SC., PH.D., Chair
Julie Broderick, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.
Barry Finnegan, Solicitor
Geraldine Foley, B.SC (CURR. OCC), M.SC., PH.D.
Jo-Hanna Ivers, M.A., M.SC., PH.D.
Nicola McGuinness, Solicitor
Susan Moriarty, Solicitor
Clodagh Nolan, M.A., M.SC., PH.D.

Anita O’Donovan, B.SC. (THER. RAD.), M.A., PH.D.
Amanda Phelan, R.G.N., R.M., R.P.H.N., B.N.S., M.SC., PH.D.
Julie Regan, B.SC. (CLIN. LANG.), M.SC., PH.D.
Sheila Anne Ryder, B.SC. (PHARM.), M.SC.
Lewis Winning, B.D.S., D.CH.DENT., PH.D.
Fiona Brown, Secretary (in attendance)

FACULTY OF SCIENCE, TECHNOLOGY, ENGINEERING AND MATHEMATICS ETHICS GROUP
The Dean of the Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics, Chair
Gavin Doherty, B.A., D.PHIL.
Edward Lavelle, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

Mary Dorothy Sharp, B.SC. (COMP.), M.A., MICS
Stephen Waldren, B.SC., PH.D.
Katie O’Connor, Secretary (in attendance)

ADVISORY BOARD OF THE IRISH SCHOOL OF ECUMENICS/TRINITY COLLEGE DUBLIN
The Registrar, Chair
The Dean of the Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences
The Dean of Graduate Studies
Brendan Browne, B.A., M.A., PH.D.
Siobhán Garrigan, B.A., M.A., S.T.M., PH.D.

Mary Hunter, B.A., B.D., M.MIN.
Dermot McCarthy, B.A., M.LITT.
Andrew Pierce, M.A., PH.D.
William Salters Sterling, M.A., D.PHIL.
[vacant (1)]
Representation of the University in Seanad Éireann

By the provisions of the Seanad Electoral (University Members) Act, 1937, the University of Dublin became a constituency for the election of three members of Seanad Éireann.

The above Act prescribes that every person who is a citizen of Ireland, is not subject to any legal incapacity and has received a degree (other than an honorary degree) in the University of Dublin, or has obtained a foundation scholarship or a non-foundation scholarship in the said University and (in any case) has attained the age of eighteen years, shall be entitled to be registered as an elector in the Register of Electors for the University of Dublin constituency.

The Register of Electors is published annually on 1 June. Any person who is not entered on the electors' list, and claims to be entitled to be so entered, and all graduates and scholars who fulfil the above-mentioned conditions, may obtain forms of claim to be registered as university electors from the Academic Registry, Trinity College. All correspondence should be addressed to the Academic Registry.

Representatives of the University in Seanad Éireann

David Patrick Bernard Norris, M.A., elected 2020
Lynn Ruane, B.A., elected 2020
[vacant (1)]
Benefactors of Trinity College Dublin

Trinity Development and Alumni is administered by Trinity Foundation, an independent charity (CHY10898) established in 1994, and charged with responsibility for, and exists solely to support, the development (fundraising) and alumni relations activities of Trinity College Dublin.

Trinity Development and Alumni was established with the objective of raising funds to support the development of Trinity College Dublin. It plays a vital role in ensuring that Trinity College has the financial resources to remain a leading, internationally recognised university. In the nine month period, 1 October 2020 to 30 June 2021, Trinity Development and Alumni was successful in raising funds (cash and pledges) of €51.45 million from 1,748 donors.

The Trustees of Trinity Foundation join the Provost, Fellows and Scholars of Trinity College in thanking all supporters of the University. Significant philanthropic donations, which have been used to support College activities, were received and this funding is a testament both to the quality of the projects and to the generosity of our dedicated supporters.

Special thanks are due to those who donated through the U.K. Trust for Trinity College Dublin, the University of Dublin Fund in the U.S.A. and all alumni who contributed to the Trinity Annual Fund.

See also Library of Trinity College for gifts of books and materials.

BENEFACTORS THROUGH THE CENTURIES

The A.G. Leventis Foundation
Allied Irish Banks
Alumni Donors
The Andrew W. Mellon Foundation
Anonymous
Association and Trust
The Atlantic Philanthropies
Richard Baldwin
Bank of Ireland
Ellen Mayston Bates
Lord John George Beresford
The Boucher Family
Calouste Gulbenkian Foundation
Capt. Cathal Ryan Trust
Charles II
Chester Beatty Trust
Coca-Cola Corporation
Alan and Kyle Dargan
Dermot Desmond
Dublin Corporation
Sir Patrick Dun
Durkan Family and Friends
Erasmus Smith Trust
Ford Foundation
Terry and Valerie Gallagher
Claudius Gilbert
Lewis L. Glucksman and Loretta Brennan
Glucksman
Google Ireland
Government of Ireland and its agencies
Grania, Marchioness of Normanby

Edward Cecil Guinness
Rupert Edward Guinness
Irish Life
The Irish Times
James I
Paul and Theresa Johnston
Henry Jones
Eric and Barbara Kinsella
Kay and Fred Krehbiel
Dr Samuel Lam
Sir Hugh Magennis
Brendan McDonald
Bernard McNamara
Mercer's Hospital Foundation
John Moores
Jack Morrison
Brian, Lord Moyne
Sami Nasr
National Children's Research Centre
Martin and Carmel Naughton
Terry and Marjorie Neill
Denis and Catherine O'Brien
Sir Turlough O'Neill
Sir Anthony O'Reilly
PACCAR Inc.
Donald Panoz
The People of Ireland
Claude Pichois
Mark Pigott KBE
Frederick Purser
John Purser Griffith
Benefactors of Trinity College Dublin

Queen Elizabeth I
Dr Stanley Quek
Royal City of Dublin Hospital Trust
Danielle Ryan
Ryanair
Dr Beate Schuler
Simons Foundation
Dr Dermot F. Smurfit
Sir Michael Smurfit KBE

CHANCELLOR’S CIRCLE

Adrian Lee and Partners
Bryan Alton
Andreas A. David Charitable Trust
Albert and Joan Beaton
The Blackhorse Foundation
The Blavatnik Family Foundation
David Bobbett
Ann Boland
Kevin Boushel
Mary Carson
David and Elizabeth Challen
Dr Margaret Sau Sheung Ip and Dr
Jonathan Chiu
Leo Chuang
John Collison
Denis and Jane Corboy
Joe Corcoran
Ron Cordover
John S. Daly
The Drechsler Family
David Duffy
Ann Edwards
Patrick Evershed
Frank Fahy
Gillian Fallon
Tom Foley
Alan Foy
Sheila Germain
John Gillespie
Emma and Frederick Goltz
Haddad Foundation
Harry Hartford
Nadia Hawandaji
Anke Heydenreich
Michael and Pepper Jackson
John Pollard Foundation
Patrick and Mary Joy
The Keeley Family Foundation
Dermot Kelleher
Conor Killeen
Stephen Kirker

Smurfit Kappa
Peter Sutherland SC
Thapar Educational Trust
Trinity Trust
James Ussher
Dr Donald G. Weir
Wellcome Trust
David and Mary Went

Lord Laidlaw of Rothiemay
Peter Ledbetter
The Linders Family
Fergus Lynch
John Macken
Hugh Mackeown
Robert Maharry
Susannah McAleese
Carl McCann
Ethna McGourty
The McLoughlin Family
J.P. McManus
E. & G. McNabb
Seán Melly
Tom Mitchell
Shane Naughton
Peter O’Connor
Nick O’Donohoe
Sheelagh O’Neill
Patrick and Conor O’Sullivan
Annrai O’Toole
John Pearson
Mike Peirce
Rupert Pennant-Rea
The Quinn Family Foundation
Brian Ranalow
John Reynolds
Peter Rooney
Rory McDonagh Trust
Mark Ryan
Declan Sheehan
Roma Swan
Stephanie Thapar
Fiona Thomas
Jean Walker
James Watson
Anthony White
Needham Whitfield
Eleanor Widdess
PROVOST’S CIRCLE

Kingsley Aikins
David Altaras
Mike Asbury
Alan Baer
John Baker
Lionel Barker
John Bateson
Constantine Benierakis
Heather and David Bird
Leo Blennerhassett
Shirley Bond
Jane Bradford
Patrick Brennan
Timothy Brennand
David Butler
Margaret Buttanshaw
James Byrne
Hamish McRae and Frances Cairncross
Louie Calvert
Paddy and Veronica Campbell
William Campbell
Brian Caulfield
John and Mary Chamney
The Charles McCann Trust
Cedric Christie
David Clarke
Niall Coakley
Sir Marc Cochrane
Stuart Coulsen
Des Crowley
Chris Davison
Fiona Dawson
Donnell Deeny
Aine Denn
Mark Dennis
John Dillon
Michael Dobbs-Higginson
Caroline Dockrell
John Dolan
Donal Donovan
Mark Wall and Eleanor Doody
The Dooley Family
Paul Duffy
Charles Edwards
Con Egan
François Eliet
Barbara Elliott
Lesley Sampson, Susan Whitehead and
Barbara Elliott
Tony Ennis
Niall Ferguson
Alex Findlater
Seamus Fitzpatrick
Newman Foundation
Veronica Gaffey
Andrew and Patricia Galligan
James Galvin
Paul Gannon
Paul Gardiner
Gerard Victory Family
Sean Gibling
Kathy Gilfillan
Brian Goggin
Olivia Goodwillie
Roger Goodwillie
Colin Gray
David Harwood Grayson
Colin Greene
Patrick Guinness
Rosalie Haddad
Christopher Haden
Chris Hähnel
Hamilton Trust
Lord and Lady Christopher and Gilda Haskins
John and Yvonne Healy
Hibernia College
Kieran Higgins
Julia Hoey
Andrew Hogg
Patrick Holahan
Mervyn Jacob
David Jameson
Colm Kelly
Duncan Kennedy
Johanna Kennelly
Mustansir Khetty
David Kitterick
Carol Leighton
James Lindsay-Fynn
William Livingstone
William J. and Pamela Lowe
Eric Lowry
Hugo MacNeil
Bill Maguire
Thomas Maher
James Mahon
John Martin
Gianni Matera
Kiran Mazumdar-Shaw
Dolores McCall
David McConnell
Joan McCormick
Terence and Antoinette McCoy
Benefactors of Trinity College Dublin

Brendan and Kenane McDonagh
Gerald McDonnell
Alexander McGuckian
Joey Mason and Rosheen McGuckian
Maura McHugh
Jennifer McNaught
Jim Meaney
The Miley Foundation
Ralph Mitchell
Patrick Molloy
Peter Moores
Susan Morrice
James and Finola Morris
Oliver Morrissey
Philip Moynagh
Patrick Mullen
Cliona and Eoin Murphy
Brian Murray
Fergus Murray
Priya Nair
Simon Newman
Kevin O’Byrne
Daithí Ó Ceallaigh
Hallie O’Donovan
Ken Mealy and Cliona O’Farrelly
Michael O’Higgins
Sean O’Keefe
Conor O’Kelly
Iseult O’Malley
Ciarán O’Neill
Ghassan Abou-Alfa and Eileen O’Reilly
James Osborne
Bernadette and Paddy O’Sullivan
Colin Pickup
Patrick Prendergast
Sorcha Quigley
Kathleen Quigley
Martin Rafferty
Sean Reynolds
Christopher Risso-Gill
Michael Ryder
Peter Schwarz
Cedric Sheppard
Maurice and Ann Sirr
Tara Smyth
Ted Smyth
Colin Smythe
Nick Sparrow
Lorraine Spencer
Patrick Stephenson
Alan Stott
Margaret Stuart
Misae Tanaka
Ruth Tarlo
John Teahan
Janice Went
Simon Williams

BEQUESTS

Ronald Bird
George Bailey Joughin
Timothy Nichols

T.C.D. ASSOCIATION AND TRUST AWARDS (YEAR ENDING 31 MAY 2021):

€25,000 Publication of 'Beyond 2022' in association with the Royal Irish Academy
€20,000 M.O.V.E. (Medical Overseas Voluntary Elective)
€15,000 D.U. Sub Aqua Club – purchase of a new boat
€5,000 Producing Jesus Christ Superstar
€5,000 Producing a film which showcases the work done by student societies in College
€5,000 Developing an app for Trinity News
€5,000 Preparing historic material about Trinity to help enhance the student experience
€4,800 Running the Irish Student Drama Awards 2021
€4,800 Engaging the wider College community in empowering students with disabilities
€3,000 Running events to help enhance student life during the covid-19 pandemic
€3,000 Purchasing four new bike ergometers
€2,368 Purchasing four OptiPlex 3280 AIO computers
€1,682 T-shirts for the Trinity Med Day 2021 fundraising event
€1,500 Producing an art history monograph – 'Into the Void'
€1,500 Erika Piazzoli, Education – publishing a book on process drama in Italy
€1,500 Publishing 'Memory and Identity in the Medieval and Early Modern World'

K4
Calendar 2021-22
Benefactors of Trinity College Dublin

€1,250 Presenting *Dorian Gray* in a mediatized form
€1,250 Running the Campanile Consort winter and spring concerts
€1,050 Producing a short film adaptation of Jane Austen's 'The Three Sisters'
€850 Running Jailbreak 2021
€850 Producing a virtual music festival
€760 Equipment and travel for preparing and recording member-produced lectures
€725 Producing an interactive/educational platform to increase awareness of issues surrounding mental health, exercise and nutrition in College
€600 Materials and competition/quiz prizes for running the Teddy Bear Hospital
€500 Printing the Student Economic Review
€500 Running an event to highlight the importance of racial inclusivity in dermatology
€500 Materials for running online events such as meditative art sessions and dog therapy
€500 Publishing the 21st edition of the Trinity Student Medical Journal
€500 Presenting a series of talks addressing systemic racism and running anti-discrimination workshops
€415 Printing the D.U. Journal of Criminology
€400 Printing the D.U. Geographical Society Journal
€350 Producing an exhibition under the theme of collectivism and togetherness in difficult times
€300 Printing the Social and Political Review
€125 Printing the Michaelmas edition of Colloquium

Contributions over €6,500 to various research projects were received from the following (year ending 31 May 2021):

ABB Switzerland Limited  
Abbvie Inc.  
Adama Innovations Limited  
Agricultural Magnetics Limited  
Alcon Pharmaceuticals Ireland Limited  
Alkermes Pharma Ireland Limited  
Allied Irish Bank  
Alzheimer's Association  
An Chomharlaidh um Oideachas Gaeltachta agus Gaelscoilíochta  
Analog Devices International Unlimited Company  
Analytical Chemistry Trust Fund  
Ancestry Ireland Unlimited Company  
Artelo Biosciences Limited  
Arts and Humanities Research Council in the UK (AHRC)  
AstraZeneca Pharmaceuticals (Ireland) DAC  
Atlantic Philanthropies  
Avectas Limited  
Axoltis Pharma  
Azadyne Limited  
Ballyfermot Local Drug And Alcohol Task Force  
Bill and Melinda Gates Foundation  
Biocytö Limited  
Boston Scientific Limited  

Botanical, Environmental and Conservation Consultants Limited  
Brain and Behaviour Research Foundation  
Breakthrough Cancer Research  
Brite:Bill Group Limited  
British Skin Foundation  
Broad Medical Research Programme at CCFA  
Cardiol Therapeutics Inc.  
Centers for Disease Control and Prevention  
CIFAR  
City of Dublin Education and Training Board (CDETB)  
Coombe Women and Infants University Hospital  
Department of Agriculture, Food and the Marine  
Department of Foreign Affairs and Trade  
Department of Health  
Department of Housing, Local Government and Heritage  
Department of Tourism, Culture, Arts, Gaeltacht, Sport and Media  
Depuy (Ireland) Limited  
Down Syndrome Ireland  
DTS Licensing Limited  
Dublin City Council
Benefactors of Trinity College Dublin

Dublin Simon Community
Eisai Limited
Empresa Nacional de Minería (ENAMI)
Endotronix Inc.
Enterprise Ireland
Environmental Protection Agency (EPA)
ESTHER Ireland
Eurofins Biomnis Ireland
European Commission
European Society of Clinical Microbiology and Infectious Diseases (ESCMID)
European Space Research and Technology Centre/ European Space Agency (ESTEC/ESA)
Exhaura Limited
F. Hoffmann-La Roche Limited
Facebook Inc.
Fighting Blindness
FISC-Ireland Limited
FMC International
Fondation Thierry Latran
Fonds National de la Recherche, Luxembourg (FNR)
Galway County Council
Genio
Genomics Medicine Ireland Limited
Genuity Science (Ireland) Limited
Geological Survey of Ireland (GSI)
Glaxo Smith Kline (GSK)
Health Information and Quality Authority (HIQA)
Health Research Board (HRB)
Health Service Executive (HSE)
Higher Education Authority (HEA)
Huawei Technologies (Ireland) Co. Limited
ICON Clinical Research Limited
IFRC Psychosocial Support Centre
ILiAD Biotechnologies LLC
Inflazome Limited
Information Ireland EMEA Unlimited Company
Institut Hypercube
Integra LifeSciences Corporation
Intel Ireland Limited
Interreg
InterTradeIreland
Ionis Pharmaceuticals Inc.
Irish Cancer Society
Irish Dogs for the Disabled CLG
Irish Lung Foundation
Irish Research Council
Jacobs Foundation
John Hopkins Bloomberg School of Public Health
Johnson and Johnson Services Inc.
Kerry Group Services International Limited
Kora Corporation Limited T/A Kora Healthcare
Magnitherm Limited
Marigot Limited
Mental Health Ireland
Merck KGaA
Merck Millipore Limited
Microsoft Ireland Research
Ministry of Hydrocarbons
Monaghan Mushrooms Ireland Unlimited Company
Motor Neurone Disease Association
Naas General Hospital
National Children’s Research Centre (NCRC)
National Disability Authority (NDA)
National Institutes of Health (NIH)
Neuromod Devices Limited
New Zealand Institute for Plant and Food Research Limited
Nexalus Limited
Nokia Ireland Limited
Oesophageal Cancer Fund
Office of Naval Research Global
Office of Public Works
ON Foundation
Onewview Limited
Ove Arup and Partners Ireland Limited
Pennsylvania State University
Peter McVerry Trust
Pfizer Healthcare Ireland
Plusvital Limited
Pobal
Purdue University
Qatar Foundation for Education, Science and Community Development
Restored Hearing Limited
Road Safety Authority (RSA)
Royal City of Dublin Hospital Trust
Royal Embassy of Saudi Arabia
Schuf Valve Technology GmbH
Science Foundation Ireland (SFI)
Siemens Canada Limited
Siemens Gas and Power GmbH
SilverCloud Health Limited
Simons Foundation Autism Research Initiative (SFARI)
Sitryx Therapeutics Limited
Sonas Innovation Limited
Benefactors of Trinity College Dublin

Spark Therapeutics Inc.
St James's Hospital
St James's Hospital Foundation
St Patrick's Mental Health Services
Stryker European Operations Limited
Sublimity Therapeutics HoldCo Limited
Supernode Limited
Sustainable Energy Authority of Ireland
(TSEAI)
Takeda California, Inc.
Tallaght West Childhood Development Initiative
Teagasc - the Agriculture and Food Development Authority
The 3Ts Limited
The Adelaide and Meath Hospital, Dublin, inc the National Children's Hospital, Tallaght
The Alzheimer Society of Ireland
The American Association of Immunologists Inc.
The Amyotrophic Lateral Sclerosis Association
The Andrew W. Mellon Foundation
The Blackstone Charitable Foundation
The Centre for Arthritis and Rheumatic Disease (CARD)
The City of Dublin Skin and Cancer Hospital Charity

OTHER BENEFACTORS (TO 30 JUNE 2021):

Cedric Christie and Marguerite Browne – a gift of €10,000 to establish the Ruth Christie Prize Fund, in memory of their mother Ruth Christie who was a doyen of physiotherapy in Ireland. The prize was established in 2019. It will be awarded annually to the student who obtains the highest mark in the overall degree classification of the B.Sc. in Physiotherapy programme at Trinity College Dublin.

Dr Ghassan Abou-Alfa and Dr Eileen O'Reilly Abou-Alfa – a further gift of €27,502 to the American University of Beirut Award Fund, to enable the award to be made annually instead of every second year. The award was established to support collaboration between T.C.D. and A.U.B. related to the academic and clinical exchange of medical students through the mutual exchange of one or more medical students.

The McGuckian family – a gift of €28,500 to establish the Geraldine McGuckian Award Fund for mature students in the Department of Classics, in memory of their daughter Geraldine McGuckian, a student of this university who studied classical civilisation and biblical studies graduating in 1996.

Harry Hartford – a gift of €101,336 to establish the Harry Hartford Capstone Project Prize Fund. The prize will be awarded to the four best capstone projects annually within the disciplines of economics, political science, sociology and philosophy.
Benefactors of Trinity College Dublin

The A.G. Leventis Foundation - a gift of €300,000 to support the Regius Chair of Greek, which will be named the A.G. Leventis post.

Dr Ethna McGourty (1980) and her husband, Timothy Haley – a gift of €499,058 to establish the Dr Eithne Walls Memorial Scholarship Fund in memory of her niece, Dr Eithne Walls, whose life was tragically cut short in the Air France disaster on the 1st June 2009. The scholarship will be held between The Royal Victoria Eye and Ear Hospital, and Trinity College Dublin, and the awardee will be provided with joint supervision, where appropriate. The research will seek to better understand the causes of opthalmological disorders to improve treatment.

The HIST250 appeal fund – a gift of €70,370 to the Edmund Burke Fund.

Trinity Alumni and friends – a gift of €540,803 in honour of Professor John G. Byrne, Chair of Computer Science 1973–2003 and Head of Department of Computer Science since its founding in 1969 to 1987 and from 1990 to 2001, to establish the Professor John G. Byrne Scholarship Fund.

The Royal City of Dublin Hospital (RCDH) Trust – a gift of €1,000,000 to establish the Royal City of Dublin Hospital (RCHD) Trust Endowment fund, to part support the establishment of the Royal City of Dublin Hospital Trust Chair in the Cardiovascular Sciences, in perpetuity.
Trinity College Dublin: A Short History

Trinity College Dublin was created by royal charter in 1592, at which point Dublin Corporation provided a suitable site, the former Priory of All Hallows. Its foundation came at a time when many universities were being established across western Europe in the belief that they would give prestige to the state in which they were located and that their graduates, clergy for the most part, would perform a vital service as civil administrators. By the 1590s England had two long-established universities, each with an expanding group of colleges, and Scotland four. The idea of a university college for Ireland emerged at a time when the English state was strengthening its control over the kingdom and when Dublin was beginning to function as a capital city. The group of citizens, lay and clerical, who were main promoters of the scheme believed that the establishment of a university was an essential step in bringing Ireland into the mainstream of European learning and in strengthening the Protestant Reformation within the country.

The organisational design of the new institution was influenced by Oxford, Cambridge and continental precursors, but from the beginning it was an autonomous corporation governed by ‘provost and fellows’, committed to teaching and to scholarship, the first and (as it turned out) only college of the degree-awarding University of Dublin. The College site, lying some distance east of the small walled city, was far larger than the small community of fellows and students required, and the first brick buildings of the 1590s occupied only a small part of what is now Front Square. But from the beginning the College’s library was a priority, and the energy with which early Trinity scholars (notably Luke Challoner and James Ussher) assembled the initial collections of books marked Trinity out from other sixteenth-century foundations. Many of its early graduates, well grounded in philosophy and theology, proceeded to clerical ordination in the state church, the Anglican Church of Ireland.

During the next fifty years the community grew: endowments, including landed estates, were secured, new fellowships founded, a curriculum devised and statutes determining internal governance were framed. The international reputation of Ussher, one of its first alumni, helped place the College on the European map. But its existence was gravely threatened at two points in the seventeenth century, first when central government collapsed in the wake of the 1641 rising, followed by the temporary eclipse of the Church of Ireland in the wake of Cromwell’s victories; secondly, with the roller-coaster events of 1689-91, when Tyrconnell’s short-lived Catholic government closed the university, expelled the fellows and students, and converted the buildings into a Jacobite barracks. The library however was spared.

Despite such dramatic interruptions, the College had become a much more substantial institution by the end of the seventeenth century. Many of the early buildings had recently been replaced, and a number of the fellows, notably William Molyneux and St. George Ashe were centrally involved in the Dublin Philosophical Society, a small body that was closely in touch with the ‘new learning’ in London.

The following century was an era of political stability in Ireland, thanks to the firm monopoly on political power held by the land-owning and largely Church of Ireland upper class, and the College was in material terms a great beneficiary from this state of affairs: its landed income grew very substantially in the course of the century and it enjoyed the recurring patronage of the Irish parliament across College Green, evident in the scale and quality of its new buildings. The first structure dating from this era was a massive new library (1712-32), initiated while George Berkeley, another celebrated alumnus of the College, was librarian; its size, far greater than then required, reflected long-sighted enlightenment ambitions, and it was followed by a string of other classical buildings on the western half of the campus: the Printing House (1733-4), the West Front (1752-9), the Dining Hall (c.1760-65), and the Provost’s House (1759-61). During the second half of the century Parliament Square slowly emerged, shaped by the Public Theatre (1777-86) and the new Chapel (1787-98), which were designed from afar by George III’s
Trinity College Dublin – a short history

architect, Sir William Chambers. The great building drive was completed in the early nineteenth century by the residential quadrangles of Botany Bay and New Square.

These buildings reflected a seriousness of purpose absent from English universities of that era. The fellows were generally hard-worked, both as teachers and administrators; the general curriculum was adapted, albeit slowly, and most of the outstanding Irish politicians and writers of the eighteenth century (Swift, Burke, Goldsmith, Grattan, Fitzgibbon, Tone) were Trinity graduates, the influence of their university discernible in their writings and speeches.

Since the early days, the power of College provosts to re-shape the university had been very considerable: most of them were ordained clergy, but two eighteenth-century laymen who held the office stand out: Francis Andrews (1758-74), whose chief monument is the sumptuous Provost’s House, but who also encouraged science with his endowment of a chair of astronomy and an observatory; and his successor, John Hely-Hutchinson (1774-94), who was an enlightened lawyer but an adversarial public figure: he oversaw the foundation of chairs of modern languages and widened the composition of the student body; Catholics were permitted to enter and take degrees from 1793. Not for the last time, political controversy in the world outside came to be powerfully reflected among the student body in the lead-up to the 1798 rebellion, in which ex-students were involved on both sides, most famously Wolfe Tone.

The undergraduate curriculum was a prescribed general course, embracing classics, mathematics, a limited exposure to science and some philosophical texts. This began to change from the 1830s when it became possible to specialise for degrees with honours, or moderatorships, in mathematics, in ethics and logic, and in classics. In 1851 a moderatorship in experimental science was added (embracing physics, chemistry and mineralogy at first, and later geology, zoology and botany, which in 1871 was split into two moderatorships, natural and experimental science). And new humanities disciplines emerged as moderatorship subjects at the same time – in history and modern literature.

The professional schools were also transformed in the course of the nineteenth century: divinity had been taught since the foundation of the College, but this was now systematised. The Law School was reorganised, and medical teaching placed on a much stronger footing, helped by the emergence early in the century of a group of medical teachers who gained international eminence (notably James Macartney, Robert Graves and William Stokes), practitioners who divided their time between clinical teaching and the lecture theatre. The Engineering School was established in 1842 and was one of the first of its kind in the English-speaking world. Student numbers overall increased in the post-Waterloo generation, and the vibrancy of the institution is evident from the variety of associations and clubs in the city that were dominated by the university. The Dublin University Magazine (1833-82) became one of the most widely circulating monthly reviews in Ireland or Britain, conservative in its politics, highly original in its literary coverage and on occasions quite subversive, not unlike its original College sponsors.

Between 1830 and 1900 twenty new professorial chairs were founded, and individual scholarship flourished as never before: in mathematics and science William Rowan Hamilton, the Lloyds, George Salmon, George Fitzgerald and John Joly spent most of their working careers based in the College, and in the humanities it was the classicists who led the field in terms of international celebrity.

The expansion of the College’s teaching activity during the nineteenth century was evident in the changing campus landscape, most strikingly with the Museum Building (1853-7), designed to accommodate civil engineers and geologists. By the late nineteenth century the College had gone some way to fill the ancient site with an ensemble of academic buildings and recreational facilities, museums and terraces of student residences. And new buildings to the east of the College Park reflected the increasing importance of science and medicine in College priorities. However purpose-built science laboratories came late; it was thanks primarily to the philanthropy of the Guinness family that some really fine architecture began to grace the East End when the Physics and Botany buildings appeared c.1903-06.

Behind its high iron railings the Victorian university had become something of a self-contained community, out of sympathy with the increasingly nationalist city and focused on an expanding
Trinity College Dublin – a short history

British empire for opportunities for its graduates. During the sixty-year war of attrition between British governments and the Catholic hierarchy over higher education policy in Ireland, Trinity struggled to accommodate itself to what was a changing Ireland. Between 1873 and 1908 a variety of schemes were proposed that would have made the College a member of a federated Irish (or Dublin) university; these were strenuously and effectively resisted as threats to its independence. As part of this, the College gradually re-positioned itself to become a non-denominational institution: in 1873 all religious tests (except those connected with the Divinity School) were abolished. However despite this, the fractious struggle to retain the College’s separate identity meant that when the battle over Irish higher education was finally resolved in 1908 with the creation of the federal National University, it left a difficult legacy for the defenders of the older institution.

Power within the College was slowly changing too. The creation in 1874 of the University Council, a body representative of non-fellow professors, gave control over the shaping of courses and appointments to the teaching departments, and in 1911 membership of the College Board itself was somewhat widened. But power remained with the senior fellows until the provostship of Albert McConnell (1951-74), who managed to widen the collegiate governance of the College and initiate major administrative reform. More momentously, women students became part of the College: admitted for the first time in 1904, within a decade they amounted to 16 per cent of the student body. But it was not until 1958 that the first female professor sat on the Board, and 1972 before female students could reside within the campus (a women’s hall of residence had however been established in 1908). In 1986 women accounted for more than half of the full-time student body, and have retained that ascendancy ever since.

The First World War marked a general turning point in the College’s fortunes, the human cost recognised in the hall of honour (1928), erected in Front Square. The Easter Rising of 1916 had engulfed the College environs, and Trinity was lucky to escape serious physical damage. However wartime inflation and the drastic erosion of its assets threatened the College’s peacetime future. In the new Free State that emerged after the War of Independence in 1922, Trinity lacked the benign support of government that it had always enjoyed, and the new national administration, financially weak and recovering from civil war, had more pressing priorities. Therefore, at a time when the newer universities in Britain were growing in strength and prestige, Trinity found itself without the revenues required to advance research and scholarship in what was an increasingly science-centred world.

Student numbers however held up well in the inter-war period, but with very limited philanthropic support and none from the state, Trinity’s capacity to develop was severely constrained. Some new disciplines were introduced at little cost, notably degree courses in commerce, economics and politics, and the first night-school diplomas, ranging from art history to public administration, were very successful. But it was only after the end of the Second World War that the university once again sought financial support from government; it was promptly given. That modest agreement in 1947 marks the beginnings of Trinity’s transition towards becoming a large state-funded university, although this was not apparent until the 1970s. In the meantime, cramped by continuing church restrictions on Catholic attendance, the College increased its enrollment of students from Britain and the United States at a time when overall numbers were falling below pre-war levels. In some years around 1960, nearly half the student body was coming from outside Ireland (north and south).

The overall student population remained small until the mid-1960s, when the cap was raised by a third to 4,000. At that same point the Irish government became involved in capital investment within the College, sharing the costs of building a new library with the College’s fundraisers. In the same period private philanthropy, again led by the Guinness family, and international philanthropic trusts, notably the Wellcome, were dramatically improving the stock of medical and science buildings, and enabling the development of new disciplines such as biochemistry, genetics and preventive medicine.

The real growth in student numbers began in the 1970s, reflecting the introduction of free second-level education and of third-level student grants, the removal of the Catholic episcopal
Trinity College Dublin – a short history

‘ban’ (in 1970), the widening career opportunities for women and a stronger underlying economy in Ireland. Trinity’s recruitment field became much more heavily concentrated within the Republic of Ireland, and College policy in the early 1970s was to bring down the non-Irish proportion to 15 per cent. The new ‘massification’ of higher education took physical form with the construction of a large Arts and Social Sciences Building on the south side of the campus (opened in 1978). This was almost entirely funded by the national exchequer.

The diversification of the curriculum continued in the last quarter of the century, with the mushroom growth of information science and computing, the medical therapies, nursing, and teacher training, the latter developed in conjunction with the three Dublin teacher-training colleges with which Trinity had become associated in the 1970s. The College also became involved in the oversight and accreditation of technical degree courses delivered across Dublin by the Vocational Colleges (until the Dublin Institute of Technology (now Technological University Dublin) was established as an independent degree-awarding body). But a more generic change was the huge expansion of postgraduate activity, both of taught courses and research degrees, many of these closely related to the professions. And by the 1990s post-doctoral researchers, scattered across all disciplines, had become a new segment of the academic community, reflecting the scale and complexity of research teams and the opportunities for research funding at national and European levels.

In the new scheme of things, as the university came to depend on the state it became publicly accountable. Oversight of the universities became the responsibility of the Higher Education Authority, established as a statutory body in 1971, its role and powers being greatly extended by the 1997 Universities Act. The state by the late 1990s had become the principal source of the College’s revenues, both through the direct grant and as a consequence of the state’s adopting a ‘free fees’ policy for undergraduate tuition. But despite the ever-increasing involvement of the state in directing higher education, the contribution of the state grant to the College’s total income began to decline in the following decade, falling to 27 per cent by 2010 and actually counting for less than the College’s research income (much of the latter coming of course from Irish state agencies). Research income from all sources had contributed a mere one million pounds in 1981, whereas in 2009 it peaked at just under 90 million euro.

There have been two major internal waves of academic reorganisation over the last fifty years: the incorporation in 1968 of all academic departments into six faculty units, headed by deans, and the integration of academic departments into schools in 2004-08, with in turn a reduction in the number of faculties to three. Faculty deans have now come to play a strategic role in the management of the university. These changes since the 1960s facilitated the incorporation of many new teaching departments (including Business Studies, Dentistry, Drama and Film Studies, History of Art, Linguistics, Mechanical and Manufacturing Engineering, Pharmacology and Pharmacy, Occupational Therapy, Physiotherapy, Psychology, Sociology and Statistics). And the recent programme of academic restructuring facilitated the establishment of five large trans-disciplinary research institutes in areas of particular international strength, one focusing on Adaptive Nanostructures and Nanodevices (CRANN), one on Neuroscience (TCIN), one on International Integration Studies (IIIS), one on research in the Arts and Humanities (the Trinity Long Room Hub), and the Trinity Biomedical Sciences Institute (TBSI).

In the wake of the huge growth in Irish student numbers attending the College, there was a new commitment to internationalisation in recent years and a move back towards the recruitment of international students, initially in the field of medicine, latterly across all disciplines, with a particular focus on Asia. The College was an early supporter of undergraduate exchange programmes (notably the E.U.-supported Erasmus/Socrates scheme), which have been in operation since the 1960s, and it has long been a favoured destination for U.S. visiting students. By 2020-21, 9.5 per cent of the student population came from other E.U. countries (including Iceland, Norway, Switzerland and the United Kingdom, excluding Ireland), 4.1 per cent from the United States of America, 10.2 per cent from other parts of the world (not the E.U., Iceland, Ireland, Norway, Switzerland or the United States of America), and 10.5 per cent from other parts of the world (not the E.U., Ireland or the United States of America); in all, the College’s population
of 18,871 registered undergraduate and postgraduate students was drawn from some 118 nationalities (outside of Ireland).

In 1993 the College also began to boost recruitment from within Dublin city by developing a series of access programmes (TAP). The aim was to raise the number of young adults from socio-economic and ethnic groups underrepresented in higher education coming to university. At the same time, new efforts were made to recruit mature students. In 2020, approximately 23 per cent of Irish entrants to the university were ‘non-traditional’ students, comprising young adults from under-represented socio-economic groups, students with a disability, and mature students.

Another major change in the second half of the twentieth century was in the composition of the academic staff: it became progressively more international. Until the 1930s the great majority had been doubly indigenous, being Irish-born and Dublin University graduates, including many who returned, like Ernest Walton who came back from Cambridge in 1934 and shared the Nobel Prize for Physics in 1951, arising out of his work two decades earlier on splitting the atom. The dominance of indigenous graduates in the academic community had all but disappeared by the 1980s, and the increasingly cosmopolitan character of the College helped drive change in the curriculum, in research, and in the general appetite for innovation across the institution. And there was meanwhile an utter transformation in the scale of the academic community, from the modest group of 125 who had made up the total academic staff in 1950.

In terms of physical development since that time, the College contributed to the small stock of fine modernist architecture in Dublin, beginning with the Berkeley Library (1965-6), the Arts Building (1977-8), the O’Reilly Institute (1989), the Dental Hospital (1995-8), the Ussher Library (1999-2001) and the Long Room Hub (2008-10). But by 2000 the College had begun to burst out of its campus home, what with a huge expansion of its halls of residence off campus and with Nursing, Drama, and the Social Sciences putting down new roots a short distance away. But the most ambitious construction project in the College’s history, the Trinity Biomedical Sciences Institute in Pearse St (2008-11), has become the strongest physical statement of the College’s outward movement. The opening of this development, which now houses five academic schools, coincided with the development of the Trinity Academic Medical Centre, an alliance between the university and its two main teaching hospitals, St James’s and AMNCH, Tallaght. And west along Pearse St, the Science Gallery was opened in 2008 as part of the new Naughton Institute: within a short time the Gallery has become a highly successful centre for ‘science outreach’ and art-science collaboration, exploiting to the full the potential for creative interaction between college and capital city. Strategic redevelopment along Pearse St is continuing, notably with the construction of a new Business School, completed in 2019, which will be followed by a major new student residential block that is being built further west along Pearse St on the campus perimeter. And now, along at the eastern end of Pearse St, the College is playing a lead role in the development of the Grand Canal Innovation District, a hugely ambitious project that promises to transform the spatial configuration of the university. It will provide an internationally visible statement of Ireland’s commitment to innovation and lead development in a way that maximises benefits for the local area, the city, the region and the country.

Through times of turmoil as well as progress, Trinity has been the crucible for change across more than four centuries. Today, as Trinity imagines the world in the 21st century, it seeks to inspire new generations in new ways.
Buildings of Trinity College Dublin

The architectural character of Trinity derives largely from its role as a city-centre metropolitan college. It was Dublin Corporation, for instance, that granted the land in the late 16th century; the principal front of the College makes a monumental contribution to the closest thing which the city has to a public piazza; its extensive College Park is the resort of citizens who otherwise have little or no contact with the College, while its library attracts nearly a million visitors a year. Offering residence to nearly 700 students and staff within the walls (a number to be increased by a further 250 with the completion of a block of new residences along Pearse Street, designed by McCullough Mulvin Architects), it lends vibrant life and business to the city, both by day and by night.

Over the centuries, Trinity—in its buildings and open spaces with their planting and sculpture (by Henry Moore, Alexander Calder, Arnaldo Pomodoro and others)—has risen architecturally to the challenges and opportunities thus offered. In Christine Casey’s words “Trinity has the largest group of monumental 18th-century buildings in Ireland and is the most complete university campus of the period in these islands”. In the 19th century it erected one of the most distinguished landmarks of pioneering Ruskinian gothic. And its Berkeley Library of the 1960s is a landmark of Irish architectural modernism.

But what of the earlier buildings of this 16th-century university? Where is the evidence of the 12th-century priory given to the College in 1592, or of the College buildings which predated the earliest surviving ones, the Rubrics of c. 1700?

Very little is known of these early buildings, but much could be learned from an archaeological excavation of the site they occupied in Front and Library Squares (most of which has not been built upon). The vestiges must survive a few feet below the cobbles and lawns.

What characterises the buildings and open spaces on these 40 acres of central Dublin?

Most obvious, perhaps, is the division of the site into western (largely classical building, with extensive use of granite and Portland stone) and eastern (mostly 19th-century buildings and later, devoted to the sciences). These two parts lie on either side of the College Park and its playing fields.

The whole site is a deep rectangle, lying east–west, between Nassau Street, Pearse Street and Westland Row. The 18th-century buildings and squares to the west are off the grid of this rectangle, and this has led to some unreconciled difficulties. Buildings such as Physics and Botany (both by W.C. Marshall, 1904– and 1906–) for instance, are aligned with the distant western squares, while nearby buildings follow—at an angle—the line of Westland Row. Ahrends Burton and Koralek’s Arts Building (opened 1978) in Fellows’ Square solves the problem neatly with a wedge-shaped plan.

The College presents itself to the city in two notable ways. First, the perimeter along Nassau Street is remarkable, with a spectacular quarter of a mile of monumental cast iron railings (John and Robert Mallet, 1842), offering to the city views over the College Park and the Museum Building. More conventionally notable is the West Front (Theodore Jacobsen, 1752–) facing College Green. Withdrawn behind two curved lawns, with statues of Oliver Goldsmith and Edmund Burke (John Henry Foley, 1864 and 1868), this is a flamboyant tribute to the generosity of the mid 18th-century Irish Parliament.

The banishment in the 1820s of Anatomy and its cadavers as far away as possible probably explains the eventual relegation of many of the sciences to the east end. These are housed in some worthy late 19th-century buildings which nod deferentially to the Museum Building across the cricket pitch: such is Chemistry (McCurdy and Mitchell, 1885–) and Zoology and Physiology (John McCurdy, completed 1876). Others such as Scott Tallon Walker’s Institutes (Smurfit, Panoz, O’Reilly), along with their Watts and Hamilton Buildings (1988–2000) which follow the line of Westland Row, rehabilitated the street’s 19th-century houses and linked these to new, elegant,
Buildings of Trinity College Dublin

austere buildings facing College Park by means of a spatially exciting internal street, in a handsome contribution to both conservation and modernism.

Much more expressive are the extensions (Grafton Architects, 1996, 2005) for Mechanical Engineering to the Parsons Building behind the Pavilion. Here the architects display on a small scale the sculptural intrepidity which made their university buildings in Milan and Peru famous throughout the world.

The Business School (Scott Tallon Walker Architects) was opened in 2019. Like the Biomedical Sciences Institute (RKD Architects, opened 2011), it is a monumental example of the easterly development of the College. Discreet on its north front where planting softens the entrance from Pearse Street, its challenge was to contribute to the coherence of the north-east corner of the College’s island site. Conscientiously ‘green’, with its planted brise-soleil, roof-top solar panels and rain-water salvage and distribution, it offers spectacular views of the College and of the city from roof-top terraces. More significantly, it houses the College board room, reflecting the recent shift of the centre of gravity of the College from west to east.

In the view westwards from the Moyne Institute (Desmond Fitzgerald, 1953), three fine buildings can be seen on the far side of the College Park: the Ussher Library (McCullough Mulvin Architects with KMD Architecture, 1998), the Berkeley Library (ABK Architects, completed 1968) and the Museum Building (Deane and Woodward, 1853–7). Acknowledging the classical and cruciform grid of the western end of the College which was originally determined by the plan of the 12th-century priory, happily none of these was cowed by the pressure of tradition. The Museum Building broke, more dramatically than we can easily realise today, from the overwhelmingly classical language of the mid 19th-century College. Instead of Doric or Ionic or Corinthian (like its recent dull neighbours of the 1830s in New Square by Frederick Darley), Deane and Woodward looked to gothic Venice, and the Alhambra, and to John Ruskin, in a building whose radicalism, polychromy and sculptural variety landed them the commission for the Oxford Museum a few years later. The same independent approach to the architecture of the past led them (1859) to transform the Long Room in Thomas Burgh’s Old Library (1712–32) from Augustan splendour to thrilling Romanesque.

The same confidence was shown by the expressed intention on the part of the College in building a new library to be placed between the Museum Building and the Old Library. It was specified that the new building was to be as fine a representative of the 20th century as its neighbours had been of the 18th and 19th centuries. Paul Koralek’s Berkeley Library (completed 1967) is universally acknowledged to be one of the finest modern buildings in the country. In 2010, the Long Room Hub, designed by McCullough Mulvin Architects, was established in its setting as the research institute for the Arts and Humanities.

Front Square, extending from the West Front to the Rubrics, is–apart from the success of its individual buildings—the only example in the country of extensive formal planning, involving different buildings related to one another along axes and cross-axes, where they, with planned focal points and the spaces between them, are composed and managed to scenic effect. This is the architecture of Greenwich Hospital or of the Place de la Concorde. This is the only 18th-century example in Ireland of such Beaux Arts planning.

Passing from the spaciousness of College Green through the strategic constriction of Front Gate, the view ahead is suddenly formal and suggestive, and is partly screened by the advance to right and left of the Examination Hall and Chapel (both by William Chambers, 1777– and 1787–). Straight ahead is the focal point of the Campanile (Charles Lanyon, 1852–), beyond which the view of lawns and trees is closed by the warm colour of the brick Rubrics (probably Thomas Burgh, c. 1700).

This glorious mise-en-scène is only partly due to conscious planning: numbers 1–10 and the West Front were intended to form three sides of a square (Parliament Square) to be closed by a range of building on the line joining the present Chapel and Examination Hall. Chambers’s Chapel and Examination Hall put paid to an enclosed Parliament Square. The Provost’s House (1759–), a neo-Palladian residence, and a Dining Hall (1760–65) soon followed the completion of Parliament Square.
And Library Square was, until the 1830s, enclosed by a range like the Rubrics along the line of the present Campanile. It was the London architect Decimus Burton who suggested the opening of Library Square to the rest of Front Square. And thus one of the very finest academic squares, or quads, or courts, came into being, the happy joint creation of design and chance. The success of this decision rested on the fact that the immense scale of the Old Library (excessive for its early 18th-century neighbours) was adequate to hold its own in the newly opened-up square.

And the architects of all this?

In the 18th century the College missed the chance of employing the two most distinguished architects resident in Ireland, Edward Lovett Pearce and James Gandon. But they managed to attract William Chambers for the Examination Hall and Chapel, at least until he was tempted to abandon Trinity in favour of the commission to build Somerset House in London. Richard Castle, the German architect of Russborough and Powerscourt, built the Printing House (1734), and a Bell Tower which did not survive the century. He built, too, a Dining Hall (1741–) but all that survives of this is probably the basement Buttery of the present Dining Hall (Hugh Darley, c. 1760–65). Theodore Jacobsen, architect of the West Front—for which he wanted an octagonal dome over Front Gate—was an amateur architect recommended, perhaps, by his design of the Foundling Hospital in London. And he seems to have given the design free of charge.

The most distinguished Irish architect to be employed in the 19th century was Benjamin Woodward, a partner in the firm of Deane and Woodward. Woodward died young, but the Deane family maintained a connection with the College as late as the Hall of Honour and 1937 Reading Room by Thomas Manly Deane. Another knighted architect of the establishment, Thomas Drew, designed the Graduates’ Memorial Building (c. 1900), as a not entirely successful tribute to Burgh’s Old Library on the other side of Library Square.

The College, in other words, has over the centuries chosen architects of varying accomplishment: some brilliant, some recommended by personal contact, some dull enough, some radical, some conventional. Many of these have battled with the task of designing their buildings to sit happily beside great traditional architecture. The most successful ones were not overawed into pastiche.

There has been nothing straightforward about the evolution of the architecture of Trinity. Parliament Square, like Library Square, was designed to be enclosed; the West Front was to be domed; the Wellington Testimonial was to go up in the College Park (an idea soon scotched, to be replaced c. 1840 by the proposal to run a viaduct across what is now the rugby and cricket pitches); Lanyon’s Campanile was to be part of an arcade along the west side of Library Square; the architects McCurdy and Mitchell wanted to replace the Rubrics by a neo-renaissance block of residences; the Dining Hall was destroyed by fire in 1984 (but of course rebuilt with the help of de Blacam and Meagher Architects); Paul Koralek’s successful design in the competition for the Berkeley Library was only one of 218 entries. Many a plan has been made, considered and abandoned.

In this, the College shares the kind of evolutionary history of the city to which it owes—and contributes—so much.
The College Chapel

Services are held as follows during teaching term and during the rest of the year as announced.

Church of Ireland

Sundays
10.45 a.m. Sung Eucharist with Sermon

Weekdays
9.30 a.m. Morning Prayer (Monday, Wednesday, Thursday, Friday)
9.45 a.m. Morning Prayer (Tuesday)
5.15 p.m. Choral Evensong (Thursday)
3.00 p.m. Eucharist in Gallery Chapel (Tuesday)

Methodist

Weekly
As advertised ‘Breathe’ (Christian meditation and conversation in the Upper Common Room, House 27)
(during teaching semester)

Monthly
As advertised God on Tap (in the Pavilion Bar)
(during teaching semester)

As announced Holy Communion

Roman Catholic

Sunday Mass
12.15 p.m.

Weekday Mass
1.05 p.m. (Monday to Friday)

Holy Days (during term)
1.05 p.m. and 5.05 p.m.

A short ecumenical service of readings and prayer is held each Tuesday morning in term at 9.15 a.m. in the Gallery Chapel. Other ecumenical services are held on special occasions as advertised.

Weekday and Sunday Masses are suspended for June, July and August. Masses resume at the start of term.

The Sacrament of Reconciliation is available on request.

There is a Prayer Room, where the Blessed Sacrament is reserved, through the door to the left of the Chapel porch. The Prayer Room is available for quiet reflection and prayer to people of all traditions from 8 a.m. – 6 p.m. daily. Prayer rooms for Muslim worshippers are located in Arch 7, Goldsmith Hall and St James’s Hospital.

CHAPLAINS

1 There are four Chaplains appointed by the Board, on the nomination of their respective churches. Their rooms are in House 27.

1For appointments to the College Chapel and for Chaplains see COLLEGE ADMINISTRATIVE, EXECUTIVE AND OTHER OFFICERS.
The Library of Trinity College Dublin


The Library’s history dates back to the establishment of the College in 1592. Today it has six and a half million printed volumes with extensive collections of journals, more than half a million maps and very large collections of manuscripts and music reflecting over four hundred years of academic development. More recently, it has established a collection of over 100,000 electronic journals, providing access to 44 million articles, and over 370,000 electronic books. It is the largest library in Ireland and has been a legal deposit library for Ireland and the United Kingdom since 1801.\(^1\) The Library has access to 4 million journal articles and 450,000 monographs through the UK electronic legal deposit. The Library continues to add to its collections through purchases, private donations, acquisitions and as a library of legal deposit.

The Library serves the needs of the College’s teaching, learning and research activities of the undergraduate and postgraduate students and of the academic staff. It is a research library of international repute, making available much rare material to scholars from all parts of the world; and in addition it provides an information service to government departments, to research organisations and to technical, industrial and commercial bodies within Ireland. The Library’s Digital Collections is making many of Trinity’s unique materials available to scholars in digital format through an ongoing programme.

Six of the Library’s buildings are located on the College campus. The Old Library, completed in 1732, now contains the Department of Manuscripts, the Department of Early Printed Books and Special Collections, the Long Room, The Colonnades and the Treasury. The Berkeley (1967), Lecky (1978) and James Ussher (2002) Libraries form a linked complex of buildings which functions as a single library housing collections in arts, social sciences, business studies, law, nursing, geography and geology. It also contains the Glucksman Map Library and Conservation Department, the Library’s main service and administrative areas and a closed access bookstack. The Hamilton Library (1992) houses collections in science, engineering and systems sciences and health sciences. The 1937 Reading Room serves as a study centre for postgraduate students and the Stearne Medical Library is at St James’s Hospital. Less heavily used material is stored in a book repository at Santry.

The Library’s online catalogues give access to all the modern collections and the majority of the historical collections. Catalogues covering manuscripts collections and digital archives are in development and cover much material. All the Library’s catalogues and further information on services and facilities are available from the Library home page at www.tcd.ie/library.

Admission of readers

Members of the College staff and students of the College may be admitted to the Library on production of a current College Identity Card or Trinity authorised identity.

Holders of an ALCID\(^2\) card may apply for a visiting reader card on production of a current Identity Card from their home institution.

Other persons engaged in study or research may be admitted as readers, with the approval of the Librarian, who shall also determine the period for which their admission shall be valid.

\(^1\) The privilege was first given in the year 1801 (41 Geo. III, c. 107). The latest act for British books is of the year 2003 Legal Deposit Libraries Act (2003, c. 28). By the Industrial and Commercial Property (Protection) Act of the Irish Free State 1927, the copyright privilege of the Library was continued in respect of books published in Ireland. It is continued under the terms of the Copyright and Related Rights Acts, 2000 and 2004.

\(^2\) The ALCID scheme (Academic Libraries Co-operating in Ireland) provides library cards for postgraduate students and staff members of fourteen academic institutions in Ireland.
The Library of Trinity College Dublin

All readers are required to observe the terms of the Library declaration and the other Library regulations as set out under the Calendar, PART II - GENERAL REGULATIONS AND INFORMATION.

Hours of opening — reading rooms

The opening hours of the Library’s reading rooms are available on the Library’s website at: www.tcd.ie/library.

Generally, during term, the reading rooms are open Monday to Friday, 9 a.m. to 10 p.m. and Saturday mornings with some extensions for student access at weekends.

Out of term, the reading rooms close at 5 p.m. and are generally closed on public and other holidays.

Opening hours and service levels are subject to ongoing review and details are maintained on the Library’s website.

Kinsella Hall in the Ussher Library has swipe card access for overnight study for all Trinity staff and students when the Library is closed.

The 1937 Postgraduate Reading Room is available on a 24-hour basis by swipe card access for postgraduate students.

The Old Library — admission of members of the public

The areas of the Old Library which are open to the public are the Treasury, where the Book of Kells and other manuscripts are displayed; The Colonnades, a gallery for temporary exhibitions; the Long Room, and the Library Shop. There is a charge for admission to areas other than the Shop. The Old Library is open to the public as follows:

- Mondays to Saturdays 9.30 a.m. – 5 p.m.
- Mondays to Saturdays (May to September) 8.30 a.m. – 5 p.m.
- Sundays (October to April) 12 noon – 4.30 p.m.
- Sundays (May to September) 9.30 a.m. – 4.30 p.m.

Opening hours on public and other holidays are given on the Library’s website.

Donations

The Librarian is indebted to the many governments, international agencies, universities, libraries, firms, societies, private persons in various parts of the world, and to members of the College staff who have presented material during the year.

TRINITY CLOSET PRESS

Trinity Closet Press is a hand press run by members of the Library’s Department of Early Printed Books. It was founded in 1973 as a teaching tool to give students and staff first-hand experience of book production methods in the hand-press period. In the past, it has provided practical work for M.Phil. students in early modern history and in textual and visual studies. The Press is housed in the basement of the Printing House.

FRIENDS OF THE LIBRARY* 3

President. Linda Elizabeth Doyle, B.E., M.SC., PH.D.
Chair. Peter Costello, B.A.
Hon. Secretary. Elizabeth Louise Fleeton
Hon. Treasurer. Bryan O’Sullivan, B.COMM., F.C.A.

The society known as the Friends of the Library was founded in 1945 to promote an interest in the general welfare of the Library and to provide an income for the purchase of books and

---

*3Societies which are recognised by the College but in respect of whose activities the College does not accept any responsibilities are marked with an asterisk. They are listed in this section for information purposes only.
The Library of Trinity College Dublin

manuscripts. The annual programme of the society includes lectures, meetings and a summer outing. The Friends also sponsor exhibitions in the Library and the society publishes *Long Room*, a journal of general and bibliographical interest. The minimum subscription is €30 per annum. Gifts and bequests of appropriate books or manuscripts are welcomed by the society.

**THE TRINITY LONG ROOM HUB**

See under RESEARCH INSTITUTES AND CENTRES.
# Degrees and Diplomas

## I DEGREES OBTAINABLE

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Bachelor in Arts</th>
<th>B.A.</th>
<th>Baccalaureus in Artibus</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Arts in History (Dual Degree with Columbia University)</td>
<td>B.A. (Hist.) conjunctim</td>
<td>Baccalaureus in Historia (B.A. Conjunctim)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Arts in English Studies (Dual Degree with Columbia University)</td>
<td>B.A. (St. Angl.) conjunctim</td>
<td>Baccalaureus in Studiis Anglicis (B.A. Conjunctim)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Arts in Middle Eastern and European Languages and Cultures (Dual Degree with Columbia University)</td>
<td>B.A. (Eur. and Med. Or.) conjunctim</td>
<td>Baccalaureus in Linguis, Litteris Moribusque Europae et Medii Orientis (B.A. Conjunctim)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Stage Management and Technical Theatre</td>
<td>B.T. (Proc. and Techn.)</td>
<td>Baccalaureus in Procuratione et Technologia Theatrica</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Business Studies in Global Business</td>
<td>B.B.S.Gl.</td>
<td>Baccalaureus in Studiis Negotialibus Universis</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Science in Early Childhood Education</td>
<td>B.Sc. (Puer. Ed.)</td>
<td>Baccalaureus in Scientiis de Pueritiae Educatione</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Music Performance</td>
<td>B.Mus.Perf.</td>
<td>Baccalaureus in Executione Musica</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Music Composition</td>
<td>B.Mus.Comp.</td>
<td>Baccalaureus in Compositione Musica</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Science in Diagnostic Radiography (Joint Degree Programme with SIT)</td>
<td>B.Sc. (Diagn. Rad.)</td>
<td>Baccalaureus in Scientiis una cum Diagnostica Radiographica (Conjunctim)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Science (Education Studies)</td>
<td>B.Sc. (Ed. St.)</td>
<td>Baccalaureus in Scientiis una cum Studiis Educationis</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Acting</td>
<td>B.Histr.</td>
<td>Baccalaureus in Histrionia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Science in Human Nutrition and Dietetics</td>
<td>B.Sc. (Hum. Nut. &amp; Diet.)</td>
<td>Baccalaureus (Conjunctim) in Scientiis una cum Arte Alimentaria et Diatetica</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Deaf Studies</td>
<td>B.St.Su.</td>
<td>Baccalaureus in Studiis Surditatis</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Science in Human Health and Disease</td>
<td>B.Sc. (Hom. Val.)</td>
<td>Baccalaureus in Scientiis quae attinent ad hominum valetudinem</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Degree Program</td>
<td>Degree Code</td>
<td>Full Degree Name</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>----------------------------------------------------</td>
<td>---------------------------</td>
<td>----------------------------------------------------------------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Laws and Political Science</td>
<td>LL.B. (Pol. Sc.)</td>
<td>Baccalaureus in Utroque Jure una cum Scientia Politica</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Laws and Business</td>
<td>LL.B. (B.S.)</td>
<td>Baccalaureus in Utroque Jure una cum Studii Negotialibus</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Science in Midwifery</td>
<td>B.Sc. (A. Obs.)</td>
<td>Baccalaureus in Scientiis (Ars Obstetricia)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Dental Technology</td>
<td>B.Dent.Tech.</td>
<td>Baccalaureus in Technologia Dentaria</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Science in Radiation Therapy</td>
<td>B.Sc. (Ther. Rad.)</td>
<td>Baccalaureus in Scientiis Therapia cum Radiatone</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Science in Nursing</td>
<td>B.Sc. (Cur.)</td>
<td>Baccalaureus in Scientiis de Curationone</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Midwifery Studies</td>
<td>B.M.S.</td>
<td>Baccalaureus in Studiis Obstetriciis</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Engineering with Management</td>
<td>B.Sc. (Ing.)</td>
<td>Baccalaureus in Scientia Ingeniaria</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Acting Studies</td>
<td>B.A.S.</td>
<td>Baccalaureus in Studiis Histrionicis</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Theatre Studies</td>
<td>B.T.S.</td>
<td>Baccalaureus in Studiis Theatricis</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Nursing Studies</td>
<td>B.N.S.</td>
<td>Baccalaureus in Studiis de Curationone</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Science in Therapeutic Radiography</td>
<td>B.Sc. (Ther. Rad.)</td>
<td>Baccalaureus in Scientiis una cum Therapeutica Radiographica</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Business and Information Technology</td>
<td>B.Sc. (Bus. and Inf. Tech.)</td>
<td>Baccalaureus in Scientiis in Studiis Negotialibus et in Technologia Informativa</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Business Studies and a Language</td>
<td>B.B.S. (Lang.)</td>
<td>Baccalaureus in Studiis Negotialibus et in Lingua</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Science in Financial Information Systems</td>
<td>B.Sc. (Syst. Inf. Pec.)</td>
<td>Baccalaureus in Scientiis in Systematibus Informativis Pecunialibus</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Science in Information Systems</td>
<td>B.Sc. (Syst. Inf.)</td>
<td>Baccalaureus in Scientiis in Systematibus Informativis</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Laws and French</td>
<td>LL.B. (Ling. Franc.)</td>
<td>Baccalaureus in Utroque Jure una cum Lingua Francogallica</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Laws and German</td>
<td>LL.B. (Ling. Germ.)</td>
<td>Baccalaureus in Utroque Jure una cum Lingua Germanica</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Science in Media and Communications</td>
<td>B.Sc. (Commun.)</td>
<td>Baccalaureus in Scientiis in Studiis Communicationis</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Music (Performance)</td>
<td>B.Mus. (Perf.)</td>
<td>Baccalaureus in Musica una cum Execucitione Musica</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Science in Occupational Therapy</td>
<td>B.Sc. (Cur. Occ.)</td>
<td>Baccalaureus in Scientiis una cum Curatione Occupationali</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Theology</td>
<td>B.Th.</td>
<td>Baccalaureus in Studiis Theologicis</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Degree and Diploma</td>
<td>Code</td>
<td>Full Name</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------------------------------------------------------------------------------------</td>
<td>------------</td>
<td>---------------------------------------------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Music Education</td>
<td>B.Mus.Ed.</td>
<td>Baccalaureus in Educatione Musica</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Science in Physiotherapy</td>
<td>B.Sc. (Physio.)</td>
<td>Baccalaureus in Scientiis una cum Arte Physiotherapeutica</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Science in Clinical Speech and Language Studies</td>
<td>B.Sc. (Clin. Lang.)</td>
<td>Baccalaureus in Scientiis una cum Studiis de Locutione et de Lingua</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Science in Remedial Linguistics</td>
<td>B.Sc. (Rem.Ling.)</td>
<td>Baccalaureus in Scientiis una cum Studiis Linguisticis Remedialibus</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Science in Environmental Health</td>
<td>B.Sc. (Env. Health)</td>
<td>Baccalaureus in Scientiis quae attinent ad Sanitatem Vicinitatis</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Science in Human Nutrition and Dietetics</td>
<td>B.Sc. (Hum. Nut.)</td>
<td>Baccalaureus in Scientiis una cum Arte Alimentaria et Diatetica</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Education (Home Economics)</td>
<td>B.Ed. (Home Econ.)</td>
<td>Baccalaureus in Educacione una cum Oeconomica Domestica</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Science in Public Administration</td>
<td>B.Sc. (Publ. Admin.)</td>
<td>Baccalaureus in Scientiis una cum Administratione Publica</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Science in Management</td>
<td>B.Sc. (Mgmt)</td>
<td>Baccalaureus in Scientiis una cum Procuratione</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Science in Surveying</td>
<td>B.Sc. (Surv.)</td>
<td>Baccalaureus in Scientiis una cum Agrimensura</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Science in Pharmacy</td>
<td>B.Sc. (Pharm.)</td>
<td>Baccalaureus in Scientiis una cum Arte Pharmaceutica</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Science (Applied Sciences)</td>
<td>B.Sc. (Applied Sciences)</td>
<td>Baccalaureus in Scientiis una cum Scientiis Applicatis</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Architectural Science</td>
<td>B.Arch.Sc.</td>
<td>Baccalaureus in Scientia Architectonica</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Education</td>
<td>B.Ed.</td>
<td>Baccalaureus in Educacione</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Science in Engineering</td>
<td>B.Sc. (Eng.)</td>
<td>Baccalaureus in Scientiis una cum Arte Ingeniaria</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Computer Science</td>
<td>B.Sc. (Comp.)</td>
<td>Baccalaureus in Scientiis Computatoriiis</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Social Studies</td>
<td>B.S.S.</td>
<td>Baccalaureus in Studiis Socialibus</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Business Studies</td>
<td>B.B.S.</td>
<td>Baccalaureus in Studiis Negotialibus</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Veterinary Medicine</td>
<td>M.V.B.</td>
<td>Baccalaureus in Medicine Veterinaria</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Commerce</td>
<td>B.Comm.</td>
<td>Baccalaureus in Commercio</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Forestry</td>
<td>Agr. (Forest.) B.</td>
<td>Baccalaureus in Agri (Forestarii) Cultura</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Agriculture</td>
<td>Agr.B.</td>
<td>Baccalaureus in Agri Cultura</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Dental Science</td>
<td>B.Dent.Sc.</td>
<td>Baccalaureus in Dentaria Scientia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Music</td>
<td>Mus.B.</td>
<td>Baccalaureus in Musica</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Degrees and diplomas

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Bachelor in Engineering</th>
<th>B.A.I.</th>
<th>Baccalaureus in Arte Ingeniaria</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Obstetrics</td>
<td>B.A.O.</td>
<td>Baccalaureus in Arte Obstetricia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Surgery</td>
<td>B.Ch.</td>
<td>Baccalaureus in Chirurgia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Medicine</td>
<td>M.B.</td>
<td>Baccalaureus in Medicina</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Laws</td>
<td>LL.B.</td>
<td>Baccalaureus in Utroque Jure</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Masters

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Master in Pharmacy</th>
<th>M.Pharm.</th>
<th>Magister in Arte Pharmaceutica</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Master in Music Performance</td>
<td>M.Mus.Perf.</td>
<td>Magister in Exsecutione Musica</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Professional Master in Education</td>
<td>P.M.E.</td>
<td>Magister Negotialis in Educatione</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Master in Education Studies</td>
<td>M.E.S.</td>
<td>Magister in Studiis Educationis</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Master in Science (joint degree programme with UCD)</td>
<td>M.Sc.</td>
<td>Magister in Scientiis (conjunctim)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Master in Medicine</td>
<td>M.M.</td>
<td>Magister in Medicina</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Master in Fine Arts</td>
<td>M.F.A.</td>
<td>Magister in Arte Scaenica</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Master in Computer Science</td>
<td>M.C.S.</td>
<td>Magister in Scientiis Computatoris</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Master in Engineering (Studies)</td>
<td>M.A.I. (St.)</td>
<td>Magister in Arte Ingeniaria (Studia)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Master in Engineering (Research)</td>
<td>M.A.I. (Ind.)</td>
<td>Magister in Arte Ingeniaria (Indagatio)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Master in Theology</td>
<td>M.Th.</td>
<td>Magister in Theologia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Master in Social Work</td>
<td>M.S.W.</td>
<td>Magister in Opera Sociali</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Master in Dental Surgery</td>
<td>M.Dent.Ch.</td>
<td>Magister in Dentaria Chirurgia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Master in Laws</td>
<td>LL.M.</td>
<td>Magister in Utroque Jure</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Master in Studies</td>
<td>M.St.</td>
<td>Magister Studiorum</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Master in Philosophy (Peace Studies)</td>
<td>M.Phil. (Peace Studies)</td>
<td>Magister in Philosophia in Studiis ad pacem Pertinentibus</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Master in Philosophy (Ecumenics)</td>
<td>M.Phil. (Ecum.)</td>
<td>Magister in Philosophia in Studiis Ecumenicis</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Master in Philosophy</td>
<td>M.Phil.</td>
<td>Magister in Philosophia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Master in Science in Management</td>
<td>M.Sc. (Mgmt)</td>
<td>Magister in Scientiis una cum Procuratione</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Master in Economics</td>
<td>M.Sc. (Econ.)</td>
<td>Magister in Scientiis Oeconomicis</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Master in Education</td>
<td>M.Ed.</td>
<td>Magister in Educatione</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Master in Business Administration</td>
<td>M.B.A.</td>
<td>Magister in Studiis Negotialibus</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Master in Administrative Studies</td>
<td>M.S.A.</td>
<td>Magister in Studiis Administaalibus</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Master in Commerce</td>
<td>M.Comm.</td>
<td>Magister in Commercio</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Master in Veterinary Medicine</td>
<td>M.V.M.</td>
<td>Magister in Medicina Veterinaria</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Master in Letters</td>
<td>M.Litt.</td>
<td>Magister in Litteris</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Degrees and diplomas

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Master in Science (Studies)</th>
<th>M.Sc. (St.)</th>
<th>Magister in Scientiis (Studia)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Master in Science (Research)</td>
<td>M.Sc. (Ind.)</td>
<td>Magister in Scientiis (Indagatio)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Master in Science</td>
<td>M.Sc.</td>
<td>Magister in Scientiis</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Master in Forestry</td>
<td>Agr. (Forest.) M.</td>
<td>Magister in Agri (Forestarii) Cultura</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Master in Agriculture</td>
<td>Agr.M.</td>
<td>Magister in Agri Cultura</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Master in Dental Science</td>
<td>M.Dent.Sc.</td>
<td>Magister in Dentaria Scientia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Master in Engineering</td>
<td>M.A.I.</td>
<td>Magister in Arte Ingeniaria</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Master in Obstetrics</td>
<td>M.A.O.</td>
<td>Magister in Arte Obstetricia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Master in Surgery</td>
<td>M.Ch.</td>
<td>Magister in Chirurgia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Master in Arts</td>
<td>M.A.</td>
<td>Magister in Artibus</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Divinity

| Bachelor in Divinity | B.D. | Baccalaureus in Sancta Theologia |

Doctors

| Doctor in Philosophy (Conjunctum) | Ph.D. | Doctor in Philosophia (Conjunctum) |
| Doctor in Music Performance | D.Mus.Perf. | Doctor in Execucione Musica |
| Professional Doctorate in Counselling Psychology | D.Couns.Psych. | Doctor in Psychologia Consiliaria |
| Professional Doctor in Dental Surgery | D.Ch.Dent. | Doctor Negotialis in Chirurgia Dentaria |
| Doctor in Education | D.Ed. | Doctor in Educatione |
| Doctor in Philosophy | Ph.D. | Doctor in Philosophia |
| Doctor in Music | Mus.D. | Doctor in Musica |
| Doctor in Science | Sc.D. | Doctor in Scientiis |
| Doctor in Letters | Litt.D. | Doctor in Litteris |
| Doctor in Medicine | M.D. | Doctor in Medicina |
| Doctor in Laws | LL.D. | Doctor in Uteroque Jure |
| Doctor in Divinity | D.D. | Doctor in Sancta Theologia |

II REGULATIONS GOVERNING THE AWARD OF DEGREES

Bachelors

Bachelor in Arts and other Bachelor degrees

1. See TRINITY JOINT HONOURS PROGRAMME, TWO-SUBJECT MODERATORSHIP COURSES AND HONOUR COURSES.

2. In the majority of undergraduate degree courses, students who have passed the Junior Sophister year may have the ordinary degree of B.A. conferred if they do not proceed to the Senior Sophister year or if they do not pass the Senior Sophister year/final degree assessments. Except by special permission of the University Council, on the recommendation of the court of examiners, the ordinary degree of B.A. may normally be conferred only on candidates who have spent at least three years in the University. In the case of advanced entry into the Senior
**Degrees and diplomas**

Freshman or Junior Sophister year of a student’s degree course, the degree of ordinary B.A. may be conferred only on candidates who have spent at least two years in the University, subject always to the successful completion of the Junior Sophister year. See **GENERAL REGULATIONS AND INFORMATION** for further information. In addition, specific requirements are laid down for students of engineering, dental science and medicine with respect to the conferral of the ordinary degree of B.A.

3 **B.D.** Candidates for the degree of Bachelor in Divinity must be graduates of the University of Dublin, or of a recognised university. (See **PART III OF THE CALENDAR — GRADUATE STUDIES AND HIGHER DEGREES.**)

**Master in Arts**

4 Bachelors of the University of at least three years’ standing may be conferred with a Master in Arts (*i.e.* an M.A. (*Dubl.*)). This is a title of academic rank and not an examined academic qualification. In the University of Dublin, Masters-level courses of study or research in the Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences lead to the award of an M.Litt. or M.Phil., not an M.A; there are many other Masters-level degrees in each Faculty; and they are all set out in **PART III of the Calendar — GRADUATE STUDIES AND HIGHER DEGREES**. However, none is styled an M.A. In other words, the M.A. (*Dubl.*) is nominal and unexamined, and it is not an academic qualification in the sense that an M.Litt. or an M.Phil. is.

The M.A. (*Dubl.*) has the same functions and status as an M.A. (*Oxon.*) or an M.A. (*Cantab.*), and in none of these functions is it an academic qualification. In Oxford, in Cambridge and in Trinity, there were previously many privileges associated with M.A. status as opposed to B.A. status. For example, in medieval times, the M.A. constituted a licence to teach in the university, and it was awarded to those graduates who had remained on for several years for this purpose. The most important remaining consequences are listed below:

I. **It is a basis on which the recipient becomes a member of the Senate of the University.**

   The Senate has a role in formal University decision-making, so membership allows graduates to have some influence on University business.

   Since the degree can be obtained only after three years have passed since the conferral of the B.A., it indicates seniority on the part of the recipient.

II. **It is an indicator of academic rank and precedence in academic institutions on formal occasions:** it defines the academic regalia which the recipient wears on such occasions, and the role (if any) which the recipient can or must play.

III. **As the B.A. is incorporated into the M.A., the formal effect of the M.A. is to supersede the B.A. Hence, a recipient should be styled Joe Bloggs, M.A. (*Dubl.*), rather than Joe Bloggs, B.A. (Mod.) (*Dubl.*). However, a recipient should not be styled Joe Bloggs, B.A. (Mod.) (*Dubl.*), M.A. (*Dubl.*).

On an historical note, the award of M.A. as an exclusively academic qualification seems always to have been the practice in universities in the USA; but, on this side of the Atlantic, the M.A. was first introduced as a formal academic qualification in the nineteenth century by the University of London. Universities founded thereafter followed the London nomenclature. This was the practice adopted when the various colleges which became the National University of Ireland (N.U.I.) were founded in the mid-1800s. Hence, what are called M.Litt.s and M.Phil.s in Trinity are called M.A.s in the N.U.I. (University College Dublin (U.C.D.), University College Cork (U.C.C.), etc). This has become the standard practice, with the result that the Oxford/Cambridge/Trinity model is now less common, sometimes leading to erroneous assumptions about the nature of the M.A. (*Dubl.*).

Finally, the M.A. (*Dubl.*) may also be awarded in special cases, such as *honoris causa*, *jure officii*, and *ad eundem gradum* (see §5,7,11).

Candidates wishing to be conferred with M.A. (*Dubl.*) must give notice on the prescribed form which is available from the Academic Registry. The form must be returned so as to reach that
Degrees and diplomas

office not later than the specified closing date for a Commencements session. The fee for the M.A. is €637\(^1\) and should be paid to the Academic Registry. The fee is waived in the case of eligible staff and graduates of fifty or more years’ standing.

Degrees awarded in special cases

Degrees honoris causa

5 A meeting of the Senate for the consideration of names proposed for honorary degrees is held in Michaelmas term. Attention is called to this meeting a week before by a notice at the front gate of the College and by post to members of the Senate who have requested notification.

Degrees jure dignitatis

6 Subject to such regulations as may from time to time be made by the Board, with the approval of the Senate, the Board may, at its discretion, at any time submit to the Senate a grace for conferring a doctorate in divinity or laws, *jure dignitatis*, upon any graduate of the University who has been appointed to such public position as may seem to the Board sufficiently distinguished; provided always that every such grace must receive the approval of not less than two-thirds of the members of the Board present when it is proposed. After admission to the said degree *jure dignitatis* the person admitted is eligible for membership of the Senate on fulfilling the prescribed conditions.

Degrees jure officii

7 The Board may submit to the Senate a grace for conferring, *jure officii*, the degree of Master in Arts upon permanent full-time members of staff of the University or College, on the following conditions:

(a) graces for admission of Fellows, Professors and holders of the offices of Secretary, Treasurer, Librarian and Chief Operating Officer may be proposed at a meeting after their admission to office;

(b) graces for admission of other members of the academic staff of at least the status of Assistant Professor serving in the College for a period of not less than three years including full-time service prior to obtaining permanency may be proposed at a meeting after they have achieved this service to College;

(c) graces for admission of staff on administrative officer grades who have given notable service for a period of not less than ten years including full-time service prior to obtaining permanency may be proposed at a meeting after they have achieved this service to College;

(d) graces for admission of Chief Technical Officers, Chief Medical Scientists, and Senior Experimental Officers who have given notable service for a period of not less than ten years including full-time service prior to obtaining permanency may be proposed at a meeting after they have achieved this service to College; and

(e) graces for admission of members of staff who do not come within sub-sections (a) to (d) who have not less than thirty-five years’ employment with the College may be proposed at a meeting after they have achieved this notable service to College.

8 The Board may submit to the Senate a grace for conferring, *jure officii*, the degree of Master in Arts upon permanent, part-time members of the staff of the University or College who had previously come within the terms of §7 (to ensure that long-serving members of the staff who for family or similar reasons opt to work on a permanent, part-time basis are not, by doing so, rendered ineligible for the degree of Master in Arts, *jure officii*).

9 The Board may submit to the Senate a grace for conferring, *jure officii*, the degree of Master in Arts upon members of staff of the University or College, on the conditions stated in §§7 and 8, notwithstanding that they are not permanent members of staff of the University or College,

\(^1\)Fee is currently under review.
Degrees and diplomas

provided that they hold either a full-time contract of at least three years’ duration as an officer specified in the Chapters and Schedules of the Statutes, or a contract of indefinite duration.

10 The Board may submit to the Senate a grace for conferring, \textit{jure officii}, the degree of Master in Arts upon permanent full-time members of staff of any academic institution, where work in the said institution is accepted in part fulfilment of the requirements for a degree in any faculty in the College, on the following conditions:

(a) graces for admission of Professors may be proposed at a meeting after their appointment to the said institution; and

(b) graces for admission of other members of the academic staff of at least the status of lecturer serving in the said institution for a period of not less than three years may be proposed at a meeting after they have achieved this service to the said institution.

\textit{Degrees ad eundem gradum}

11 Graduates of the Universities of Oxford and Cambridge are eligible to apply for corresponding degrees of this University \textit{ad eundem gradum}. The Board has ruled that only persons who either

(a) wish to register for a higher degree at this University, or

(b) are members of the academic staff

will be considered, and that no degree will be awarded above the standing of M.A.

12 Applications are referred to the Board for consideration. They should be made to the Senior Proctor, to whom the necessary certificates of graduation must be submitted, with a College testimonial as to character, and a statement of the reasons why the degree is sought.

13 The fees payable are €1,204 for all bachelors’ degrees. All fees are paid to the Treasurer/Chief Financial Officer.

14 Candidates who have paid the fee for a degree \textit{ad eundem} may present themselves for the examination for a higher degree before the \textit{ad eundem} degree has been conferred, on payment of the regular examination fee; and, if they are successful, the higher and lower degrees may be conferred at the same Commencements.

15 For the purpose of ascertaining the date at which a higher degree may be taken, candidates are reckoned as having taken the lower degree \textit{ad eundem} on the date at which they obtained the corresponding degree at their own university.

\textit{Degrees post obitum interemptivum}

16 Subject to regulations made in this respect by Board, Board may submit to the Senate a grace for conferring a degree \textit{post obitum interemptivum} upon a recently deceased student, who had successfully completed all required examinations and all required course work for a degree and was a candidate for that degree, but whose untimely death preceded the relevant Commencements ceremony.

\textit{Degrees in absentia}

17 Students of the University may be allowed, although not presenting themselves personally at Commencements, to proceed to their degree upon the following conditions:

(a) the academic qualifications required for degrees to be conferred \textit{in absentia} are the same as those required for degrees conferred in person;

(b) the requirement as to fitness of character is also the same as that required for degrees conferred in person, i.e. that before passing any grace for a degree \textit{in absentia} the Board shall require such evidence as it may deem necessary to secure that no unworthy candidate is presented to the Senate;

(c) subject to the foregoing, the Board may, in special cases, pass a grace for a degree \textit{in absentia} (i) for any candidate resident outside Ireland, or (ii) for any candidate resident within
 Degrees and diplomas

Ireland, who submits reasons for non-attendance in person which seem to the Senior Proctor to be sufficiently urgent. All requests should be submitted with the completed notice of candidature form by the specified closing date for a Commencements session.

 Degrees aegrotat

18 Please see 2010 Consolidated Statutes of Trinity College Dublin and the University of Dublin (Chapter on the University section 3(3)(b)). Regulations are set out in the Calendar, (see GENERAL REGULATIONS AND INFORMATION).

 Degrees propter aliam causam

19 Please see 2010 Consolidated Statutes of Trinity College Dublin and the University of Dublin (Chapter on the University section 3(3)(d)).

III CONFERRING OF DEGREES

General procedure at Commencements

1 Degrees are publicly conferred under the student’s registered name, within degree class, by the Chancellor, or a Pro-Chancellor, in the Senate or Congregation of the University, at the ceremony known as Commencements.

2 Candidates for a particular Commencements must give notice, an invitation to the Commencements is issued to the undergraduate graduating class via their my.tcd.ie portal or on the prescribed form which is available for download at www.tcd.ie/academicregistry/graduation. The form must be returned so as to reach the Academic Registry not later than the specified closing date for a Commencements session.

The Student Levies and Charges (SLC) fee consists of the Commencements fee, as well as the student Sports Centre charge, the U.S.I. membership fee (optional), and the student space and centre levy, and is payable by all undergraduate and postgraduate students annually. Eligible graduands for whom the Commencements fee is outstanding must pay in full at the time of application for conferral. Conditional notice may be lodged at any time but must be confirmed fourteen days prior to the ceremony. Primary degree results must be published at least fourteen days prior to the first date of the Commencements ceremonies.

Senior Sophisters and other final year students who have passed their final examinations are required to return all books to the Library within one month following their examinations. The Library will return records of books and fines outstanding to the Academic Registry, for the purpose of alerting students to their obligation to clear their Library records so that they may proceed to Commencements.

3 The grace for a degree in any faculty, having first been sanctioned by the Board, must be approved by the Senate of the University. Any member of the Caput may veto any proposed grace for a degree. The Proctors, in a prescribed form of words, supplicate the Senate for their public grace for the degrees to be conferred. If the placets are in the majority the candidates for degrees are presented by a professor of the faculty in which the degree is to be taken, or by one of the Proctors; they then advance in order before the Chancellor, who confers the degree according to a formula fixed by the University Statutes, after which the candidates subscribe their names in the Register. Except in special cases (see section II, §17 above) candidates for degrees must appear at Commencements and have the degrees for which they are qualified publicly conferred on them.

2Please note that this process is currently being reviewed and subject to change; please refer to the Academic Registry website for updates: www.tcd.ie/academicregistry/graduation.

3See COLLEGE CHARGES for full details of the SLC and rates payable.
Degrees and diplomas

Detailed procedure at Commencements

4 The Chancellor announces the opening of the Comitia. At the Autumn Commencements the Senior Master Non-Regent is elected on the proposition of the Chancellor and the Provost; and the two Proctors and Registrar make the statutory affirmation, if they have not already done so.

5 The Junior Proctor supplicates for the degree of Bachelor in Arts. The Senior Proctor supplicates for the other ordinary degrees.

6 The Senior Lecturer introduces the moderators to the Chancellor. They are then presented for their degrees by the Junior Proctor. The Chancellor hands them their medals and/or certificates and admits them. The Senior Lecturer then introduces the Respondents who are in turn presented by the Junior Proctor and admitted by the Chancellor.

7 Candidates for degrees with honours and for ordinary degrees are presented by name, within degree class, and admitted. Candidates are presented by the Proctors or by the professors of their respective faculties. In presenting the candidates the following order is observed:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Bachelors</th>
<th>Academic hood</th>
<th>Academic gown</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Arts</td>
<td>B.A.</td>
<td>Black, lined with white fur</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Arts in History (Dual Degree with Columbia University)</td>
<td>B.A. (Hist.) conjunctim</td>
<td>Black, lined with white fur</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Arts in English Studies (Dual Degree with Columbia University)</td>
<td>B.A. (St. Angl.) conjunctim</td>
<td>Black, lined with white fur</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Arts in Middle Eastern and European Languages and Cultures (Dual Degree with Columbia University)</td>
<td>B.A. (Eur. and Med. Or.) conjunctim</td>
<td>Black, lined with white fur</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Stage Management and Technical Theatre</td>
<td>B.T. (Proc. and Techn.)</td>
<td>Pale blue, lined with white fur</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Business Studies in Global Business</td>
<td>B.B.S.Gl.</td>
<td>Black, lined with gold</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Science in Early Childhood Education</td>
<td>B.Sc. (Puer. Ed.)</td>
<td>Dark green, lined with black</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Music Performance</td>
<td>B.Mus.Perf.</td>
<td>Rose pink, lined with pale blue</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Music Composition</td>
<td>B.Mus.Comp.</td>
<td>Rose pink, lined with white fur</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Degree</td>
<td>Code</td>
<td>Description</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>----------------------------------------------------------------------</td>
<td>-------------------------------</td>
<td>--------------------------------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Science in Diagnostic Radiography (Joint Degree Programme with SIT)</td>
<td>B.Sc. (Diagn. Rad.)</td>
<td>Dark green, lined with black</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Science (Education Studies)</td>
<td>B.Sc. (Ed. St.)</td>
<td>Dark green, lined with black</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Acting</td>
<td>B.Histr.</td>
<td>Pale blue, lined with white fur</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Science in Human Nutrition and Dietetics</td>
<td>B.Sc. (Hum. Nut. &amp; Diet.)</td>
<td>TU Dublin academic dress</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Deaf Studies</td>
<td>B.St.Su.</td>
<td>Black, lined with yellow</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Science in Human Health and Disease</td>
<td>B.Sc. (Hom. Val.)</td>
<td>Dark green, lined with black</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Laws and Political Science</td>
<td>LL.B. (Pol. Sc.)</td>
<td>Black, lined with white</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Laws and Business</td>
<td>LL.B. (B.S.)</td>
<td>Black, lined with white</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Science in Midwifery</td>
<td>B.Sc. (A. Obs.)</td>
<td>Dark green, lined with black</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Dental Technology</td>
<td>B.Dent.Tech.</td>
<td>Myrtle green, lined with gold, lined with white</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Science in Radiation Therapy</td>
<td>B.Sc. (Ther. Rad.)</td>
<td>Dark green, lined with black</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Science in Nursing</td>
<td>B.Sc. (Cur.)</td>
<td>Dark green, lined with black</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Midwifery Studies</td>
<td>B.M.S.</td>
<td>Dark green, lined with black</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Engineering with Management</td>
<td>B.Sc. (Ing.)</td>
<td>Black, lined with green, lined with white</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Acting Studies</td>
<td>B.A.S.</td>
<td>Pale blue, lined with white fur</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Theatre Studies</td>
<td>B.T.S.</td>
<td>Pale blue, lined with white fur</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Nursing Studies</td>
<td>B.N.S.</td>
<td>Dark green, lined with black</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Degrees and diplomas

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Degree Description</th>
<th>Degree Abbreviation</th>
<th>Color and Lining</th>
<th>Cloth Material</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Science in Therapeutic Radiography</td>
<td>B.Sc. (Ther. Rad.)</td>
<td>Dark green, lined with black</td>
<td>Black cloth, silk or poplin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Business and Information Technology</td>
<td>B.Sc. (Bus. and Inf. Tech.)</td>
<td>Dark green, lined with gold</td>
<td>Black cloth, silk or poplin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Business Studies and a Language</td>
<td>B.B.S. (Lang.)</td>
<td>Black, lined with gold</td>
<td>Black cloth, silk or poplin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Science in Financial Information Systems</td>
<td>B.Sc. (Syst. Inf. Pec.)</td>
<td>Dark green, lined with black</td>
<td>Black cloth, silk or poplin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Science in Information Systems</td>
<td>B.Sc. (Syst. Inf.)</td>
<td>Dark green, lined with black</td>
<td>Black cloth, silk or poplin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Laws and French</td>
<td>LL.B. (Ling. Franc.)</td>
<td>Black, lined with white</td>
<td>Black cloth, silk or poplin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Laws and German</td>
<td>LL.B. (Ling. Germ.)</td>
<td>Black, lined with white</td>
<td>Black cloth, silk or poplin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Science in Media and Communications</td>
<td>B.Sc. (Commun.)</td>
<td>Dark green, lined with black</td>
<td>Black cloth, silk or poplin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Music (Performance)</td>
<td>B.Mus. (Perf.)</td>
<td>Pale blue, lined with rose</td>
<td>Black cloth, silk or poplin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Science in Occupational Therapy</td>
<td>B.Sc. (Cur. Occ.)</td>
<td>Dark green, lined with black</td>
<td>Black cloth, silk or poplin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Theology</td>
<td>B.Th.</td>
<td>Black, lined with black, edged with purple</td>
<td>Black cloth, silk or poplin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Music Education</td>
<td>B.Mus.Ed.</td>
<td>Pale blue, lined with rose</td>
<td>Black cloth, silk or poplin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Science in Physiotherapy</td>
<td>B.Sc. (Physio.)</td>
<td>Dark green, lined with black</td>
<td>Black cloth, silk or poplin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Science in Clinical Speech and Language Studies</td>
<td>B.Sc. (Clin. Lang.)</td>
<td>Dark green, lined with black</td>
<td>Black cloth, silk or poplin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Science in Remedial Linguistics</td>
<td>B.Sc. (Rem.Ling.)</td>
<td>Dark green, lined with black</td>
<td>Black cloth, silk or poplin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Degree Program</td>
<td>Degree Code</td>
<td>Graduation Color</td>
<td>Liner Color</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>----------------------------------------------</td>
<td>-------------</td>
<td>----------------------</td>
<td>----------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Science in Environmental Health</td>
<td>B.Sc. (Env. Health)</td>
<td>Dark green, lined with black</td>
<td>Black cloth, silk or poplin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Science in Human Nutrition and Dietetics</td>
<td>B.Sc. (Hum. Nut.)</td>
<td>Dark green, lined with black</td>
<td>Black cloth, silk or poplin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Education (Home Economics)</td>
<td>B.Ed. (Home Econ.)</td>
<td>Blue, lined with blue</td>
<td>Black cloth, silk or poplin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Science in Public Administration</td>
<td>B.Sc. (Publ. Admin.)</td>
<td>Dark green, lined with black</td>
<td>Black cloth, silk or poplin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Science in Management</td>
<td>B.Sc. (Mgmt)</td>
<td>Dark green, lined with black</td>
<td>Black cloth, silk or poplin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Science in Surveying</td>
<td>B.Sc. (Surv.)</td>
<td>Dark green, lined with black</td>
<td>Black cloth, silk or poplin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Science in Pharmacy</td>
<td>B.Sc. (Pharm.)</td>
<td>Dark green, lined with black</td>
<td>Black cloth, silk or poplin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Science (Applied Sciences)</td>
<td>B.Sc. (Applied Sciences)</td>
<td>Dark green, lined with black</td>
<td>Black cloth, silk or poplin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Architectural Science</td>
<td>B.Arch.Sc.</td>
<td>Dark green, lined with white fur</td>
<td>Black cloth, silk or poplin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Education</td>
<td>B.Ed.</td>
<td>Blue, lined with blue</td>
<td>Black cloth, silk or poplin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Science in Engineering</td>
<td>B.Sc. (Eng.)</td>
<td>Dark green, lined with black</td>
<td>Black cloth, silk or poplin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Computer Science</td>
<td>B.Sc. (Comp.)</td>
<td>Dark green, lined with black</td>
<td>Black cloth, silk or poplin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Social Studies</td>
<td>B.S.S.</td>
<td>Black, lined with gold, edged with white</td>
<td>Black cloth, silk or poplin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Business Studies</td>
<td>B.B.S.</td>
<td>Black, lined with gold</td>
<td>Black cloth, silk or poplin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Veterinary Medicine</td>
<td>M.V.B.</td>
<td>Black, lined with maroon, edged with olive green</td>
<td>Black cloth, silk or poplin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Commerce</td>
<td>B.Comm.</td>
<td>Black, lined with gold</td>
<td>Black cloth, silk or poplin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Forestry</td>
<td>Agr. (Forest.) B.</td>
<td>Black, lined with brown, edged with green</td>
<td>Black cloth, silk or poplin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Agriculture</td>
<td>Agr.B.</td>
<td>Black, lined with brown</td>
<td>Black cloth, silk or poplin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Degrees and diplomas</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------------------------------------------</td>
<td>----------------------</td>
<td>---------------------------------------------</td>
<td>------------------------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Dental Science</td>
<td>B.Dent.Sc.</td>
<td>Myrtle green, lined with black watered silk,</td>
<td>Black cloth, silk or poplin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>edged with crimson</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Music</td>
<td>Mus.B.</td>
<td>Pale blue, lined with white fur</td>
<td>Black cloth, silk or poplin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Engineering</td>
<td>B.A.I.</td>
<td>Black, lined with green</td>
<td>Black cloth, silk or poplin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Obstetrics</td>
<td>B.A.O.</td>
<td>Black, lined with olive</td>
<td>Black cloth, silk or poplin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Surgery</td>
<td>B.Ch.</td>
<td>Black, lined with white, edged with blue</td>
<td>Black cloth, silk or poplin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Medicine</td>
<td>M.B.</td>
<td>Black, lined with crimson</td>
<td>Black cloth, silk or poplin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Laws</td>
<td>LL.B.</td>
<td>Black, lined with white</td>
<td>Black cloth, silk or poplin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Masters</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Master in Pharmacy</td>
<td>M.Pharm.</td>
<td>Dark green, lined with crimson, edged with</td>
<td>Black cloth, silk or poplin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>black</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Master in Music Performance</td>
<td>M.Mus.Perf.</td>
<td>White, lined rose pink, edged pale blue</td>
<td>Black cloth, silk or poplin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Professional Master in Education</td>
<td>P.M.E.</td>
<td>White, lined navy, edged white</td>
<td>Black cloth, silk or poplin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Master in Education Studies</td>
<td>M.E.S.</td>
<td>White, lined pale blue, edged navy</td>
<td>Black cloth, silk or poplin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Master in Science (joint degree programme</td>
<td>M.Sc.</td>
<td>White, lined with myrtle green</td>
<td>Black cloth, silk or poplin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>with UCD)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Master in Medicine</td>
<td>M.M.</td>
<td>Crimson, lined with crimson, edged with</td>
<td>Black cloth, silk or poplin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>black</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Master in Fine Arts</td>
<td>M.F.A.</td>
<td>Pale blue, lined with pale blue fur</td>
<td>Black cloth, silk or poplin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Master in Computer Science</td>
<td>M.C.S.</td>
<td>White, lined with plum</td>
<td>Black cloth, silk or poplin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Master in Engineering (Studies)</td>
<td>M.A.I. (St.)</td>
<td>White, lined with green</td>
<td>Black cloth, silk or poplin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Master in Engineering (Research)</td>
<td>M.A.I. (Ind.)</td>
<td>White, lined with green</td>
<td>Black cloth, silk or poplin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Master in Theology</td>
<td>M.Th.</td>
<td>Purple, lined with purple, edged with black</td>
<td>Black cloth, silk or poplin</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Degrees and diplomas

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Degree</th>
<th>Code</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Material and Color</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Master in Social Work</td>
<td>M.S.W.</td>
<td>Black, lined with gold, edged with blue</td>
<td>Black cloth, silk or poplin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Master in Dental Surgery</td>
<td>M.Dent.Ch.</td>
<td>Myrtle green, lined with pale blue, edged with crimson</td>
<td>Black cloth, silk or poplin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Master in Laws</td>
<td>LL.M.</td>
<td>Black, lined with white, edged with pink</td>
<td>Black cloth, silk or poplin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Master in Studies</td>
<td>M.St.</td>
<td>White, lined with yellow</td>
<td>Black cloth, silk or poplin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Master in Philosophy (Peace Studies)</td>
<td>M.Phil. (Peace Studies)</td>
<td>White, lined with yellow</td>
<td>Black cloth, silk or poplin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Master in Philosophy (Ecumenics)</td>
<td>M.Phil. (Ecum.)</td>
<td>White, lined with yellow</td>
<td>Black cloth, silk or poplin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Master in Philosophy</td>
<td>M.Phil.</td>
<td>White, lined with yellow</td>
<td>Black cloth, silk or poplin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Master in Science in Management</td>
<td>M.Sc. (Mgmt)</td>
<td>Gold, lined with white</td>
<td>Black cloth, silk or poplin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Master in Economics</td>
<td>M.Sc. (Econ.)</td>
<td>Gold, lined with white</td>
<td>Black cloth, silk or poplin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Master in Education</td>
<td>M.Ed.</td>
<td>White, lined with blue, edged with white</td>
<td>Black cloth, silk or poplin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Master in Business Administration</td>
<td>M.B.A.</td>
<td>White, lined with gold</td>
<td>Black cloth, silk or poplin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Master in Administrative Studies</td>
<td>M.S.A.</td>
<td>White, lined with gold</td>
<td>Black cloth, silk or poplin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Master in Commerce</td>
<td>M.Com.</td>
<td>White, lined with gold</td>
<td>Black cloth, silk or poplin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Master in Veterinary Medicine</td>
<td>M.V.M.</td>
<td>White, lined with maroon</td>
<td>Black cloth, silk or poplin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Master in Letters</td>
<td>M.Litt.</td>
<td>White, lined with blue</td>
<td>Black cloth, silk or poplin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Master in Science (Studies)</td>
<td>M.Sc. (St.)</td>
<td>White, lined with myrtle green</td>
<td>Black cloth, silk or poplin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Master in Science (Research)</td>
<td>M.Sc. (Ind.)</td>
<td>White, lined with myrtle green</td>
<td>Black cloth, silk or poplin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Master in Science</td>
<td>M.Sc.</td>
<td>White, lined with myrtle green</td>
<td>Black cloth, silk or poplin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Master in Forestry</td>
<td>Agr. (Forest.)</td>
<td>White, lined with brown, edged with green</td>
<td>Black cloth, silk or poplin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Master in Agriculture</td>
<td>Agr.M.</td>
<td>White, lined with brown</td>
<td>Black cloth, silk or poplin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Degrees and diplomas</td>
<td>Details</td>
<td>Details</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>----------------------------------------------</td>
<td>----------------------------------------------</td>
<td>----------------------------------------------</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Master in Dental Science</td>
<td>M.Dent.Sc.</td>
<td>Myrtle green, lined with pale blue, edged with crimson</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Black cloth, silk or poplin</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Master in Engineering</td>
<td>M.A.I.</td>
<td>White, lined with green</td>
<td>Black cloth, silk or poplin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Master in Obstetrics</td>
<td>M.A.O.</td>
<td>Black, lined with purple</td>
<td>Black cloth, silk or poplin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Master in Surgery</td>
<td>M.Ch.</td>
<td>Crimson, lined with white, edged with blue</td>
<td>Black cloth, silk or poplin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Master in Arts</td>
<td>M.A.</td>
<td>Black, lined with blue</td>
<td>Black cloth, silk or poplin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Divinity</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Black cloth, silk or poplin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Divinity</td>
<td>B.D.</td>
<td>Black, lined with fine black silk</td>
<td>Black cloth, silk or poplin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doctors</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Black cloth, silk or poplin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doctor in Philosophy (Conjunctum)</td>
<td>Ph.D.</td>
<td>Scarlet cloth, lined with yellow</td>
<td>Scarlet cloth, faced with yellow silk</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doctor in Music Performance</td>
<td>D.Mus.Perf.</td>
<td>White rose, lined with pale blue, and edged with rose pink</td>
<td>White rose, edged with pale blue</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Professional Doctorate in Counselling Psychology</td>
<td>D.Couns. Psych.</td>
<td>Scarlet cloth lined with light green and edged with white</td>
<td>Scarlet cloth faced with white silk and edged with light green</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Professional Doctor in Dental Surgery</td>
<td>D.Ch.Dent.</td>
<td>Scarlet cloth, lined with pale blue, edged with myrtle green</td>
<td>Scarlet cloth, faced with pale blue silk</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doctor in Education</td>
<td>D.Ed.</td>
<td>Pale blue, lined with rose, edged with dark blue</td>
<td>Blue cloth, faced with rose silk</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doctor in Philosophy</td>
<td>Ph.D.</td>
<td>Scarlet cloth, lined with yellow</td>
<td>Scarlet cloth, faced with yellow silk</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doctor in Music</td>
<td>Mus.D.</td>
<td>White flowered silk, lined with rose satin</td>
<td>White flowered silk, faced with rose satin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doctor in Science</td>
<td>Sc.D.</td>
<td>Scarlet cloth, lined with myrtle green</td>
<td>Scarlet cloth, faced with myrtle green silk</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doctor in Letters</td>
<td>Litt.D.</td>
<td>Scarlet cloth, lined with blue</td>
<td>Scarlet cloth, faced with blue silk</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doctor in Medicine</td>
<td>M.D.</td>
<td>Scarlet cloth, lined with crimson</td>
<td>Scarlet cloth, faced with crimson silk</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
8 Candidates for honorary degrees are presented by the Public Orator, and admitted.

9 The prescribed dress for men (military excepted) is dinner jacket, white shirt, black or white bow tie. Women (military excepted) candidates wear black, or white, or a combination of both. All candidates must wear the hood and gown of the degree they are qualified to receive (see above); where an edging of a different colour from the lining is not prescribed, the hood is edged with the same colour as the lining, the material is silk unless otherwise specified; the wearing of caps is optional. Casual attire, jeans, trainers, etc. are not permitted.

Please note that candidates who do not comply with the above dress code may be denied permission to proceed with conferral on the day.

Candidates for bachelors’ and masters’ degrees take their seats in the Public Theatre at the same time.

Full details of the Commencements schedule are available at the following link: www.tcd.ie/academicregistry/graduation.

IV FEES

1 The Student Levies and Charges (SLC) fee consists of the Commencements fee, as well as the student Sports Centre charge, the U.S.I. membership fee (optional), and the student space and centre levy.

2 No grace for a degree is presented to the Senate unless candidates have paid all amounts due by them to the College and have given notice in accordance with section III, §2.

3 Testimoniums of degrees are presented to candidates for degrees at Commencements, and are sent as soon as possible after Commencements to candidates who have received degrees in absentia.

Application for a duplicate degree certificate may be made to the Academic Registry and should be accompanied by a fee of €105.

A duplicate degree certificate may be issued provided applicants declare in writing that to the best of their belief their original certificate has been destroyed, or has been lost for more than twelve months, or (the degree having been conferred in absentia) did not reach them through the post; and that if the original certificate is found they will return the duplicate to the Academic Registry.

V DIPLOMAS

1 All diplomates are presented by name, within class, for the award of diploma.

2 Undergraduate diplomas may be obtained in

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Acting and theatre</th>
<th>History of European painting</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Dental hygiene</td>
<td>Music teaching and performance</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dental nursing</td>
<td>Orthodontic therapy</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

For the regulations governing the award of the undergraduate diplomas; see under the respective subjects.

3 Application for a duplicate diploma certificate may be made to the Registrar and should be accompanied by a fee of €105.

---

4See COLLEGE CHARGES for full details of the SLC and rates payable.
Degrees and diplomas

A duplicate diploma certificate may be issued provided applicants declare in writing that to the best of their belief their original certificate has been destroyed, or has been lost for more than twelve months, or (the diploma having been awarded in absentia) did not reach them through the post; and that if the original certificate is found they will return the duplicate to the Registrar.

4 Academic dress for the award of diplomas is as follows:

Undergraduate diplomates: undergraduate gown with a blue epitogue
Student Services

DEAN OF STUDENTS

The overall experience of students at Trinity is based on a mixture of the academic programmes, student led activities, and the student services. The role of the Dean of Students is primarily to develop policies and initiatives that integrate the co-curricular and extra-curricular activities with the academic programme in order to provide a well rounded and balanced student experience. Thus the Dean is, inter alia, Chair of the Student Life Committee, one of the main functions of which is to consider how the student experience should develop in the future. Members include representatives of student unions, societies, sports clubs as well the library, academic registry and student services (including in alphabetical order: careers, chaplaincy, counselling, day nursery, disability, health, postgraduate advisory service, sport, student learning development and tutorial services).

CAREERS ADVISORY SERVICE

The Careers Advisory Service (www.tcd.ie/careers), which is part of Trinity Teaching and Learning, supports students to explore their career ambitions and plan how to achieve them. The service operates in a fast-changing and outward-facing environment with the flexibility to be responsive to the needs of its stakeholders (undergraduate and postgraduate students, graduates, academic staff and employers). It provides careers education, information, skills and guidance to students and recent graduates to enable them to realise their career potential and equip them with the skills to succeed in the workplace of the future. It also works in partnership with external partners (e.g. national and multinational employers, government, SMEs, not-for-profit organisations) to ensure local and global opportunities for students and graduates, and provides specific services including:

- career planning and preparation (how to plan your career and prepare for your job search through individual advice and guidance sessions, CV/LinkedIn clinics, practice interviews);
- careers education (credit and non-credit bearing programmes to develop key skills and personal and career insight);
- MyCareer (our online career management portal which allows appointment and event bookings and viewing of job opportunities);
- access to employers and alumni through careers fairs, sectoral fora and events;
- alumni-to-student mentoring;
- careers information on the labour market, graduate employment outcomes and job profiles;
- online careers resources and tools;
- employability awards, scholarships and bursaries.

While the service is open all year round to students across all years and all programmes (undergraduate and postgraduate), it is particularly important that final year undergraduates make contact with the service early in the first term to enable them to meet the early graduate recruitment and postgraduate course closing dates for application.

Regulations

Any past or present member of the College may register with the service, subject to the following regulations:

1 Individuals must register at the MyCareer section of the website (www.tcd.ie/careers).
2 While there is no fee for registration, nominal charges may apply for specific services (see www.tcd.ie/careers for further information).
**Student services**

**CHAPLAINCY**

The chaplains are representatives of the main Christian churches in Ireland who work together as a team, sharing both the College Chapel and the Chaplaincy in House 27. The Chaplaincy is a place of welcome and hospitality for all members of the university community. It assists students and staff in any way that they can, always providing a friendly listening ear. To those who seek it, the Chaplaincy offers pastoral guidance and spiritual accompaniment through a programme of faith development, seminars, discussion, prayer groups and pilgrimages organised each term. The Chaplaincy promotes a deeper understanding of Christian faith and spirituality, and promotes compassionate care for all staff and students of all faiths and none.

Traditional worship in various traditions is carried in the chapel on a regular basis, and contemporary worship and discussion events also take place around the campus. Several key ecumenical events take place every year, and the chaplaincy provides a haven for students every day providing free tea, coffee and biscuits – every Tuesday during term there is also a free student lunch.

**DAY NURSERY**

Established in 1969, the Day Nursery was the first on-site workplace nursery in Ireland. It is a recognised College service, catering for the children of College students and staff. It takes care of children from 3 months to 4½ years of age, operating five classrooms.

The fees for the Day Nursery are €145 per week for students and €223 per week for staff. There is also a sibling rate for two children, €262.50 for students and €404 for staff.

**Funding Programmes a parent might qualify for**

1. **ECCE** – Early Childhood Care and Education scheme, also known as the free preschool year. The parent is entitled to 38 weeks of part-time childcare for free, usually 3.5 hours a day. For a child to be eligible for this they must be in the Day Nursery, as it is generally a full time service, we apply a €64.50 reduction in fees for 38 pre-approved weeks. This results in the student paying €80.50 per week for 38 weeks and €145 per week for the remaining weeks. For staff this is €158.50 for 38 weeks, for the remaining weeks the fee is €223 per week. For more information follow this link: www.gov.ie/en/publication/2459ee-early-childhood-care-and-education-programme-ecce.

2. **NCS** – National Childcare Scheme. Service users can apply for the scheme by setting up a profile on the mygov.ie website. This scheme is means tested, providing a minimum funding of €20 toward your childcare costs per week. Assessment is based on the reckonable family income, this is calculated using the net family income, and deducting allowable items such as multiple child discount. It includes payments from DEASP, after tax, USC, and PRSI have been deducted. Further information about this funding scheme can be found at this link: ncs.gov.ie/en.

Note: A parent cannot be in receipt of the NCS and ECCE at the same time, the two schemes are designed to provide wraparound care for families. Once a child is the correct age for the ECCE scheme they will graduate to this funding scheme.

The Day Nursery is situated in House 49/50, basement level. Further information can be obtained from the Manager by calling (01) 896 2277 or by emailing coxao@tcd.ie.

Website: www.tcd.ie/about/services/daynursery.

**DEPARTMENT OF SPORT AND RECREATION**

The Department of Sport and Recreation was established in 2000. ‘Trinity Sport’ is now the shared identity of the Department of Sport and Recreation and the Dublin University Central Athletic Club (D.U.C.A.C). Trinity Sport’s mission is to provide a first class sporting, participation, performance, administration and leadership experience for students, staff, graduates and partners; creating the most engaged communities internally and externally. Links and collaborations exist with other College services to maximise the contribution sport can make to the entire College community. Trinity Sport provides top class sporting facilities, programmes and
services to students, staff, graduates, members of the public, and communities. Trinity College Dublin has a proud sporting tradition and the impressive portfolio of sporting facilities at the university includes indoor and outdoor provision as follows:

**Indoor sports facilities:**

*Sports centre (6,000 sq.m)*
- Main hall (two basketball courts size) and ancillary sports hall (one basketball court size)
- Climbing wall
- Fitness theatre and studio, wellness studio, spinning studio, high performance gym
- Swimming pool (25m x 6 lanes) with adjustable floor and deck level steam room and sauna
- Orthopaedics and sports medicine clinic and treatment rooms (massage, physiotherapy etc.)
- Board room (for meetings and seminars)

*Trinity Hall (4,500 sq.m)*
- Sports hall (badminton court size), two squash courts and a fitness theatre

**Outdoor sports facilities:**

*On campus*

*College Park*
- Cricket pitch and athletics (summer) – soccer and hockey (winter)
- Three synthetic tennis courts / one converts to futsal pitch
- Natural grass floodlit rugby pitch
- Natural grass croquet lawn

*Off campus*

*Santry sports grounds*
- Located on Santry Avenue, the 34-acre sports facility is approximately 5km from the campus and provides five natural grass pitches for soccer, rugby, GAA (with small viewing terrace), ultimate frisbee and American football, one floodlit international standard water based pitch for hockey, changing rooms, and function room facilities.

*Iveagh grounds*
- Located on Crumlin Road, the 17-acre sport facility site recently acquired provides for GAA, soccer, rugby, hockey and bowls, with a bar and function area, and changing room space. The site will be developed to provide for better training, flood lit, with artificial training surfaces.

*Islandbridge boathouse*
- Situated two miles upstream from the campus, and at just under seven acres, Islandbridge is home to our rowing clubs. As well as a training base for crews, the boathouse hosts the annual Trinity Regatta that involves crews from all over Ireland and dates back to 1898, with storage, and a dining and function area.

There are almost fifty sports clubs in Trinity, including hockey, soccer, swimming, rugby, basketball, volleyball, tennis, rowing, gaelic games, cricket, and martial arts, among others. The sports clubs’ governing body is known as Dublin University Central Athletic Club (D.U.C.A.C.) and information on the sports clubs may be obtained at http://www.tcd.ie/Sport/student-sport/clubs/.

Trinity Sport provides a high performance programme for focus sports and sport scholarships to assist talented students and clubs to achieve sporting excellence alongside academic success. Trinity Sport also places a key focus on the recreational sporting opportunities available to students, as fundamental to the health and well-being of the campus community. Trinity Sport also engages widely with the general public and local community groups.
**Student services**

**DISABILITY SERVICE**

The Disability Service was formally established in 2000. It provides supports and services to College students and staff with disabilities. The ethos of the Disability Service is to move from a transactional model of provision - where students are passive recipients of supports - to a transformational model of resource usage, where students take an active part in planning their educational journey.

Students with a disability are encouraged to apply for reasonable accommodations with the Disability Service to seek supports where a disability could affect their ability to participate fully in all aspects of their course, placements and internships included.

College is committed to a policy of equal opportunity in education and to ensuring that students with a disability have as complete and equitable access to all facets of College life as can reasonably be provided. College has, in accordance with the Disability Act 2005, the Equal Status Act, 2000 (as amended) and the Universities Act, 1997, adopted a reasonable accommodation policy and associate code of practice that applies to all students with disabilities studying in College.

The Disability Service is available throughout the year to all registered students of the College, Monday through Friday.

**HEALTH SERVICE**

The Health Service is available to all registered students throughout the year, Monday to Friday. Sessions, attended by one of the medical officers, are held daily and appointments should be made with the secretary on 01 896 1591/1556. The psychiatrist is also in attendance for a number of sessions each week and will see students referred by one of the medical officers or student counsellors. The physiotherapist is in attendance throughout the year in the Physiotherapy Department, situated beside the Health Service on the ground floor of House 52.

**Emergency cover**

Outside office hours in cases of emergencies students should contact DUBDOC, weekdays 6 p.m. – 10 p.m., weekends and bank holidays 10 a.m. – 7 p.m. The telephone number for this service is 01 4545607. The service is based in St James’s Hospital. The DUBDOC triage nurse will give telephone advice, arrange a house call or offer emergency consultation with a GP on duty in St James’s Hospital. Students (with the exception of non-Irish E.U. students with medical card eligibility or students with medical cards) will be responsible for any fees incurred for consultation or home visit. Outside these hours please telephone Mediserve Homecare Ltd. 01 453 9333, who will send a doctor on request. Students (with the exception of medical card holders) will be responsible for any fees incurred for home visits.

**Hospital treatment**

Hospital treatment is supplied under the Hospital Services Scheme. The student will be responsible for any charges and fees incurred as a public or private patient while in hospital.

**Certificates**

Medical certificates will only be issued following consultation at the Health Service for those students with symptoms who have been certified for an absence of four or more days. All medical information is confidential and will not be disclosed without the student’s permission.

**Overseas students**

All U.K. and E.U. students who are entitled to health benefits under E.U. legislation are requested to present their National Health Service card or European Health card on each visit to the Health Service. Overseas students not eligible for health benefits under E.U. regulations are required to take out private medical insurance in order to cover medical costs which they may incur during their period of study here.
Student services

Charges

Attendance at the Health Service is available free to full-time registered students. There are charges to cover the costs for vaccinations, cryotherapy, pregnancy tests, emergency contraception and blood tests. Staff members are facilitated normally by appointment for a GP consultation fee of €45. With regard to physiotherapy, there is a charge of €20 per visit for students and €40 for staff.

The Health Service is not responsible for medical attention not sanctioned by one of its medical officers.

POSTGRADUATE ADVISORY SERVICE

The Postgraduate Advisory Service (PAS) was established in 2009 to extend Trinity’s historic and unique tutorial service to the postgraduate community. PAS offers free, independent, and confidential support, guidance and, in certain circumstances, advocacy to registered postgraduate students at Trinity College Dublin. PAS provides support in all aspects of the postgraduate experience and lifecycle at Trinity including, inter alia, supervision, academic progression, appeals, discipline, withdrawals, and financial hardship.

Specifically our services include:

- providing frontline confidential and free support, information, and referral via Student Support Officers for postgraduates;
- providing, on referral, named academics to provide independent advice, advocacy, and assistance via the panel of postgraduate advisors;
- providing a suite of complementary supports including informal mediation, workshops, and training;
- administering financial assistance and other funds to eligible postgraduates.

PAS is also available to help advise members of staff seeking clarification or guidance on postgraduate cases.

PAS is co-ordinated by the Postgraduate Student Support Officer who may be contacted by email at pgsupp@tcd.ie or by calling (01) 896 1417.

TRINITY STUDENT COUNSELLING, LEARNING DEVELOPMENT AND STUDENT 2 STUDENT SERVICES

The purpose of the Trinity Student Counselling, Learning Development and Student 2 Student Services is to provide a range of student development services, supporting students through collaboration, connection and compassion. Our vision is to be an internationally accredited service delivering accessible social, academic and emotional wellbeing initiatives across the Trinity community, keeping students at the centre of everything we do. We offer expert training, peer-based interventions, academic and learning development support, therapeutic groups and individual clinical appointments to all registered Trinity students. We also offer consultation, training and crisis intervention strategies to staff cross-institutionally. All of our services are delivered in line with the university strategy and IACS (International Association of Counselling Services) accreditation standards.

STUDENT COUNSELLING SERVICE

The Counselling Service works proactively and collaboratively within the university to promote positive student mental health, wellbeing and resilience, supporting students with their academic, personal and continuing professional development.

The Counselling Service is available throughout the year, free of charge to all registered students of the university. The service aims to provide an initial assessment appointment within two weeks of request. Students are then referred, depending on need, to one or more of the following options: wellbeing workshops and outreach activities, online programmes, mindfulness training, therapeutic groups, confidential professional counselling, other internal services (such as Disability or College Health), or referred to an appropriate external agency. Emergency or crisis
Student services

intervention appointments are provided on a daily basis. Counselling appointments can be made by emailing student-counselling@tcd.ie. Opening hours are 9am–5.30pm (including lunch times) except Fridays when the service closes at 5pm, and Tuesdays and Wednesdays when it is open during term time until 8pm. The service also operates in Trinity Hall during term time. The service is staffed by professional accredited counselling or clinical psychologists and psychotherapists, interns, assistant psychologists and trainees. The Student Counselling Service began to offer video and telephone counselling during the covid-19 crisis.

Consultation, advice and training is provided for tutors, wardens and other members of staff to assist and support them in their role of caring for students. Additional training may be organised for schools or services on request.

The provision of services is governed by available resources as well as regulations and policies, including the director’s obligations concerning safety. The service operates in adherence with a code of professional ethics and confidentiality.

STUDENT LEARNING DEVELOPMENT

Student Learning Development assists undergraduate and postgraduate students to develop academic skills and competencies to improve performance and facilitate successful transition, progression and career readiness. Workshops and events are delivered on a range of academic skills throughout the year, including self-management skills, study and exam skills, effective presentations, academic writing, critical thinking, successful group work and viva preparation. Tailored workshops are provided and available to schools on request. Drop-in clinics and one to one appointments are also available to students, along with online study skills resources accessible via Blackboard.

Student Learning Development also operates the TCD Academic Writing Centre, offering a variety of writing services for all students helping them develop their academic writing skills. Services include individual appointments, writing groups and workshops. The Writing Centre is partially staffed by trained doctoral students from a variety of disciplines.

All Student Learning Development services can alternatively be delivered online on request.

Student Learning Development comprises staff with specialisms in educational and occupational psychology, occupational therapy, engineering and IT in education. They are supported by a volunteer cohort of retired senior academics and collaborate with student services, academic departments and other university services, such as the PAS, Tangent, the Library and Careers Advisory Service.

STUDENT 2 STUDENT

Student 2 Student (S2S) is a student-led initiative designed to facilitate student engagement, transition and progression. It offers trained student mentors to every incoming undergraduate and visiting student at orientation, in groups who continue to support them throughout the year.

S2S also delivers the Peer Support programme – skilled one-to-one listening and support for all undergraduate and postgraduate students in Trinity, available on request.

Approximately eight hundred S2S volunteers are trained and supported in their roles annually by staff in the S2S office, and have the option of becoming members of the S2S society. They are given further opportunities to engage in leadership and decision-making roles, facilitating the enhancement of their graduate attributes and career-readiness skills. The S2S team has extensive experience in volunteer training, peer-engagement, community development and active listening and support work.

Along with Student Counselling and Student Learning Development, S2S collaborates closely with the Transition to Trinity Officer, the Senior Tutor’s Office and the Students’ and Graduate Students’ Unions to enhance Trinity’s student experience and to develop an inclusive campus community.
TUTORIAL SERVICE

The tutorial system in Trinity is one of the oldest structures of student support in College dating from the very beginning of the College. On entry, an undergraduate student is placed in a ‘chamber’ under the care and responsibility of a voluntary member of the academic staff, called the tutor. The tutor offers a confidential, personal relationship to advise and guide on academic progress and personal growth and also acts, as appropriate, as an advocate for the student in certain matters pertaining to College regulations and decisions. In addition, the tutor is often a useful gateway to a range of student services in College, such as counselling, the health centre, the disability service, careers office, student learning and development, and financial aid. Students will find the name and contact details of their tutor on the student web portal.
Museums and other Institutions:

THE UNIVERSITY ART COLLECTIONS

Curator and Head of the University Art Collections. Catherine Giltrap, M.A.

Trinity College Dublin possesses a significant art collection acquired over a period of some three hundred years, including a distinguished collection of historic portraits and sculptures by Irish and international artists. Additionally, the College holds important silver artefacts, many collected for commemorative and continued ceremonial purposes. Further information is available at www.tcd.ie/artcollections and Paintings and Sculptures in Trinity College Dublin by Anne Crookshank and David Webb (Dublin: Trinity College Dublin Press, 1990) plus The Silver Collection. Trinity College Dublin by Douglas Bennett (Dublin: Trinity College Dublin Press, 1988).

Actively collecting contemporary Irish and international visual art, the ‘Modern Collection’ comprises sculpture, paintings, prints, drawings, and, more recently, photographic and digital media. Many major Irish artists from the 1950s to today are represented alongside international counterparts, with campus sculpture being a particular highlight. Information may be sought from www.tcd.ie/artcollections; George Dawson: An Unbiased Eye. Modern and Contemporary Art at Trinity College Dublin since 1959 edited by Catherine Giltrap (Dublin: Associated Editions, 2010); and The Modern Art Collection Trinity College Dublin compiled by David Scott (Dublin: Trinity College Dublin Press, 1989). The art collections are dispersed throughout the College, enhancing communal areas, staff offices, student and guest rooms. Contact artcollections@tcd.ie.

The College Gallery

The College Gallery, as it has been known since its inauguration in 1959 by the late George Dawson, Professor of Genetics, is a sub-collection featuring artworks traditionally hired during Michaelmas term by students and staff who have rooms and offices in College. Acquisitions are funded by means of a nominal hire fee, bolstered, initially, by a grant from the Trinity Trust, the Gulbenkian Foundation and the Arts Council. In addition, artworks are also donated by individuals, including many given by Professor Dawson and artists.

SAMUEL BECKETT THEATRE

Theatre Manager. Tim Scott, B.A.

The Samuel Beckett Theatre (www.tcd.ie/beckett-theatre), named after one of the most innovative playwrights of the twentieth century, was opened in 1992 to celebrate Trinity's quatercentenary. It is the campus theatre of the School of Creative Arts. During the academic year, the theatre showcases the work of academics, practitioners and students within the School and outside term time it hosts visits from some of the most prestigious dance and theatre companies from Ireland and abroad.

Regular events at the Samuel Beckett Theatre include performances within the Dublin Theatre Festival, the Dublin Fringe Festival and the Dublin Dance Festival.

The Samuel Beckett Centre, the building in which the theatre is situated, also houses academic and administrative offices, a seminar room and a rehearsal studio, as well as Players' Theatre, the studio theatre of Dublin University Players, Trinity's student drama society.

---

1Societies and institutions which are recognised by the College but in respect of whose activities the College does not accept any responsibilities are marked with an asterisk. They are listed in this section for information purposes only.
Museums and other institutions

**BOTANIC GARDEN**

*Director.* Jennifer McElwain, B.A., PH.D.
*Curator/Administrator.* Stephen Waldren, B.SC., PH.D.

The College Botanic Garden is situated on the Trinity Hall site. The purpose of the garden is to support botanical teaching and research, and the collections and facilities reflect this. There is a walled garden, arboretum, glasshouses, specialised growth facilities, and a laboratory/office complex. The garden also houses the 'Threatened Irish Plant Genebank', a store of deeply frozen seeds of rare plants. Several species in the living collection are not in cultivation elsewhere. Although not a public garden, the Botanic Garden welcomes visitors and groups by arrangement with the curator. Further information is available at www.tcd.ie/botany/botanic-garden.

**JOHN GABRIEL BYRNE COMPUTER SCIENCE COLLECTION**

*Curators.* Brian Coghlan, B.E., PH.D., Dan McCarthy, B.E., PH.D.

This remarkable collection is located in the School of Computer Science and Statistics. Its title is in recognition of Professor John Gabriel Byrne (1933-2016), who founded and led the Department of Computer Science during its first 40 years of rapid development, and has been called both a "genuine Renaissance Man, with a huge range of interests" and "the father of computing in Ireland, responsible, directly or indirectly, for most of the extraordinary success of the Irish software sector". Over his entire life he gathered an impressive and invaluable collection of early computing books and documents, sliderules, software, instruments and machines, which form the basis for the collection. With further donations there are now about three thousand items, see the online catalog at: www.scss.tcd.ie/SCSSTreasuresCatalog.

The collection exists to further scholarly research and teaching; to arrange a visit please contact coghlan@cs.tcd.ie or mccarthy@cs.tcd.ie.

**DOUGLAS HYDE GALLERY***

*Chair.* Patrick John Prendergast, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D., SC.D.
*Director.* Georgina Jackson, B.A., PH.D.
*Gallery manager.* Rachel McIntyre, B.A.
*Learning and engagement curator.* Fernando Sanchez, B.A., PH.D.

In a unique partnership, the Douglas Hyde Gallery was co-founded by the Arts Council and Trinity College Dublin. It opened to the public in March 1978 as the first publicly funded space dedicated to contemporary art and the first university gallery in Ireland. It is now an independent company limited by guarantee, with a board of directors partly appointed by the Board of the College. Throughout its history, the gallery has brought artists of significant international standing to Ireland for the first time, including Marlene Dumas, Gabriel Kuri, and Alice Neel, and presented pivotal exhibitions by Irish artists including Sam Keogh, Kathy Prendergast and Eva Rothschild.

Housed in the University’s Arts building, the gallery contains two spaces: the cavernous Gallery 1, designed by Paul Koralek of ABK, which is approached down a staircase, from above, and the more intimate Gallery 2, designed by McCullough Mulvin, which was opened in 2001. The Douglas Hyde Gallery is a space for challenging and ambitious contemporary art. A key focus is the production and commissioning of contemporary art; supporting international and Irish artists to make bold new work and presenting pivotal solo exhibitions by significant artists of the present and the future. Audiences are profoundly engaged through these exhibitions, as well as artist projects, talks, events, screenings and publications. Standing at the meeting point between the city of Dublin and the leading research university in Ireland, the Douglas Hyde Gallery values excellence, enquiry, experimentation and diversity; knowing that art deepens our understanding of ourselves and gives us new ways of thinking and of seeing the world.
Museums and other institutions

GEOLOGICAL MUSEUM

Curator. Patrick Nevill Wyse Jackson, M.A., PH.D., SC.D., H.DIP.ED.

The Geological Museum is located in Unit 24 of the Trinity Enterprise Centre, Pearse Street (www.tcd.ie/geology/about/geologymuseum.php).

The geological collections were first assembled in 1777 and now number over 200,000 specimens. The main palaeontological holdings include Irish Silurian and Carboniferous invertebrates, Mesozoic ostracods, and Upper Palaeozoic miospores, and Pleistocene mammals. The rock and mineral collections largely date from the 1820s and contain both Irish and foreign specimens. They include the important collection of minerals assembled by the Hon. George Knox, M.p. for Dublin University (1797-1807).

Currently the collections are on display in two locations: in the main gallery on Pearse Street and in the entrance hallway of the Museum Building. The former contains the exhibition The Story of the Earth that provides a general overview of the geological sciences, while the latter campus exhibition contains skeletons of the iconic Pleistocene mammal, the Giant Irish Deer, as well as some topical geological exhibits.

The geological collections are available for teaching and research, and have been utilised in developing online resources for schools and universities.

Visiting scholars, school parties, and members of the public are welcome to visit, by appointment with the curator (email: wysjcknp@tcd.ie).

TRINITY HALL

Warden. Roja Fazaeli, B.A., M.PHIL., PH.D.

In the year 1908 the house and grounds, now known as Trinity Hall, were acquired by the University. The adjoining house and grounds were purchased in 1910 by John Purser Griffith, MICE, and Mrs Griffith, and presented to the University in memory of Frederick Purser, M.A., F.T.C.D. A further five acres were acquired in 1966 when the Dublin University Botanic Garden was transferred to part of the grounds of Trinity Hall.

Trinity Hall was originally used for women students but is now a residence for all students, with some accommodation for married students and staff. Domestic matters in the Hall are the concern of the Warden, the Assistant Wardens and the Accommodation Officer (Trinity Hall).

HERBARIUM

Curator. Trevor Roland Hodkinson, B.SC., M.A., M.SC., PH.D.

Though the herbarium (www.tcd.ie/botany/herbarium) and associated library houses the earliest known collections of Irish plant material (those of Caleb Threlkeld dating from ca. 1722) it was only formally established in 1835.

The herbarium’s nucleus was the personal collection of Thomas Coulter, its first curator, after whom both Bigcone Pine (Pinus coulteri) and Romneya coulteri are named. However, the herbarium is really the creation of William Henry Harvey (curator 1844–1866). Harvey was incredibly hard-working. He writes, "I rise at five a.m. or before it and work until half-past eight on the Antarctic Algae....": this led to the accumulation of 100,000 specimens. More recently the herbarium has focussed on the Flora of Europe (under D.A. Webb: curator 1950-1983) and on the Flora of Thailand (under J.A.N. Parnell: curator 1983-2021).

Following a grant from Lord I eveagh the existing herbarium building was added as an annex to the School of Botany in 1910. The herbarium is now of international importance and scope. It contains ca. 300,000 specimens with about 1,500 specimens being added annually. Its holdings include a large number of type specimens (those on which the original description of a species is based), the biggest international collection of plants in Ireland, one of the largest and most important collections of algae (seaweeds) in the world and core reference collections of plants from all continents on Earth. It is particularly rich in material from South-east Asia (notably A.F.G. Kerr’s from Thailand), Southern Africa, Australia, North America and Europe. It is the only
Museums and other institutions

herbarium in Ireland to have digitised any part of its collections, see: plants.jstor.org. The official designation of the herbarium is TCD.

HERMATHENA

Editor. Monica Rachel Gale, B.A., PH.D.
Reviews Editor. Rebecca Usherwood, B.A., M.A., PH.D.
Editorial advisers. John Dillon (Dublin), David Ford (Cambridge), Werner Jeanrond (Oxford)

Hermathena, a Trinity College Dublin Review, founded in 1873, publishes scholarly papers. The periodical is published twice yearly, in the summer and in the winter.

Subscriptions: 2021-22 (two issues per year) €50. Single issues €25.
Back-numbers, if in print, may be obtained from the Editor of Hermathena, Trinity College, Dublin 2, price €25.

Exchange arrangements. Enquiries concerning exchange of other periodicals for Hermathena should be made to the Librarian, Trinity College, Dublin 2.

SCIENCE GALLERY

Director (Interim). Gerard McHugh, M.A., PH.D.

In 2008, a car park in a forgotten corner of Dublin was transformed into a living experiment called Science Gallery at Trinity College Dublin. Through a cutting-edge programme that ignites creativity and discovery where science and art collide, Science Gallery Dublin encourages young adults to learn through their interests. Since opening in 2008, over 3.8 million visitors to the gallery have experienced more than 48 unique exhibitions ranging from design and violence to light and love, and from contagion and intimacy to the futures of the human species and life at the extremes. Science Gallery Dublin develops an ever-changing programme of exhibitions and events fuelled by the expertise of scientists, researchers, students, artists, designers, inventors, creative thinkers and entrepreneurs. The focus is on providing programmes and experiences that allow visitors to participate and facilitate social connections, always providing an element of surprise. In 2012, the Science Gallery Network was launched with the support of Google.org. This initiative oversees the development of Science Gallery projects in locations all around the world, with the first new gallery opened in London in 2018 and activity in Atlanta, Bengaluru, Detroit, Melbourne, Rotterdam and Venice also underway. Science Gallery Dublin is kindly supported by the Wellcome Trust as founding partner, and by ‘Science Circle’ members — Accenture, The Dock, and ICON. Science Gallery Dublin receives support from programme partners Intel Ireland, The Ireland Funds and The Marker Hotel. It also receives government support from the Department of Arts, Heritage and Gaeltacht and Science Foundation Ireland. Science Gallery Dublin’s media partner is The Irish Times. For more information visit: dublin.sciencegallery.com

WEINGREEN MUSEUM OF BIBLICAL ANTIQUITIES

Curator. Zuleika Rodgers, B.A., PH.D.

The museum is located in the Arts and Social Sciences Building, and received its present title in 1977 in recognition of Dr Weingreen’s efforts in the creation of the museum.

The museum consists mainly of pottery and other artefacts from the ancient near east. The collection was started in 1952 with an important gift of pottery and small objects from the Wellcome Trust, while from the year 1953 allocations were received from the Jericho and Jerusalem archaeological expeditions, to which the College had made annual contributions. Another substantial gift was received from the Wellcome Trust in 1956. A collection of Egyptian and Babylonian antiquities was added in 1957. In 1961 the late Lord Crookshank bequeathed a collection of Egyptian antiquities, Greek and Roman coins, Roman lamps, and leaves from seventeenth and eighteenth century Torah scrolls to the museum. Some pottery from excavations at Buseirah, Jordan, was added in 1977. Further donations have been made by the Hebrew University of Jerusalem, Professor Anne Crookshank, Dr D.B. Harden and Dr C.-M.
Bennett. Loans of relevant antiquities for temporary display are welcome; the museum currently has on loan from Mrs J. L’Amie a Samaritan Pentateuch and a Hebrew Scroll of Esther. The museum is a member of the Irish Museums Association.

The museum exists to further scholarly research and teaching. Posters and postcards of some major exhibits are available. Visiting scholars, school parties, and members of the public, are welcome to visit, by appointment, during teaching term. Applications should be made in writing to the Curator of the Weingreen Museum, Arts and Social Sciences Building, Trinity College, Dublin 2 or by email to rodgersz@tcd.ie.

ZOLOGICAL MUSEUM
Curator. Martyn Joseph Linnie, M.A., PH.D.

The Zoological Museum (www.tcd.ie/zoology/museum) owes its origins to the establishment of the Dublin University Museum in 1777. The collection was transferred to the Zoology Building in 1876 and following many years of change is now located in a refurbished area on the first floor.

There are over 25,000 objects in the collection, many of which are over 200 years old. A feature of the museum is the many examples of extinct and endangered species including Ireland’s last Great Auk (declared extinct in 1844), the Tasmanian Wolf and the Great Indian Rhinoceros. All the main animal groups are represented in the collection which also contains a rare set of the famous Blaschka glass models of marine life dating from approximately 1880.

The museum has three main functions centered around research, teaching and outreach. While the main purpose of the museum is to provide undergraduate training in animal systematics, biodiversity and taxonomy, it has become a popular visitor attraction in the summer months offering guided tours, school workshops and specialised talks based around a unique interactive experience.

In 2015, the museum was awarded full accreditation of the Museums Standards Programme for Ireland. This achievement reflects the commitment of the Zoological Museum to the long-term care and development of its valuable and historic collection.
Students’ Unions, Societies and Clubs

STUDENTS’ UNION/AONTAS NA MAC LÉINN*

Sabbatical Officers:
President. Leah Keogh
Education Officer. Beverly Genockey
Welfare Officer. Sierra Mueller-Owens

Communications Officer. Aoife Cronin
Entertainments Officer. Greg Arrowsmith
Editor University Times. Emer Moreau

Convenors:
Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences. Julia Bochenek
Health Sciences. Shauna Sutton

Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics. Zöe Cummins

Part-time Officers:
Access Officer. Eoghan Gilroy
Citizenship Officer. Julie Smirnova
Community Liaison Officer. Caoimhe Massey
Environmental Officer. Samantha Foley
Ethnic Minorities Officer. Gabrielle Fullam
Gender Equality Officer. Rebecca Kelly
International Students Officer. Dylan Krug
LGBT Rights Officer. Jenny Maguire

Mature Students Officer. Martin Doolan
Off Campus Officer. Ellie Starr
Officer for Students with Disabilities. Chloe Staunton
Offigeach na Gaeilge. Aislinn Ni Dhomhnaill
Student Parent Officer. David Caffrey
Volunteer Forum Co-ordinator. Alice Payne
Chair of Council. Emma Rossiter
Secretary to Council. Ewan Tushkanov

Administrative Officer. Simon Evans

The Students’ Union is the only representative body for all students in the College. It has the dual and complementary functions of representing students’ interests both inside and outside College and of providing student services. The elections for President, Education Officer, Welfare Officer, Communications Officer, Editor of the University Times, and Entertainments Officer are held annually in Hilary term and they hold office from the beginning to the end of the academic year.

The Union’s offices, shop and employment and accommodation bureau are situated in Mandela House, No. 6, College. Computer and mobile phone repairs, ISIC, and student travel cards are also available. The Union also runs the shop at the main entrance to the Hamilton Building and the SU café in Goldsmith Hall. The Union is affiliated to the Union of Students in Ireland (USI).

GRADUATE STUDENTS’ UNION/AONTAS NA N-IARCHÉIMITHE*

Sabbatical Officers (2021-22):
President. Gisèle Scanlon, M.B.A., M.PHIL.
Vice-President. Abhisweta Bhattacharjee, B.SC.

---

1 Societies and institutions which are recognised by the College but in respect of whose activities the College does not accept any responsibilities are marked with an asterisk. They are listed in this section for information purposes only.
Students’ Unions, Societies and Clubs

Executive Committee (2020-21):

Treasurer. Geetika Banga, B.COM.
Innovation and Enterprise Policy Officer. [vacant]
Events Officer. [vacant]
Communications Officer. [vacant]
Research Officer. [vacant]
Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences Officer. [vacant]
Health Sciences Officer. [vacant]
Equality and Diversity Officer. [vacant]
Access Officer. [vacant]
Officer for Students with a Disability. [vacant]
Oversight Officer. [vacant]
Ecology and Sustainability Officer. [vacant]
Chair. [vacant]

Trinity’s Graduate Students’ Union (GSU) is the representative body for all postgraduate students in Trinity College Dublin, the University of Dublin. The two sabbatical officers of the GSU work full-time and represent postgraduate students on all major committees including Board, Council, Student Life, Graduate Studies, and Research Committees. The executive committee which includes representatives from all faculties convene on a monthly basis and more often when required. The objective of the Union is to represent postgraduate students within the university, advocate on behalf of union members on issues that impact postgraduate education internally and nationally; and to protect the interests of our union members during their studies. Activities of the Union include: providing social and recreational facilities for postgraduate students; monitoring and developing the study and recreational facilities of the 1937 Reading Room; providing a graduate common room for postgraduate students, and to provide and manage lockers for students in the 1937 Reading Room (rental is organised through the front office in House 6).

The GSU produces an academic and peer reviewed journal on an annual basis, the Trinity Postgraduate Review, and a literary magazine, College Green. It also produces a postgraduate handbook for students with information on supports and services available to postgraduate students. The GSU President works in the area of policy and strategy. The GSU Vice-President acts as the Welfare and Education Officer for postgraduates in TCD and provides confidential one-to-one advice, advocacy and support. The GSU Communications Officer informs students on a weekly basis of information, events, and updates from the university and the wider metropolitan community through the medium of a digital newsletter titled Postgrad News.

The GSU website www.tcdgsu.ie provides the latest updates from the GSU, information on elections, campaigns, and connections to the Union’s social media platforms. Students can arrange meetings with the sabbatical officers via emailing either the GSU President at president@tcdgsu.ie or the GSU Vice-President at vicepresident@tcdgsu.ie or by contacting the office landline at (01) 896 1169.

SOCIETIES AND CLUBS*

The Capitation Committee is a sub-committee of the Student Life Committee. Its role is to apportion the Capitation Fund which is committed to it on the basis of the historically approved allocation procedure by Board to the capitated bodies; to have responsibility for the formulation of the recommendation which is presented to Board by the Student Life Committee in respect of the possible introduction and implementation of levies relating to capital projects and their subsequent recurrent costs; and of levies funding the internal operation of the capitated bodies and their dependent organisations; to ensure the observance of all regulations pertaining to the capitated bodies and their dependent organisations, as published in the University Calendar; and to carry out such other functions as may from time to time be delegated to it by the Student Life Committee.
Students’ Unions, Societies and Clubs

Funds are allocated to the Central Societies Committee (who oversees the activities of College societies), the D.U. Central Athletic Club (who oversees the activities of College clubs), the Students’ Union, the Graduate Students’ Union, and Trinity Publications. The committee enforces rules for the accountability and control of monies which must be observed by officials of societies and clubs and, in particular, by treasurers, who should when elected to office make themselves familiar with these rules.

The Students’ Union and any College society or club planning to hold a concert or gig in College must apply for permission to do so at least two weeks in advance of the function. Permission is granted by the Junior Dean, (application form available from the Junior Dean’s website at www.tcd.ie/junior_dean/events).

Permission to hold a party or reception in College must be obtained from the Junior Dean at least five working days in advance. Application form available from the Junior Dean’s website at www.tcd.ie/junior_dean/events.

Societies or clubs wishing to hold dances outside the College must apply for the Senior Dean’s permission by writing to the Senior Dean at least three weeks before the proposed date.

CENTRAL SOCIETIES COMMITTEE*

Chair. Benjamin McConkey
Administrative Officer. Emma Matthews

Treasurer. Alice Lennon
Finance Officer. Lucy O’Connell

Secretary. Claire Stafford
Strategic Development Officer. Joseph

Amenities Officer. Sara Rinaldi
O’Gorman, M.A., M.PHIL., F.R.A.S.

Honorary Treasurer. Ronan Hodson, M.A., M.SC.

The C.S.C. acts as the coordinating body to promote the interests of student societies and to act as their representative within the University of Dublin and Trinity College. Its principal functions are to consider applications for, and to grant, recognition as College societies; to regulate the continuing recognition of such societies; to distribute grants to societies out of the money allocated to the C.S.C. by the Capitation Committee; to oversee the usage of said monies; and to oversee the auditing of the accounts of societies.

The committee consists of the treasurers of all recognised College societies. An executive committee of five officers and eight ordinary members is elected at the annual general meeting held in Hilary term.

The C.S.C. Office acts as an information centre for those interested in societies. Office hours are posted on the C.S.C. website: www.trinitysocieties.ie.

DUBLIN UNIVERSITY CENTRAL ATHLETIC CLUB*

Chair. Jemil Saidi
Administrative staff.

Senior Treasurer. John Bolton
Aidan Kavanagh, B.SC., M.B.A.

Secretary. Susie O’Neil

D.U.C.A.C. is the administrative body for sports clubs in College and is located in the Sports Centre. The executive consists of twenty-two members elected annually at the annual general meeting held in October. D.U.C.A.C. distributes to the clubs the monies allocated by the Capitation Committee.

TRINITY PUBLICATIONS*

Chair. Meg-Elizabeth Lynch
Amenities Officer. Zahra Torabpouran

Secretary. Grace Farrell
Alumni Officer. Shannon Connolly

Treasurer. [vacant]
Publicity Officer. Sam Hayes

Trinity Publications operates as the overall coordinating body for College student publications and is responsible for the distribution and monitoring of funds allocated to it by the Capitation Committee. It also provides facilities and information to College student publications and interested parties. The committee consists of five executive officers and the editors of all recognised publications. The officers are elected annually at the annual general meeting.
Students’ Unions, Societies and Clubs

SOCIETIES*

The following is a list of societies which at this time have received official recognition as College societies by the Central Societies Committee. Societies may be added to, or removed from, the list during the year and an up to date list may be consulted in the C.S.C. Office in House 6 or on www.trinitysocieties.ie.

For detailed information, including the names of the current officers, the websites of the various societies may be consulted, or enquiry may be made to the C.S.C. Office.

The figure after the title of a society is the date of foundation.

AFRO-CARIBBEAN SOCIETY (T.C.D.) 2006
AMNESTY INTERNATIONAL (D.U.) 1968
ARABESQUE SOCIETY (T.C.D.) 2015
ARCHAEOLOGICAL SOCIETY (D.U.) 1999
ARCHITECTURE (D.U.) 2017
BIOCHEMICAL SOCIETY (D.U.) 1978
BIOLOGICAL ASSOCIATION (UNIV.) 1873
BOTANICAL SOCIETY (T.C.D.) 2010
BRIDGE CLUB (D.U.) 1986
BUSINESS AND ECONOMICS SOCIETY (D.U.) 1930
CALEDONIAN SOCIETY (D.U.) 2015
CANCER SOCIETY (T.C.D.) 2015
CHAPEL CHOIR SOCIETY (D.U.) 1990
CHESS CLUB (D.U.) 1874
CHINESE STUDENTS AND SCHOLARS ASSOCIATION (T.C.D.) 2006
CHORAL SOCIETY (UNIV. OF D.) 1837
CHRISTIAN UNION (D.U.) 1955
CLASSICAL SOCIETY (COLLEGE) 1906
CLINICAL THERAPIES (D.U.) 2017
COLLEGE HISTORICAL SOCIETY 1770
COLLEGE SINGERS 1969
COLLEGE THEOLOGICAL SOCIETY 1830
COMEDY CLUB (D.U.) 2006
COMPUTER SCIENCE SOCIETY (D.U.) 1980
DANCE SOCIETY (D.U.) 1986
DIGITAL ARTS SOCIETY (T.C.D.) 2005
ENACTUS (T.C.D.) 2015
ENGINEERING SOCIETY (D.U.) 1893
ENTREPRENEURIAL SOCIETY (D.U.) 2004
ENVIRONMENTAL SOCIETY (T.C.D.) 2009
EUROPA SOCIETY (D.U.) 2006
EUROPEAN LAW STUDENTS ASSOCIATION (D.U.) 2004
FASHION SOCIETY (T.C.D.) 2012
FILM SOCIETY (FORMERLY FILM-MAKERS SOCIETY) (D.U.) 1986
FINE GAEL SOCIETY (D.U.) 1973
FOOD AND DRINK SOCIETY (D.U.) 1995
FREE LEGAL ADVICE CENTRES (T.C.D.) 1991
FRENCH SOCIETY (T.C.D.) 2015
CUMANN GAELACH AN CHOLÁISTE 1907
GAMERS (FORMERLY BOARDGAMERS SOCIETY) (D.U.) 1978
GENDER EQUALITY SOCIETY (D.U.) 2008
GENERAL SCIENCE (D.U.) 2017
GENETICAL SOCIETY (D.U.) 1983
GERMANIC SOCIETY (D.U.) 2014
GEOGRAPHICAL SOCIETY (D.U.) 1960
GLOBAL DEVELOPMENT (T.C.D.) 2016
HIKING SOCIETY (D.U.) 2013
HISPANIC (D.U.) 2017
HISTORY SOCIETY (D.U.) 1932
HORSE RACING SOCIETY (T.C.D.) 2013
INDIAN SOCIETY (T.C.D.) 2014
INTERNATIONAL SOCIETY (D.U.) 1984
INTERNET SOCIETY (D.U.) 1997
ITALIAN SOCIETY (T.C.D.) 2014
JAPANESE SOCIETY (T.C.D.) 2007
JAZZ SOCIETY (D.U.) 1995
JEWISH SOCIETY (T.C.D.) 2014
JOLY GEOLOGICAL SOCIETY (D.U.) 1960
JUGGLING SOCIETY (D.U.) 1999
KNITTING SOCIETY (D.U.) 2012
KOREAN SOCIETY (T.C.D.) 2014
LAURENTIAN SOCIETY (D.U.) 2013
LAW SOCIETY (D.U.) 1934
LESBIAN, GAY, BISEXUAL AND TRANSGENDER SOCIETY (D.U.) 1984
MANAGEMENT SCIENCE SOCIETY (D.U.) 1991
MATHEMATICAL SOCIETY (D.U.) 1923
MATURE STUDENTS SOCIETY (D.U.) 1982
METAPHYSICAL SOCIETY (D.U.) 1929
MICROBIOLOGY SOCIETY (D.U.) 1976
MODERN LANGUAGES SOCIETY (D.U.) 1924
MUSIC SOCIETY (UNIV. OF D.) 1980
MUSICAL THEATRE SOCIETY (T.C.D.) 2018
MUSLIM STUDENTS ASSOCIATION (D.U.) 1999
NEUROSCIENCE SOCIETY (D.U.) 2009
NURSING AND MIDWIFERY (D.U.) 2021
ORCHESTRAL SOCIETY (D.U.) 1990
PAGAN 2021
PEOPLE BEFORE PROFIT (FORMERLY S.W.S.S.) 1992
PHARMACEUTICAL SOCIETY (D.U.) 1980
PHOTOGRAPHIC ASSOCIATION (D.U.) 1948
PHYSICAL SOCIETY (D.U.) 1977
PIRATE PARTY SOCIETY (D.U.) 2011
PLAYERS (D.U.) 1933
POLITICS SOCIETY (D.U.) 1985
POOL SOCIETY (D.U.) 2015
PSYCHOLOGICAL SOCIETY (D.U.) 1964
QUIZ SOCIETY (D.U.) 2014
RADIO SOCIETY (TRINITY F.M.) 2002
ROVER SCOUTS 2021
RUSSIAN SOCIETY (T.C.D.) 2014
SCIENCE FICTION SOCIETY (D.U.) 1984
SIGN LANGUAGE SOCIETY (D.U.) 2000
SINN FÉIN YOUTH SOCIETY (D.U.) 2000
SOCIAL DEMOCRATS 2021
SOCIETY FOR INTERNATIONAL AFFAIRS (T.C.D.) (S.O.F.I.A.) 2015
SOCIOLOGY SOCIETY (D.U.) 2015
SOUTH EAST ASIAN SOCIETY (D.U.) 2014
Students’ Unions, Societies and Clubs

SPACE SOCIETY (T.C.D.) 2018
STUDENT MANAGED FUND (T.C.D.) 2015
STUDENT 2 STUDENT (T.C.D.) 2015
TEDX SOCIETY (T.C.D.) 2018
TRADITIONAL IRISH MUSIC SOCIETY (D.U.) 2006
TRINITY ARTS FESTIVAL 2014
TRINITY ART WORKSHOP (FORMERLY D.U. ART SOCIETY) 1960
TRINITY COLLEGE FIANNA FÁIL CUMANN 1967
TRINITY COLLEGE LABOUR PARTY BRANCH 1970
TRINITY ECONOMIC FORUM (T.E.F.) 2015
TRINITY LITERARY SOCIETY (FORMERLY D.U. ENGLISH SPEAKING UNION) 1985
TRINITY SUAS 2004
TRINITY T.V. 2012
UNIVERSITY PHILOSOPHICAL SOCIETY 1853 (The society incorporates the Elizabethan Society 1905)
VINCENT DE PAUL SOCIETY (D.U.) 1975
VISUAL ARTS SOCIETY (FORMERLY ARCHAEOLOGY AND FOLKLIFE SOCIETY) (D.U.) 1966
VOLUNTARY TUITION PROGRAMME (T.C.D.) 2015
WERNER CHEMICAL SOCIETY (D.U.)
YOGA SOCIETY (D.U.) 1978
ZOOLOGICAL SOCIETY (D.U.) 1975

STUDENT PUBLICATIONS*

The following is a list of publications which at this time have received official recognition on the recommendation of Trinity Publications. Publications may be added to, or removed from, the list during the year and an up to date list may be consulted in the Enquiries Office.

Detailed information may be requested from the Secretary of Trinity Publications, Publications Office, House 6 or by visiting the website www.trinitypublications.ie. Telephone: +353-1-896 2335
The figure after the title is the date of foundation.

ICARUS (1950)
MISCELLANY (1894)
THE PIRANHA (1978)
TRINITY FILM REVIEW (2009)
TRINITY NEWS (1953)
TN2 (2001)

CLUBS*

The following is a list of clubs which at this time have received official recognition on the recommendation of the Dublin University Central Athletic Club. Clubs may be added to, or removed from, the list during the year and an up to date list may be consulted in the Enquiries Office. Certain clubs, organising activities appropriate to this section, do not draw funds from D.U.C.A.C. and are distinguished by a dagger ‘†’.

For detailed information, including the names of the current officers, the notice-boards of the various clubs may be consulted, or enquiry may be made to the Enquiries Office, the D.U.C.A.C. Office or the Department of Sport in the Sports Centre.

AIKIDO CLUB (D.U.)
AMERICAN FOOTBALL CLUB (D.U.)
ARCHERY (D.U.)
ASSOCIATION FOOTBALL CLUB (D.U.)
WOMENS’ ASSOCIATION FOOTBALL CLUB (D.U.)
BADMINTON CLUB (D.U.)
BASKETBALL CLUB (D.U.)
Students' Unions, Societies and Clubs

GOAT CLUB (D.U.)
LADIES' BOAT CLUB (D.U.)
BOXING CLUB (D.U.)
CAMOGIE CLUB (D.U.)
CLIMBING CLUB (D.U.)
CRICKET CLUB (D.U.)
LADIES' CRICKET CLUB (D.U.)
CROQUET CLUB (D.U.)
CYCLING CLUB (D.U.)
EQUESTRIAN CLUB (D.U.)
FENCING CLUB (D.U.)
FOOTBALL CLUB (D.U.)
LADIES' FOOTBALL CLUB (D.U.)
GAELIC FOOTBALL CLUB (D.U.)
LADIES' GAELIC FOOTBALL CLUB (D.U.)
GOLF CLUB (D.U.)
LADIES' GOLF CLUB (D.U.)
HANDBALL CLUB (D.U.)
HARRIERS AND ATHLETIC CLUB (D.U.)
†THE HERAEANS (D.U.)
HOCKEY CLUB (D.U.)
LADIES' HOCKEY CLUB (D.U.)
HURLING CLUB (D.U.)
JUDO CLUB (D.U.)
KARATE CLUB (D.U.)
KAYAK CLUB (D.U.)
†KNIGHTS OF THE CAMPANILE (D.U.)
LAWN TENNIS CLUB (D.U.)
NETBALL CLUB (D.U.)
ORIENTEERING CLUB (D.U.)
RIFLE CLUB (D.U.)
SAILING CLUB (D.U.)
SNOWSPORTS CLUB (D.U.)
SQUASH CLUB (D.U.)
SUB-AQUA CLUB (D.U.)
SURF AND BODYBOARDING CLUB (D.U.)
SWIMMING CLUB (D.U.)
TABLE TENNIS CLUB (D.U.)
TAE KWON DO CLUB (D.U.)
TRAMPOLINE CLUB (D.U.)
TRIATHLON CLUB (D.U.)
ULTIMATE FRISBEE CLUB (D.U.)
VOLLEYBALL CLUB (D.U.)
WINDSURFING CLUB (D.U.)
Alumni and other Societies

TRINITY DEVELOPMENT AND ALUMNI*

Trinity Development and Alumni, through the effective development and management of Trinity College Dublin’s fund-raising activities, promotes T.C.D. as a community of academic excellence. It assists College in the strategic planning and continued development of its links with the world of business and industry. It maintains relationships with the College’s 140,000 alumni worldwide via an annual programme of communications and events. It is responsible for Inspiring Generations, the largest philanthropic campaign in the history of the state, which aims to raise support for transformative projects across Trinity.

Trinity Development and Alumni coordinates the large network of alumni chapters throughout the world which enables graduates to stay in touch with one another. These chapters regularly organise activities and social events and are a great way for alumni to make new connections or meet old friends. Chapters also provide a channel of communications between members and the College so alumni can stay up to date with the latest College news. To find out more about the branch network, please visit www.tcd.ie/alumni/groups/branches.

Trustees

Eddie Clarke          David O'Donnell
Tim Cody             Declan Sheehan, Chair
Marie Collins

TRINITY COLLEGE DUBLIN ASSOCIATION AND TRUST*

Patron. The Chancellor
President. The Provost
Chair. Gilliane Quinn de Schonen, B.B.S., M.A.
Joint Honorary Secretaries. Peter Crooks, B.A., PH.D., Robert Bradshaw Otway-Norwood, B.A.
Treasurer. Richard Whitley, B.A., M.B.A.

The Trinity College Dublin Association (established 1928) and the Trinity College Dublin Trust (established 1955) were incorporated in 1987 into a single organisation known as the Trinity College Dublin Association and Trust.

The Association exists to foster contacts between its members and Trinity College Dublin and to support the College inter alia by promoting the purposes of the Trinity College Dublin Trust.

Membership is open to all Fellows and Honorary Fellows of the College and graduates and honorary graduates of the University of Dublin. Applications for membership are also welcomed from all former undergraduates of the University who kept at least three terms’ lectures, and any other former students at the University who attended lectures regularly for at least three terms or resided in Trinity College or at Trinity Hall for at least three terms. Membership is also open to all members and former members of the academic staff of the University who have held their appointment for at least twelve months. Undergraduates are not eligible for membership.

To register for membership, please email alumni.relations@tcd.ie giving your full name, address, degree and year of graduation and your student number (if known). The annual general

---

1Societies and institutions which are recognised by the College but in respect of whose activities the College does not accept any responsibilities are marked with an asterisk. They are listed in this section for information purposes only.

Calendar 2021-22
Alumni and other Societies

The meeting is held in College on the Monday of Trinity Week. Members are entitled to such College facilities as may be made available from time to time, may wear the tie and blazer of the Association, and may attend the dinners and other functions organised by the Association in Trinity College and by branches throughout the world.

Trinity College Dublin Trust*
(Trinity College (Dublin) Educational Endowment Fund)

The Trinity College Dublin Trust was established in 1955 to continue and amplify the work of the Trinity College (Dublin) Educational Endowment Fund, which owed its inception to the initiative of the late Sir Robert Woods. The aim of the Trust is both to build up a capital sum large enough to augment substantially the existing endowments of the College, and to make grants to the College for the promotion of research or education in its widest sense.

Subscriptions and donations to the Trinity College Dublin Trust may be sent to the Financial Secretary, Trinity College Dublin Association and Trust, East Chapel, Trinity College, Dublin 2.

Cheques should be made payable to the Trinity College Dublin Trust.

The deadlines for the receipt of grant applications are as follows: 8 October 2021 for the Michaelmas Term meeting and 18 February 2022 for the Hilary Term meeting.

All applications must be submitted by the relevant deadline and on the official webform: www.tcd.ie/alumni/groups/aandt/a-and-t-form.

UNIVERSITY OF DUBLIN U.S.A. FUND*


The University of Dublin U.S.A. Fund is a trust organised in 1954 under the laws of New York State to support ‘the educational purposes of the University of Dublin, whether in Ireland or the United States’. Contributions to the fund are tax-deductible in the U.S. and can be sent to: University of Dublin U.S.A. Fund, c/o Joan Murtagh Frankel, Cahill Gordon & Reindel LLP, 80 Pine Street, New York, NY 10005-1702, U.S.A.

TRINITY WOMEN GRADUATES’ ASSOCIATION (TWG)*

President. Meadbh Hand, Ph.D. 
Vice-President. Sandra O’Connell 
Treasurer. Teresa Trainor 
Secretary. Sharon Bowers

Established in 1922 as the Dublin University Women Graduates Association (DUWGA), at a time when women had to be off campus by 6pm and could not dine in the Dining Hall. What began as a way for a small group of women to keep in touch with Trinity, and each other, has flourished into a vibrant inclusive community with a varied programme of events throughout the year. Membership is open to women graduates of any recognised university.

TWG is affiliated to the Irish Federation of University Women (IrFUW), the University Women of Europe (UWE), Graduate Women International (GWI) and the International Federation of University Women (IFUW) and participates in lobbying activities through these organisations.

TWG arranges lectures and social events for members. The association supports a bursary fund, a TAP (Trinity Access Programmes) scholarship and other causes as well as an annual award to a female TAP student. Within the Irish Federation TWG runs a public speaking competition for girls aged under fifteen.

TWG participates in graduate events organised by Trinity Development and Alumni and the T.C.D. Association and Trust.

Email: trinitywomengraduates@gmail.com or visit www.trinitywomengraduates.ie.
BOOK SALE COMMITTEE*

Chair. Richard Haworth, B.A.
Secretary. Paul Ferguson, B.A.
Treasurer. [vacant]
Book donations. Siobhán McBennett, M.A., G.I.BIOL.

The Book Sale Committee was established in 1989 by a group of graduates and staff under the auspices of the T.C.D. Association and Trust, in association with the Friends of the Library. The committee organises an annual sale of second-hand books to support research in the College by providing funds for the purchase of research materials by the Library and departmental libraries. Books may be delivered throughout the year to the sorting centre in the Goldsmith Hall. The sale is usually held in the Public Theatre. Applications for grants should be made through the Book Sale Committee. Successful applications are then administered by the T.C.D. Association and Trust. Further information is available at www.tcd.ie/booksale. Email booksale@tcd.ie.

DUBLIN UNIVERSITY FAR EASTERN MISSION*


The Dublin University Far Eastern Mission seeks to develop its foundational ethos through intercultural liaison with the countries of East Asia and especially with China. A number of lectures and events are organised throughout the year. Membership is open to staff, students and graduates of the University of Dublin. Address: DUFEM, Church of Ireland Chaplaincy, House 27, Trinity College, Dublin 2. Website www.dufem.ie.

DUBLIN UNIVERSITY MISSION TO CHOTA NAGPUR*

Chair. Most Rev. Michael Geoffrey St. Aubyn Jackson, M.A., PH.D., D.PHIL., Archbishop of Dublin and Bishop of Glendalough, Primate of Ireland and Metropolitan, Church of Ireland House, Church Avenue, Rathmines, Dublin 6
Secretary. Rev. Steve Brunn, B.D., M.TH., M.PHIL., Church of Ireland Chaplaincy, House 27, Trinity College, Dublin 2
Treasurer. Kerry Scott Houston, M.A., M.TH., PH.D., L.R.S.M., L.L.C.M., 3 Penrose Street, South Lotts Road, Dublin 4

Address: DUCN, Church of Ireland Chaplaincy, House 27, Trinity College, Dublin 2

TRINITY RETIREMENT ASSOCIATION*

Chair. Michael Nowlan Treasurer. Tom McCabe
Secretary. Jean Whyte Membership Secretary. Ann Battersby
Other members. Mike Jones, Claire Laudet, Denise Leahy, James Lunney, Mike McKillen, Myra O’Regan, Ruth Potterton

The Trinity Retirement Association (TRA) was launched in April 2014 following feedback from the College's retired members of staff, to enable former staff members to keep in touch with Trinity, with each other, and the wider Trinity community. The association is open to all the College’s pensioners and their spouse/partner.

Calendar 2021-22
Alumni and other Societies

The aims of the association are to promote a focal point for members to meet and engage in educational, cultural, sporting and social activities; to promote a spirit of self-help and independence and to encourage members to use their energy, talents, skills, knowledge and experience to benefit each other and the College; to encourage positive attitudes to ageing and retirement; and to provide general information of interest to members.

The association is governed by a constitution and operates on an autonomous, self-financing basis. Full details can be found on the TRA website at tcdretired.ie, email info@tcdretired.ie.

DUBLIN UNIVERSITY WOMEN’S CLUB*

President. Daphne Gill
Vice-President. Catherine Lynch
Joint Secretaries. Gaye O’Hara, Mary Sweeney
Joint Treasurers. Mary Higgins, Kay O’Neill

Committee members. Bernadette McLoughlin, Lesley Penney, Geraldine Ryan

Membership is open to: (a) wives and partners of past and present staff of the University, (b) women who are staff of the University, and (c) women connected with the University on nomination by the committee.

The club, which was established in 1947, is mainly social and cultural, enabling members to keep in touch with each other and with the University.
Special and Public Lectures and Courses

SPECIAL LECTURES

Elementary Irish

A course in Irish for beginners is given each year. It is, as a rule, confined to members of staff, students on the College books and graduates of the University.

PUBLIC LECTURES

The Cocker lecture in chemistry

In 2007 the late Professor Wesley Cocker bequeathed a sum of money to the College for the benefit of the School of Chemistry. The income from this bequest is used to support an annual lecture on a topic of public interest related to chemistry. The speaker, eminent in the field of chemical science, is chosen by staff of the School of Chemistry.

The Godfrey Day memorial lectures

The Godfrey Day memorial lectureship was founded by the Board on 9 December 1939. Each year a lecture (or lectures) on a missionary theme is organised. The Board appoints the lecturer on the nomination of the Missionary Council of the Church of Ireland which is at all times advised by the committee of the Dublin University Far Eastern Mission.

The Donnellan lectures

The Donnellan lectures were founded by the Board on 22 February 1794, to carry out the intentions of Miss Anne Donnellan, of the parish of St George, Hanover Square, Middlesex, spinster, who bequeathed £1,243 to the College ‘for the encouragement of religion, learning, and good manners; the particular mode of application being left to the Provost and Senior Fellows’. The subject is presented in not less than two lectures.

The Edmund Burke lecture

The annual Edmund Burke lecture was instituted in 2014 by the Trinity Long Room Hub arts and humanities research institute thanks to a generous endowment from the Fallon family in honour of Trinity graduate Padraic Fallon (B.A. 1969). The lecture was established to mark Trinity College Dublin’s deep connection with the 18th-century philosopher, historian and politician Edmund Burke. This lecture is to be delivered by a leading public intellectual on a topic that engages with current challenges and in doing so keep Edmund Burke’s manifold legacies alive in considering the type of society we want to live in and the traditions, perspectives and values we need to draw on in the shaping of our future.

The E.S. and R. Duthie lecture in microbiology

In 1984 the late Mrs Ruth Duthie made a gift of £1,000 to the College, which she augmented in 1989 by a further £1,000, to fund a lecture to be delivered once every two years, the lecturer to be chosen by the Professor of Microbiology and the Head of Clinical Microbiology.

The Hely-Hutchinson memorial lecture

In 1976 the Earl of Donoughmore, together with members of the Hely-Hutchinson family, endowed a visiting lectureship in memory of John Hely-Hutchinson who established the Professorships of Modern Languages and Literature in 1776 (during his term as Provost). The lectures are given every second year by a scholar or writer of the highest distinction in the modern languages and literature field.
Public Lectures

The Joly memorial lectures

After the death of John Joly, F.T.C.D., SC.D., F.R.S., Professor of Geology and Mineralogy 1897-1933, a number of his friends subscribed a sum of money to found a series of lectures in his memory.

The John Kirker memorial lecture in epilepsy

Dr John Kirker (1922-2011), a graduate of the University of Dublin, was consultant neurologist in Sir Patrick Dun and Beaumont hospitals. He was instrumental in the development of clinical services in epilepsy in Ireland. Dr Kirker cared deeply about Trinity. In 2013 his family provided an endowment to fund an annual John Kirker memorial lecture in epilepsy to be organised by the School of Medicine.

The James Lydon lectures in Medieval history and culture

The Lydon lectures provide a platform for a distinguished lecturer to reflect on these issues and to convey specialist findings to a mixed audience of academic specialists, students and members of the public. The series, which is published by Cambridge University Press, is named for Professor James Francis Lydon, Department of History, who died in 2013. The inaugural Lydon lecture was Professor John Gillingham (Emeritus Professor of History at the London School of Economics) in 2014.

The MacNeill lectures

This lectureship was founded in 1970 from a benefaction provided by the Engineering School Trust Fund to commemorate Sir John MacNeill, the first professor of civil engineering in the University. A public lecture is delivered every year by a lecturer appointed by the Board.

The Normanby lecture in microbiology

Founded in 1996 by the Department of Microbiology in recognition of the generous support given to the department by the late Dowager Marchioness of Normanby and her family, which includes funding the construction of the Moyne Institute of Preventive Medicine in 1953 and the provision of additional research facilities within the institute since then. The lecture is delivered annually by a research scientist who has made an outstanding contribution to the field of microbiology.

The O'Donnell lectures in Celtic history and literature

These lectures take their name from Charles James O'Donnell 1850-1934, who bequeathed a sum of money to found annual lectures in the Universities of Oxford, Wales and Edinburgh, the National University of Ireland, and the University of Dublin. In the British universities the lectures are on the Celtic element in the English language and population; in the Irish universities they are on Irish history since Cromwell, with special reference to the history of ancient Irish families since 1641.

The first O'Donnell lecture given in the University of Dublin was in 1957.

The Royal Dublin Society lecture

In 1981, on the occasion of its 250th anniversary, the Royal Dublin Society commemorated the College meeting to which it traces its origins by endowing a biennial lecture on aspects of Irish social and economic policy and history with special reference to the contribution of individuals and institutions.

The Schrödinger lecture series

In 1995 the School of Physics, together with the Austrian Embassy and the Dublin Institute of Advanced Studies, hosted the first Schrödinger lecture. The lecture series is an annual event commemorating the famous lecture series entitled ‘What is Life?’ given by Erwin Schrödinger in Trinity College Dublin in 1943.
Public Lectures

The W.B. Stanford memorial lectures
These lectures were founded in 1988 from funds provided by subscription to commemorate William Bedell Stanford, Regius Professor of Greek 1940-80, and Chancellor of the University 1983-4. A series of three public lectures is delivered twice every three years by a lecturer appointed by the Board. It is intended that the lectures shall be published.

The John Lighton Synge public lecture
This lecture was established in 1992 from funds subscribed by friends and past colleagues and students to honour John Lighton Synge, F.R.S., M.R.I.A. [Scholar (1916), Fellow and Professor of Natural Philosophy (1925-30), Honorary Fellow (1954-95)]. The lecture is delivered once every two years by a lecturer appointed by the School of Mathematics.

The Hilda and Robert Tweedy lecture series
This lecture series was established in 2007 in honour of Mr and Mrs Robert and Hilda Tweedy by Dr Jean M. Tweedy Walker, a Trinity alumn and daughter of Hilda and Robert. It consists of biennial lectures alternatively addressing peace, gender and human rights, and environmental issues. These topics reflect long-time interests of Hilda and Robert Tweedy.

The H.O. White memorial lectures
These lectures were founded in 1964 from funds provided by subscription to commemorate Herbert Martyn Oliver White, Professor of English Literature 1939-60. A public lecture is delivered every two or three years by a lecturer appointed by the Board and is followed by a seminar for senior students in English literature.

The White social policy lecture series
This lecture series was established in 2004 from funds given by Tony White, former student of the College, to honour Emeritus Senior Lecturer in Social Policy, Anthony Coughlan.

The Whitfield Drama Series
This series of events incorporating academic talks from visiting lecturers and workshop masterclasses from visiting practitioners was established in 2019 from funds given by Needham Whitfield in memory of his wife Brigid Pike Whitfield, a Trinity graduate in modern languages and a life-long lover of the performance arts.

PUBLIC LECTURES IN THE SCHOOL OF MEDICINE
The Mary Louisa Prentice Montgomery lectures in ophthalmology
The John Mallet Purser lectures
The Frederick Price lectures
The T.J.D. Lane lectures

For details see FACULTY OF HEALTH SCIENCES.

PUBLIC LECTURES

The following public lectures were held during the academic year 2020-21.

TRINITY MONDAY DISCOURSE
Leo Varadkar, T.D.: ‘Noël Christopher Browne (1915-1997)’

MICHAELMAS TERM
Shahzeen Attari, ‘Fusing facts and feelings to motivate action on climate change’
Siobhán Corrigan, ‘Challenges of implementing organisational change’
Oliver Scott Curry, ‘Morality as cooperation: past, present and future’
Rhodri Cusack, ‘Neuroimaging of the emergence of cognition in infants’
Paul Dockree, 'The wandering mind: perspectives from psychology and neuroscience'
John Duncan, 'Integrated intelligence from distributed brain activity'
Public Lectures

Michael Gormley, 'What can experimental psychology tell us about the unconscious mind'
Kristin Hadfield, 'The genetics of psychological wellbeing'
David Hevey, 'The placebo effect'
Sabine Hunnius, 'How young children learn about and from others'
Christa McIntyre, 'Preclinical studies of vagus nerve stimulation as a potential adjunct to exposure-based therapies'
Rahul Mishra, 'A ticking bomb: Myanmar’s Rohingya crisis'
Lorina Naci, 'Using neuroimaging to detect consciousness and communicate with patients misdiagnosed as unconscious'
John O’Connor, 'Psychoanalysis and the struggle for personal meaning'
Robert Whelan, 'The psychology of habit: how they are formed and how to break them'
Ross White, 'Supporting the mental health needs of asylum seekers and refugees'
Chenchen Zhang, 'Disaster nationalism in the digital age: reimagining the (inter)national community through pandemic narratives in China'

HILARY TERM

Jamil Anderlini, Finbarr Bermingham, Tim Mawe, Yvonne Murray, 'Political implications of Ireland’s deepening economic relationship with China'
Julien Baley, 'Networks as a tool for the study of Chinese rhyme'
Richard Carson, 'How can we bring a damaged brain back into action?'
Noel Dorr, John Maguire, Shona Bell, David Mitchell, Lisa Clark, Iain Atack, 'Ireland – island of peace'
Hana D’Souza, 'Towards embracing complexity to understand development: the case of Down syndrome'
Jude Lal Fernando, ‘Window to my world: resistance and justice, World Poetry Day 2021’
Linda Hogan, Salters Sterling, Trevor Williams, Damian Jackson, Simone Sinn, Geraldine Smyth, 'Ecumenical movement and reconciliation in Ireland and beyond: “like wheat that springs up green”'
Claire Hughes, 'Family life and mentalizing – a whistle-stop tour of seven questions'
Clare Kelly, 'The neuroscience of good and evil, how brain imaging can help us understand morality'
David Little, 'The common European framework of reference for languages and the learning, teaching and assessment of sign languages'
Fantasy Lozada, '“Our emotions aren’t for everyone”: understanding cultural and race-related experiences in socioemotional development'
Mathew McCauley, 'Military psychology'
Rosaleen McElvaney, 'CSA and its psychological consequences'
Johnston McMaster, Kate Turner, Niall O’Dochartaigh, Mary Murphy, Duncan Morrow, Etain Tannam, ‘Centenary of the partition and a shared island’
Natasha Mera, 'Using drivers’ eye movements to understand driver attention during different stages of SAE level 2 and 3 automated driving'
Anusha Mohan, 'Neural correlates of auditory phantom perception – a disorder of aberrant predictive coding in the brain'
Redmond O’Connell, 'Social neuroscience'
Alexander O’Hara, Thomas O’Loughlin, Jonathan Wooding, ‘Columcille in context: theologians and historians in conversation to commemorate the 15th centenary of the birth of Saint Columba of Iona’
Shane O’Marra, ‘Understanding the enchanted loom: exploring the mind and brain'
Kiri Paramore, 'Anti-China now and then: anti-Chinese racism and the liberal tradition 1776-2021'
Sadilah Salawu, Jobin Joseph Prince, Nadette Foley, Alice Vignoles-Russell, Derick Wilson, Jude Lal Fernando, ‘Emerging Irish identities – intercultural and intergenerational conversations’
Ladislav Timulak, 'Using emotions to overcome emotional disorders'
Tim Trimble, 'Forensic psychology: research-informed applied practice'
### Scholars

The letters N.F. are placed after the names of students who are Non-Foundation scholars.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>N.F.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Adams, Ben</td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ahmad, Mariam</td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ankner-Edelstein, Beaven</td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anom, Henrietta</td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Armstrong, Alan</td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Banks, Grace</td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barber, Alec</td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bardon, Aoibhin</td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barrett, Roisin</td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barrett, Ruby</td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beadle, Carl</td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beckett, Katy</td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benson, Simon</td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Berney, Conor</td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bonham Corcoran, Meabh</td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bourke, Samuel</td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bowman, Hannah Dympna</td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boyce, Ronan</td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boylan, Jonathan</td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boyle, Catherine</td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bradley, Anthony</td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brady, Helen Louise</td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brennan, Conor</td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Browne, Conor</td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burgess, Andrew</td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burke, Aoife</td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burke, John</td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burrows, Andrew</td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Busnaina, Shahd</td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Buttle, Yvonne</td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caffrey, Eoin</td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cahill, Aine</td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Campbell, Beatrice</td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carmody, Sara-Jane</td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carolan, Julian</td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carroll, Oisin</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Casey, Alva</td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cistiakovas, Jevgenijus</td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clinton, Colleen</td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coakley, Hannah</td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Collins, Eunice</td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Comer, Matthew Michael</td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Condon, Claire</td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conlon, Benjamin</td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Connell, Rebecca</td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Connolly, Devin</td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Connolly, Jennifer</td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cook, Jane</td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Corcoran, Paul</td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Corcoran, Rhianna</td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Courtney, John</td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cox, Kate Susan</td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cox, Slaney</td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crawford, Daniel</td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crowley, Oscar</td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Curran, Simon</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Curriivan, Michael Daniel</td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Curtis, Aisling</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dalton, Monica</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daly, Lauren</td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daly, Ronan</td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Darling, Orlaith Marie</td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davies, Sinéad</td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>De Bhal, Eva</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>De Burca, Aoibhe</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deitner, Janice Lynne</td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Devers, Tara</td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Devine, Daniel</td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Devine, Maya</td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dey, Krishanu</td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dickinson, Henry Alexander</td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doherty, Cillian</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doherty, Damien</td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dolliver, Jessica Poppy</td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donnelly, Sophie</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doolan, Luke</td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doughty, Christopher</td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dover, Beth</td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dowd, Caitriona</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doyle-Chowen, Fionn</td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Duff, Eimear</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Duffy, Seán</td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Duggan, Luke</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dunleavy, Daniel</td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dunleavy, William</td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dunne, Brian</td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dunne, Cormac</td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dunne, Ronan</td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

¹As on 31 January 2021.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Scholars</th>
<th>Hartnett, Jack, N.F.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Dunne, Talulla Mac</td>
<td>Havris, Michal, N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dunsker, Leo, N.F.</td>
<td>Healy, Tom, N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dunsky, Alissa, N.F.</td>
<td>Healy O'Connor, Holly, N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dykstra-McCarty, Jack Cato, N.F.</td>
<td>Healy O'Connor, Portia, N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eady, Orla</td>
<td>Heffernan, Áine, N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Egan, Luke, N.F.</td>
<td>Henderson, Claire</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elebert, Adam, N.F.</td>
<td>Hennigan, James</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>El-Nemr, Rania, N.F.</td>
<td>Henry, Cian, N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Esper, Chantelle, N.F.</td>
<td>Henry, Rachel Margaret, N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eustace, Alan</td>
<td>Hoffmann, Aron</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ezeani, Chineny Cecilia</td>
<td>Hogan, Benn Finlay</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fagan, James, N.F.</td>
<td>Hogan, Hilary, N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fallon, Brian, N.F.</td>
<td>Holton, Avril, N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Farrell, Eoin James, N.F.</td>
<td>Honan, Sarah, N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Farrell, Robert Adam, N.F.</td>
<td>Hong Minh, Amandine, N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Farrell, Sadhbb, N.F.</td>
<td>Horgan, Oisin, N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Farrington, Francesca Mia, N.F.</td>
<td>Howard, Matthew, N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Finan, Seán, N.F.</td>
<td>Hussein, Ahmed, N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fitzmaurice, Shauna, N.F.</td>
<td>Illesi, Eniko, N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fitzmaurice, Zoe, N.F.</td>
<td>Irwin, Alannah Marie, N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fitzpatrick, Laura, N.F.</td>
<td>Jackson, Eoin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fitzpatrick, Sarah Mercy, N.F.</td>
<td>Jackson, Julia, N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flattery, Saoirse, N.F.</td>
<td>Jeffrey, Karen Iris, N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flynn, Eimear, N.F.</td>
<td>Jeger, Jonathan, N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flynn-Connolly, Oisin Colm, N.F.</td>
<td>Johnston, Samuel Alexander Thomas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foley, Jessica, N.F.</td>
<td>Jones, Emily, N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foley Rooney, Aisling, N.F.</td>
<td>Jose, Shaun, N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fortune, Mark, N.F.</td>
<td>Joy, Angela, N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fouda, Basem, N.F.</td>
<td>Karimu, Fridaous, N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fox, Victoria</td>
<td>Kavanagh, Sean</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Francis-Devine, Brigid, N.F.</td>
<td>Keegan, Orla, N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frank, Felix Wolfgang Colm, N.F.</td>
<td>Keegan, Robert, N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Franklin, Callum, N.F.</td>
<td>Kelleher, Fiachra, N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fuentes McDonnell, Irene, N.F.</td>
<td>Kelly, Ben, N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gaffey, Suzanne, N.F.</td>
<td>Kelly, Dawn, N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gallagher, Eleanor, N.F.</td>
<td>Kelly, Diarmaid, N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Garg, Aditya</td>
<td>Keniry, Shauna Danielle, N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gartlan, Cíllian, N.F.</td>
<td>Kennedy, Áine, N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gavin, Philip, N.F.</td>
<td>Kenny, Gena</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gilligan, Daniel, N.F.</td>
<td>Khan, Ciannait, N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Goulden, Margueritta Ella, N.F.</td>
<td>Kirby, Eimear, N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Govan, Emma, N.F.</td>
<td>Klatt, Louisa, N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grajkowski, Filip</td>
<td>Koay, Chee Cheng, N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Graziaidei, Luca, N.F.</td>
<td>Koponen, Veronika Miranda, N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Greene, Alastair</td>
<td>Kummert, Rebecca, N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gregg, Aoife, N.F.</td>
<td>Kykilaha, Anna Katarina, N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grennan, Sam</td>
<td>Laffey, Matthew, N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Griffin, Mide</td>
<td>Lanigan, Rachel, N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Griffin, Sinéad, N.F.</td>
<td>Lau, Chia Hao, N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guscuiete, Gabriele</td>
<td>Lau, Luke, N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hamilton, Rowan, N.F.</td>
<td>Lavelle, Patrick, N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harold, Caomhie</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harper, Ian, N.F.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Laya, Jheyzybelle Joy, N.F.
Lee, Ao, N.F.
Leon, Conor, N.F.
Linden, Elle, N.F.
Loughran, Elle, N.F.
Lury, Signe, N.F.
Lynam, Aideen, N.F.
Lynch, Mark, N.F.
Lynn, Jonathan, N.F.
Lyons, Donal, N.F.
Lyons, Mark, N.F.
MacLochlainn, Séamas
MacNamara, Kate Marie, N.F.
MacNulty, Michael
Madigan, Maeve, N.F.
Maguire, Ruairí William
Maher, Kate, N.F.
Maher, Robyn, N.F.
Mahmoud, Muhammad, N.F.
Mahon, Isobel, N.F.
Mariga, Liam
Martin, John Francis, N.F.
Marzoug O'Brien, Iyad, N.F.
Masterson, Sean, N.F.
Mather, Sarah Margaret
Maughan, Jack
McAdams, Deirdre, N.F.
McAndrew, Michael, N.F.
McCabe, Aine, N.F.
McCabe, Lucy
McCaffrey, Conor, N.F.
McCartan, Thomas, N.F.
McCarthy, Fiona Mary, N.F.
McCarthy, Tom
McDonagh-Forde, Paul, N.F.
McDonnell, Jarlath, N.F.
McGee, Ellen, N.F.
McGlynn, Conor, N.F.
McGowan, Feidlim
McHugh, Ellen, N.F.
McKeown, Samuel, N.F.
McLaughlin, James, N.F.
McMahon, Christopher, N.F.
McManus, Cathal Joseph, N.F.
McTiernan, Jill, N.F.
McVeigh, Niall, N.F.
Mesnard, Arthaud, N.F.
Michelena, Candice, N.F.
Mitchell, Ailish, N.F.
Molloy, Ciara, N.F.
Moore, Christian, N.F.
Morgan-Busher, Claire, N.F.
Morris, Niamh, N.F.
Morrison, Julia, N.F.
Mulcahy, Daniel
Mulcahy, Jake, N.F.
Mulholland, Darren, N.F.
Mulligan, Anna, N.F.
Muodebe, Chidera, N.F.
Murphy, Ciara, N.F.
Murphy, Emmet, N.F.
Murphy, Grace, N.F.
Murphy, Mike, N.F.
Murphy, Niamh Mary, N.F.
Murphy, Philomena, N.F.
Murray, Aisling, N.F.
Murray, Brendan, N.F.
Murray, Sean Ernest, N.F.
Murray, Sorcha Jane, N.F.
Murtagh-White, Matt, N.F.
Nally, Aine, N.F.
Neville, Roisin, N.F.
Ní Bhraonáin, Blánaid, N.F.
Nolan, Mark, N.F.
Nolan, Sorcha
Noonan, Tom, N.F.
Nowak, Sylwia, N.F.
Nugent, David, N.F.
O'Boyle, Joe, N.F.
O'Brien, Oisin Anthony, N.F.
O'Byrne, Rachael, N.F.
O'Byrne, Sofia, N.F.
O'Callaghan, Louise, N.F.
O'Callaghan, Michael, N.F.
O'Carroll, Aoife
Ó Ceallaigh, Conall, N.F.
Ó Ciéirigh, Cathal
Ó Comáin, Liam, N.F.
Ó Conluain, Ruán, N.F.
O'Connell, Caoimhe, N.F.
O'Connell Hussey, Enya, N.F.
O'Connor, Clodagh, N.F.
O'Connor, Katie, N.F.
O'Connor, Oisin, N.F.
O'Donnell, James, N.F.
O'Donnell, Martin, N.F.
O'Donoghue, Jack, N.F.
O'Donovan, Maggie Grace, N.F.
O'Dowd, Darragh, N.F.
Odukoya, Abraham, N.F.
O'Farrell Byrne, Bronagh
O'Giobuin, Ryan Alberto, N.F.
Ogórek, Adam, N.F.
O'Gorman, Ronan Patrick, N.F.
Okoje, Sabina, N.F.
Olaniyi, Damilola
Scholars
O’Laoghaire, Phelim, N.F.
O’Leary, Diarmuid, N.F.
O’Leary, Rachel, N.F.
O’Loughlin, Anna, N.F.
O’Malley, Séamus
Ó Muirthile, Óisín
O’Neill, Abbie
O’Neill McPartlin, Sean, N.F.
O’Rourke, Sarah, N.F.
Orr, James, N.F.
O’Shea, Matthew, N.F.
O’Sullivan, Eireann, N.F.
O’Sullivan, Eoin, N.F.
O’Sullivan, Fionn, N.F.
O’Sullivan, Rory, N.F.
Ó Tiarnaigh, Kealan, N.F.
Oudart, Emilie, N.F.
Paine, Mari, N.F.
Parcon, Christine, N.F.
Parkhouse, Clare, N.F.
Payling, Rebecca, N.F.
Percival, Crystalrose, N.F.
Persello, Camilla, N.F.
Petrov, George, N.F.
Philipeit, Arne, N.F.
Phillips, David, N.F.
Pienaar, Keira Anne
Power, Mide, N.F.
Power, Robert
Prendergast, Jane, N.F.
Prendergast, Jessica, N.F.
Prendeville, Lucy, N.F.
Purcell, Sarah, N.F.
Quinn, Caíthríona, N.F.
Raftery, Nicola, N.F.
Reid, Donna, N.F.
Reidy, Kate
Rete, Catálina, N.F.
Reynolds, Niamh, N.F.
Richards, Kate Elizabeth
Richardson, Alastair William, N.F.
Robinson Gunning, Neimhin, N.F.
Rutledge, Roberta, N.F.
Ryan, Roisin, N.F.
Sanfey, Rebecca, N.F.
Scanlon, Caomhín
Scanlon, Johnny, N.F.
Scott, Daniel Francis
Sebaoui, Salim, N.F.
Sharkey, Sarah
Simpson, Eoin, N.F.
Sloggett, Daniel, N.F.
Smith, Helen, N.F.
Smyth, Meabh Catherine, N.F.
Solovyeva, Alexandra, N.F.
Spain, Jack, N.F.
Stapleton, Jack, N.F.
Stefanovic, Nikita, N.F.
Stieglitz-Courtney, Mila, N.F.
Sullivan, Patrick
Swan, Aoife, N.F.
Swords, Christopher, N.F.
Synnott, Jack, N.F.
Tavares Antunes, Dário
Taylor, Clare, N.F.
Teiserskis, Edvinas
Thiemt, Britta
Thornton, Niall, N.F.
Tinney, Macdara, N.F.
Trant, Alexandra Bridgit, N.F.
Treanor, Ronan, N.F.
Turner, Jemima
Vaid, Naomi
Van Bakel, Christina, N.F.
Van Breda, Robert, N.F.
Vanhoutte, Kris, N.F.
Vaughan, Lorraine, N.F.
Veldheer, Heidi, N.F.
Vergeylen, Linde
Vives Lynch, Daniel, N.F.
Wall, Julia, N.F.
Walsh, Conor, N.F.
Walsh, John
Walsh Garcia David, Siomha
Ward, Jeff, N.F.
Warren, Shauna, N.F.
Weedle, Suzanna Jane, N.F.
Weerasinghe, Daniela, N.F.
Weldon, Cian
Whelan, Liam, N.F.
White, Katherine
White, Niamh, N.F.
Wilson, Peter, N.F.
Windle, Eleanor, N.F.
Zhang, Xiaoli, N.F.
SCHOLARS ELECTED IN APRIL 2021

Adebayo, Bolanle, N.F.
Alarco Cantos, Samuel, N.F.
Aljohmani, Ronan
Alwell, Corey, N.F.
Boylan, David, N.F.
Brazil, Jane
Bukowski, Filip, N.F.
Cardot, Océane, N.F.
Carroll, Erika, N.F.
Carton, Muireann, N.F.
Choo, Jing Xian, N.F.
Clenaghan, Deirbhile, N.F.
Conlan, Katie, N.F.
Creedon, Ian, N.F.
Crimmins, Aoibh, N.F.
Dabrowska, Zofia, N.F.
Donnelly, Cormac, N.F.
Dorrian, Rhianna, N.F.
Doyle, Emily, N.F.
Fitzgerald, Séan, N.F.
Fleming, Andrew, N.F.
Fletcher, Alfred, N.F.
Friel, Claudia
Gallagher, Hugh, N.F.
Gallego Martínez, Saúl, N.F.
Gannon, Ben, N.F.
Hackett, Lucy
Hamilton, Luke, N.F.
Heeran, Sean, N.F.
Hennessy, Nicole, N.F.
Henry, Órlaith, N.F.
Hollingsworth, Simon, N.F.
Holmes, Lucy, N.F.
Hutchinson, Ethan, N.F.
Hyland, Kate, N.F.
Johnson, Caoimhe, N.F.
Kavanagh, Columb, N.F.
Keller, Aisling, N.F.
Kelly, Aidan, N.F.
Kiernan, Robyn, N.F.
Kyle, Eimear, N.F.
Lu, Shuyao, N.F.
MacHale, Peggy, N.F.
MacLeod, Iain, N.F.
Maher, Conor
Maher, Nicola, N.F.
McEvoy Roantree, Laura
McGill, Ella, N.F.
McGrath, Finn, N.F.
McGregor, Maisie, N.F.
McLoughlin, Mary, N.F.
Morrison, Anna, N.F.
Nasrallah, Sandra, N.F.
Ntemuse, Emmanuel, N.F.
O’Brien, Conor, N.F.
O’Connor Gollogley, Grace, N.F.
Ogbebor, Esther, N.F.
O’Leary, Seán
O’Reilly, Ciara, N.F.
Petrukhin, Pavel, N.F.
Prendergast, James, N.F.
Roberts, Ella, N.F.
Rowe, Matthew
Ryan, Michael, N.F.
Shi Yun, Liz
Stanley, Nicola, N.F.
Suresh, Peter
Tellechea, Miren, N.F.
Toomey, Oscar
Vanden Borre, Félix, N.F.
Welt, Morghan, N.F.
Woodcock, Anna, N.F.

ELECTIONS TO SCHOLARSHIPS 2021

TRINITY JOINT HONOURS

O’Leary, Seán
Crimmins, Aoibh, N.F.
MacHale, Peggy, N.F.
McGregor, Maisie, N.F.

---

2The letters N.F. are placed after the names of students who were elected Non-Foundation scholars.

*Indicates students placed equally with one another.
Scholars

FACULTY OF ARTS, HUMANITIES AND SOCIAL SCIENCES
CLASSICS, ANCIENT HISTORY AND ARCHAEOLOGY

Creedon, Ian, N.F.
Holmes, Lucy, N.F.
Welt, Morghan, N.F.

DRAMA AND THEATRE STUDIES

Johnson, Caoimhe, N.F.
O'Brien, Conor, N.F.
Hennessy, Nicole, N.F.

ECONOMIC AND SOCIAL STUDIES

Fletcher, Alfred, N.F.

ENGLISH STUDIES

O'Connor Gollogley, Grace, N.F.

GLOBAL BUSINESS

Hutchinson, Ethan, N.F.

HISTORY

Vanden Borre, Félix, N.F.

HISTORY AND POLITICAL SCIENCE

Donnelly, Cormac, N.F.*
Gannon, Ben, N.F. *
Clenaghan, Deirbhile, N.F.**
Dorrian, Rhianna, N.F.**
Heeran, Sean, N.F.**
O'Reilly, Ciara, N.F.**

LAW

Brazil, Jane
Ntemuse, Emmanuel, N.F.*
Ryan, Michael, N.F.*

LAW AND BUSINESS

Lu, Shuyao, N.F.

LAW AND FRENCH

Carton, Muireann, N.F.*
Gallagher, Hugh, N.F.*

LAW AND POLITICAL SCIENCE

Boylan, David, N.F.

MUSIC

Friel, Claudia
MacLeod, Iain, N.F.

PHILOSOPHY

Maher, Conor
McGill, Ella, N.F.*
McGrath, Finn, N.F.*
Hyland, Kate, N.F.
McEvoy Roantree, Laura
Carroll, Erika, N.F.

FACULTY OF HEALTH SCIENCES
CHILDREN’S AND GENERAL NURSING
Conlan, Katie, N.F.
Stanley, Nicola, N.F.

DENTAL SCIENCE
Suresh, Peter
Aljohmani, Ronan
Tellechea, Miren, N.F.
Nasrallah, Sandra, N.F.

MEDICINE
Shi Yun, Liz
Kyle, Eimear, N.F.
McLoughlin, Mary, N.F.
Choo, Jing Xian, N.F.*
Kelly, Aidan, N.F.*
Coalter, Sophie, N.F.
Hollingsworth, Simon, N.F.**
Kavanagh, Columb, N.F.**
Doyle, Emily, N.F.***
Prendergast, James, N.F.***

MIDWIFERY
Hackett, Lucy
Adebayo, Bolanle, N.F.
Kiernan, Robyn, N.F.

NURSING
Ogbebor, Esther, N.F.

OCCUPATIONAL THERAPY
Dabrowska, Zofia, N.F.

PHARMACY
Cardot, Océane, N.F.
Fleming, Andrew, N.F.
Maher, Nicola, N.F.

PHYSIOTHERAPY
Keller, Aisling, N.F.*
Roberts, Ella, N.F.*

FACULTY OF SCIENCE, TECHNOLOGY, ENGINEERING AND MATHEMATICS
BIOLOGICAL AND BIOMEDICAL SCIENCES
Alwell, Corey, N.F.*
Gallego Martínez, Saúl, N.F.*
Henry, Órlaith, N.F.*

CHEMICAL SCIENCES
Rowe, Matthew

Calendar 2021-22  V7
Scholars

COMPUTER SCIENCE
Petrukhin, Pavel, N.F.
Alarco Cantos, Samuel, N.F.

ENGINEERING
Toomey, Oscar
Woodcock, Anna, N.F.

GEOGRAPHY AND GEOSCIENCE
Morrison, Anna, N.F.
Bukowski, Filip, N.F.

MATHEMATICS
Fitzgerald, Seán, N.F.
Hamilton, Luke, N.F.
Records

Special record volumes are published from time to time as the Board may direct, the most recent being in 2006. It contains lists of scholars (1951-2000), honorary degrees conferred (1949-2000), degrees conferred and qualifications awarded (1949-2000), moderators and respondents (1950-2000).

BURKITT MEDAL

Established in 2013, the Burkitt Medal is designed to recognise people with the integrity, compassion and dedication matching that of Denis Burkitt, a Trinity graduate, who is known for his discovery of Burkitt lymphoma.

The Burkitt Medal represents an opportunity for Trinity to acknowledge outstanding achievements of practitioners and researchers in cancer, preferably connected with Trinity or with a potential to establish closer links. It is also a channel for raising profile of the quality work conducted by Trinity academics and of Trinity’s rich heritage.

GLOBAL ENGAGEMENT AWARDS

Established in 2015, the Global Engagement Awards are designed to recognise the exceptional contribution made by staff to global education, cultural understanding and global experiences that directly benefits the Trinity community, raising the College’s profile and supporting the development of students into global citizens.

Up to three awards will be given each year and will be open to both current and past academic and administrative staff members. Each awardee will receive €2,000 each. It is envisaged that this will support the awardees in the advancement of their professional endeavours and engagement in a region strategic to their School or profession, in collaboration with the Global Relations Office. Winners and their nominator will be invited to an awards ceremony that will take place in April, hosted by the Provost.

PROVOST’S PROFESSIONAL STAFF AWARDS

Established in 2016, the Provost’s Professional Staff Awards acknowledge the contribution of exceptional professional staff, including all administrative, technical and support staff employed in Trinity College Dublin, the University of Dublin.

The awards create a formal process to celebrate outstanding contributions by Trinity’s professional staff, providing a high profile example of how Trinity delivers its mission of encouraging all to achieve their full potential.

These bi-annual awards are an opportunity to celebrate Trinity’s professional staff whose hard work, creativity and dedication are an important element in the continuing success of the University.

They provide an opportunity to capture and promote enhancement initiatives that are ongoing at local level, but which may not be known or recognised beyond the local area.

TRINITY EXCELLENCE IN TEACHING AWARDS

The Trinity Excellence in Teaching Awards are designed to recognise and reward those who have made an outstanding contribution in the pursuit of teaching excellence. The prestige of the award reflects the value which Trinity places on promoting teaching as a scholarly activity and the importance placed on enriching the learning opportunities of its students. The scope of the initiative is broad, covering all aspects of teaching, learning and assessment, and seeks to:
Records

- Provide recognition for excellent teaching
- Reward teaching staff who are creative in their approaches to teaching and learning and who use a variety of mechanisms to achieve their learning outcomes
- Share best practice across College and encourage teaching staff to consider other approaches to course design, delivery and assessment
- Reaffirm that curriculum development, teaching, learning, assessment and evaluation, are important activities in College requiring high level expertise
- Encourage teaching staff to reflect critically on their teaching practice

Each award is to the value of €1,500 to a departmental account. At least one will be an Early Career Award for nominees with not more than five years full-time third-level teaching experience at the time of nomination (or equivalent as determined by the committee). If an applicant meets the existing criteria and additionally demonstrates in their application ‘evidence of sustained commitment to teaching excellence, supporting learning and it is clear that the scholarship of the nominee has been inspirational and/or influential among academic colleagues within or beyond the institution’ the nominee may also be considered for a Lifetime Achievement Award.

It is requested that the award winners would contribute to the CAPSL programme of events in the following academic year.

Award recipients 2021:
Barrett, Stephen - School of Computer Science and Statistics
Bennett, Annemarie - School of Medicine
Downer, Eric - School of Medicine
Gilheaney, Orla - School of Linguistic, Speech and Communication Sciences
King, Justin - School of Engineering
McGuinness, Cormac - School of Physics

Award recipients 2020:
Emon, Ayeshah - School of Social Work and Social Policy
O'Hagan Luff, Martha - Trinity Business School
Quigley, Duana - School of Linguistic, Speech and Communication Sciences
Ramos, Alejandra - School of Social Sciences and Philosophy
Regan, Julie - School of Linguistic, Speech and Communication Sciences

ELECTIONS TO FELLOWSHIP DURING THE ACADEMIC YEAR 2020-21

Elected to Fellowship in accordance with the Consolidated Statutes, section 7, subsection 4 (a)

Lally, Caitríona
Cosgrove, Mary
Hayes, Catherine
Zgaga, Lina
Hoey, David
Rogan, Mary
Fletcher, Jean
Johnson, Nicholas
Madden, Deirdre
Prina-Mello, Adriele
Kenny, David
Piggott, Jeremy
Pearce, Kenneth
Elected to Fellowship in accordance with the Consolidated Statutes, section 7, subsection 4 (b)

Kavanagh, Aileen
Moeller, Iris
Hess, Ortwin
Garcia, Omar
Thomas, Stephen David
Doherty, Colin
Dickens, Gerald
Spence, Stephen

Elected to Honorary Fellowship in accordance with the Consolidated Statutes, section 11

Clifton, Harry
Drury, Luke
Hancock, Heather
Clark, Maureen Harding

HONORARY DEGREES CONFERRED DURING THE ACADEMIC YEAR 2020-21

29 April 2021

William Robert Duncan

DOCTOR IN LAWS

Martha Dow Fehsenfeld

DOCTOR IN LETTERS
Recent Publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

BY MEMBERS OF THE STAFF AND BY RESEARCH STUDENTS WORKING UNDER THEIR SUPERVISION

The publications information has been derived from the College's Research Support System. Every effort has been made to ensure that the information is accurate and complete. Please notify the Research Support Systems Administrator (email: rssadmin@tcd.ie) of any errors or omissions which will be corrected in next year's Calendar.

Trinity Business School


'Leveraging business model innovation in the international space industry', Disruptive technology: concepts, methodologies, tools, and applications, ed M. Khosrow-Pou, Hershey PA, IGI Global (2020), 625-643 [L. Brennan, A. Vecchi]


'The future of back to work requires a hybrid systems thinking', California Management Review, November (2020), 4 [T. Jain, L. Brennan]

Browne, Sarah, 'How are frames generated? Insights from the industry lobby against the sugar tax in Ireland', Social Science and Medicine, 264 (2020), 113215, [N. Campbell, M. Mialon, K. Reilly, S. Browne, F.M. Finucane]


'How does framing work as a corporate political activity? The case of the sugar lobby in Ireland', *Social Science and Medicine*, 264, 113215 (2020), 12 [N. Campbell, S. Browne, F. Finucane, K. Reilly, M. Mialon]


'Edgar Schein on change: insights into the creation of a model', *Journal of Applied Behavioral Science*, 57, 1 (2021), 11-19 [D. Coghlan]

'Fostering undergraduate research through insider inquiry: exploiting student work experiences', *Management Teaching Review*, 6, 1 (2021), 66-72 [D. Coghlan]

*Collaborative inquiry for organization development and change*, Cheltenham, UK, Edward Elgar (2021), i-120 [A.B. Rami Shani, D. Coghlan]


'A practice perspective on knowledge, learning and innovation - insights from an E.U. network of small food producers', *Entrepreneurship and Regional Development* (2021), 1-21 [C. Rigg, P. Coughlan, D. O'Leary, D. Coghlan]

'Exploring and exploiting the dynamics of networks in complex applied research projects: a reflection on learning in action', *British Journal of Management* (2021), 1-16 [P. Coughlan, D. Coghlan, C. Rigg, D. O'Leary]


Huang, Yufei, 'How to convert green supply chain integration efforts into green innovation: a perspective of knowledge-based view', Sustainable Development (2020), 1-16 [T. Kong, T. Feng, Y. Huang, J. Cai]


Malan, Daniel, 'Applying due diligence guidelines and procedures to Steinhoff international holdings - could South Africa’s largest accounting scandal have been avoided?', Oil, Gas and Energy Quarterly, 70, 1 (2019), 101-122 [N. Grove, M. Clouse, D. Malan]


Mialon, Melissa, 'How are frames generated? Insights from the industry lobby against the sugar tax in Ireland', Social Science and Medicine, 264 (2020), 113215, [N. Campbell, M. Mialon, K. Reilly, S. Browne, F. Finucane]
Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

"The architecture of the state was transformed in favour of the interests of companies': corporate political activity of the food industry in Colombia", *Globalization and Health* (2020), https://doi.org/10.1186/s12992-020-00631-x [M. Mialon, D.A. Gaitan Charry, G. Cediel, E. Crosbie, F. Baeza Scagliusi, E.M. Perez Tamayo]


'Food industry influence on public health policy, research and practice in Chile: 'the economy has always been the main concern", *Globalization and Health* (2020), https://doi.org/10.1186/s12992-020-00638-4 [M. Mialon, C. Corvalan, G. Cediel, F. Baeza Scagliusi, M. Reyes]

'Involvement of the food industry in nutrition conferences in Latin America and the Caribbean', *Public Health Nutrition* (2020), https://doi.org/10.1017/s1368980020003870 [M. Mialon, A. Jaramillo, P. Caro (...), F. Rauber, G. Rivas-Mariño]


'Transnational corporations, obesity and planetary health', *The Lancet Planetary Health* (2020), http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/S2542-5196(20)30146-7 [L. Schmidt, M. Mialon, C. Kearns, E. Crosbie]


'The characteristics and extent of food industry involvement in peer-reviewed research articles from ten leading nutrition-related journals in 2018', *PLoS ONE*, 15, 12 (2020), e0243144 [G. Sacks, D. Riesenberg, M. Mialon, S. Dean, A.J. Cameron]


'A call to advance and translate research into policy on governance, ethics, and conflicts of interest in public health: the GECE-SPH network', *Globalization and Health*, 17, 1 (2021), 16 [N. Nakkash, M. Mialon, J. Makhoul, M. Arora, R. Afifi, A. Al Halabi, L. London]

'Help or hindrance? The alcohol industry and alcohol control in Portugal', *International Journal of Environmental Research and Public Health*, 16, 22 (2019), http://dx.doi.org/10.3390/ijerph16224554 [M. Paixao, M. Mialon]
Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

'Public health and the ultra-processed food and drink products industry: corporate political activity of major transnationals in Latin America and the Caribbean', Public Health Nutrition, 22, 10 (2019), 1898-1908 [M. Mialon, F. Gomes]

'Reply to the article: 'What principles should guide interactions between population health researchers and the food industry? Systematic scoping review of peer-reviewed and grey literature'', Obesity Reviews, 20, 10 (2019), 1504-1506 [M. Mialon, A. Fabbri, G. Fooks]

'We must have a sufficient level of profitability': food industry submissions to the French parliamentary inquiry on industrial food', Critical Public Health (2019), http://dx.doi.org/10.1080/09581596.2019.1606418 [M. Mialon, J. Mialon, G. Calixto Andrade, J.C. Moubarak]


Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences


Van Stel, Andre, 'Digital divide' among European entrepreneurs: which types benefit most from ICT implementation?', Journal of Business Research, 125 (2021), 533-547 [J.M. Millán, S. Lyalkov, A. Burke, A. Millán, A. van Stel]


School of Creative Arts


'Mixed reality and volumetric video in cultural heritage: expert opinions on augmented and virtual reality', Human-computer interaction international, Copenhagen, Denmark, Springer (2020), 195-214 [N. O'Dwyer, G.W. Young, N. Johnson, E. Zerman, A. Smolic]

"How it is": intermedial prose performance and the 'unperformable", Samuel Beckett today/Aujourd'hui, 32, 1 (2020), 86-103 [N. Johnson]


Journal of Beckett Studies, 'The pedagogy issue', eds J. Heron, N. Johnson, 29, 1 (2020), 1-158

'Editorial note to "Dossier: pedagogies of place", Journal of Beckett Studies, 29, 1 (2020), 64-65 [J. Heron, N. Johnson]
Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

'Cascando, by Samuel Beckett', Pan Pan theatre company, Düsseldorf and Galway, Forum Freies theater and Galway international arts festival (2020), [N. Johnson]


'What is the word, after Samuel Beckett', Pan Pan theatre company, Paris and Belfast, CCI at Cinéma les 3 Luxembourg/Belfast international arts festival at Strand Arts Centre (2020), [N. Johnson]

'D-Project', OT platform, Dublin, Dublin Theatre Festival/Civic Theatre Tallaght (2020), [N. Johnson]

'Augmented play, after Samuel Beckett', V-SENSE/Volograms, Dublin (2019), [N. Johnson]


Thomas, Miranda, "Covering the main points': playing with the tempest in Margaret Atwood's H...
Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

Film matters, eds J. O'Meara, H. Harrington, 11, 1 (2020), 139-176

MUSIC


'Ghost songs', USA, Divine Art/Métier (2021), [Laetare, R. Blunnie, R. Duckworth]


'If words are water', Christ Church, Taney, Dundrum/New York University, School of Music/Aaron Copland School of Music, Queens College/Lehman College School of Music, (2020), [E. Rigaki, W.N. Herbert]

'VRiadne [a VR and AR opera]' (2020), [E. Rigaki, W.N. Herbert, A. Smolic]

School of Education


Bray, Aibhin, 'A Short Instrument for measuring students' Confidence with 'Key Skills' (SICKS): development, validation and initial results', Thinking Skills and Creativity, 37 (2020), 1-14 [A. Bray, P. Byrne, M. O'Kelly]


'Media/ting educational reform: junior cycle reform in the media', Curriculum change within policy and practice - reforming second-level education in Ireland, eds D. Murchan, K. Johnston, Switzerland, Palgrave Macmillan (2021), 61-81 [A. Devitt]


*Curriculum change within policy and practice - reforming second-level education in Ireland*, 1, Switzerland, Palgrave Macmillan (2021), 1-277 [D. Murchan, K. Johnston]


'Media/ting educational reform: junior cycle reform in the media', *Curriculum change within policy and practice - reforming second-level education in Ireland*, eds D. Murchan, K. Johnston, Switzerland, Palgrave Macmillan (2021), 61-81 [A. Devitt]


'Universal design for learning (UDL) - implications for guidance', *Guidance Matters*, 3 (2019), 3 [M. Quirke, C. McGuckin]

Murchan, Damian, *Curriculum change within policy and practice - reforming second-level education in Ireland*, 1, Switzerland, Palgrave Macmillan (2021), 1-277 [D. Murchan, K. Johnston]


'Leading organisational change to support junior cycle reform', *Curriculum change within policy and practice - reforming second-level education in Ireland*, eds D. Murchan, K. Johnston, Switzerland, Palgrave Macmillan (2021), 229-254 [E. O’Connor, D. Murchan]

Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences


'Navigating the river: supporting young children with ASD through transitions', *Foster*, 8 (2019), 23-34 [M. Twomey]

Research students


Eren, Ebru, 'Never the right time: maternity planning alongside a science career in academia', *Journal of Gender Studies* (2020), http://hdl.handle.net/2262/94561 [E. Eren]

O'Regan, Maeve, 'Networked in or networked out? What can we learn from diverse learners' experiences of progressing with and completing doctoral studies?', *The future of higher education Bologna process researchers' conference*, eds Bologna Process Researchers' Conference, Bucharest, Romania (2020), 1-2 [M. O’Regan]


'Maria Edgeworth: conversations in the 'new world' of children', 'Still blundering into sense': Maria Edgeworth, her context, her legacy, eds F. Fantaccini, R. Leproni, Florence, Firenze University Press (2019), 205-222 [A. Douglas]


'Joseph Sheridan Le Fanu and Ireland', *The Palgrave handbook of steam age gothic*, ed Clive Macmillan (2021), 263-280 [J. Killeen]

Murphy, Bernice, 'Place, space, and the reconfiguration of 'white trash' monstrosity', *Jordan Peele's get out: political horror*, ed D. Keetley, Ohio, Ohio University Press (2020), 72-86 [B.M. Murphy]


'Stuck in the middle with Ulyssses', *James Joyce Literary Supplement*, 34, 2 (2020), 2 [S. Slote]


*Understanding dispensationalism*, Eugene, OR, Wipf and Stock (2020), 255 [M. Sweetnam]


*Church - what, why, and for whom?*, Eugene, OR, Wipf and Stock (2020), 102 [M. Sweetnam]


Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

School of Histories and Humanities

CLASSICS


'Formal diction, intertextuality, narrative and the complexity of Greek epic diction', *Symbolae Osloenses*, 93 (2019), 234-266 [A. Kahane]


Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

Research students


Madela, Alexandra Maria, 'The hidden third siren of the 'Orphic Argonautica', _Mnemosyne_, 73, 1 (2020), 112-122 [A. Madela]

'The 'sacred island': an ancient name for Ireland', _Classics Ireland_, 26 (2019), 25-29 [A. Madela]

McGrath, Sean Everett, 'Cave hominem: critical reflections on the treatment of domestic animals in pseudo-oppiian's cynegeticna', _Mnemosyne_, 73, 1 (2020), 87-111 [S.E. McGrath]

Moore, Ralph Thomas, 'Empire without end at the ends of the Earth: Ireland and thule in Roman imperial ideology', _Classics Ireland_, 26 (2019), 58-87 [R. Moore]


HISTORY

Allaire, Bernard, 'The capacity trend method: a new approach for enumerating the Newfoundland cod fisheries (1675-1790)', _Historical Methods_ (2021), 1-14 [J. Nicholls, B. Allaire, P. Holm]


Brown, David, Empire and enterprise: money, power and the adventurers for Irish land during the British civil wars, 1, Manchester, Manchester University Press (2020), 1-300 [D. Brown]

'This blessed plot', _History Today_, 70, 9 (2020), 74-83 [D. Brown]

Clarke, Joseph, "'Why may not man be one day immortal?': rethinking death in the age of enlightenment', _The Routledge history of death since 1800_, ed P.N. Stearns, New York, Routledge (2020), 177-193 [J. Clarke]

'A 'theatre of bloody carnage': the revolt of Cairo and revolutionary violence', _A global history of early modern violence_, eds E. Charters, M. Houllemare, P. Wilson, Manchester, Manchester University Press (2020), 219-234 [J. Clarke]


Ditchburn, David, _The Scottish Historical Review_, eds D. Ditchburn, E. Macleod, 98, 1 (2019), 1-157

_The Scottish Historical Review_, eds D. Ditchburn, E. Macleod, 98, 2 (2019), 158-331

_The Scottish Historical Review_, eds D. Ditchburn, E. Macleod, 98, supplement (2019), 333-468

_The Scottish Historical Review_, eds D. Ditchburn, E. Macleod, 99, 1 (2020), 1-170


_The Scottish Historical Review_, eds D. Ditchburn, E. Macleod, 99, supplement (2020), 331-490


Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

"Hardly worth your while": the pursuit of happiness in twentieth-century Ireland?", Happiness in nineteenth-century Ireland, ed M. Hatfield, Liverpool, Liverpool University Press (2021), 215-231 [A. Dolan]

Duffy, Sean, Medieval Dublin XVII, Dublin, Four Courts Press (2019), 324 [S. Duffy]

History Ireland, ed S. Duffy, 27, 3 (2019), 72

'Platform piece: 850 years of oppression?', History Ireland, 27, 3 (2019), 16-17 [S. Duffy]

'Ireland's 'Norman' castles', History Ireland, 27, 3 (2019), 26-29 [L. Simpson, S. Duffy]

'Une si longue conquête', L'Histoire, 455, janvier (2019), 34-40 [S. Duffy]


'The capacity trend method: a new approach for enumerating the Newfoundland cod fisheries (1675-1790)', Historical Methods (2021), 1-14 [J. Nicholls, B. Allaire, P. Holm]

Holohan, Carole, 'The second Vatican council, poverty and Irish mentalities', History of European Ideas, 46, 7 (2020), 1009-1026 [C. Holohan]


'Renovating Christian charity: global Catholicism, the Save the Children fund, and humanitarianism during the First World War', Past and Present, 250, 1 (2021), 203-241 [P.J. Houlihan]


Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences


Lewis, Simon, 'Edward Hart: bricklayer, theologian and nonjuring martyr', History of European Ideas (2021), http://hdl.handle.net/2262/94319 [S. Lewis]

"Five pounds for a swadler's head": The Cork anti-methodist riots of 1749-50', Historical Research, 94, 263 (2021), 51-72 [S. Lewis]


'A weather diary from Donegal, Ireland, 1846-1875', Weather (2020), 7 [S. O'Connor, C. Murphy, J. Butler, A. Crampsie, F. Ludlow, C. Horvath, E. Jobbova]


'Climate, disease and society in late-medieval Ireland', Proceedings of the Royal Irish Academy, 120C (2020), 159-252 [B.M.S. Campbell, F. Ludlow]


Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

Ohlmeyer, Jane, A short view of the state and condition of the kingdom of Ireland/the history of the rebellion and civil wars in Ireland, Oxford, Oxford University Press (2020), liii+ [J. Ohlmeyer]


Simms, Mary, Gaelic Ulster in the Middle Ages: history, culture and society - Trinity medieval Ireland series 4, Dublin, Four Courts Press (2020), 1-552 [K. Simms]


Warntjes, Immo, 'A.D. 672 - the apex of apocalyptic thought in the early medieval Latin West', Empire, death, and afterlife in Christianity, Islam, and Buddhism, eds V. Wieser et al., Berlin, de Gruyter (2020), 202-233 [I. Warntjes]


HISTORY OF ART AND ARCHITECTURE


Cherry, Peter, 'A newly discovered 'immaculate conception' by Diego Velázquez', The Burlington Magazine, 162, 1413 (2020), 1028-1037 [P. Cherry]


**Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences**


'Ecocritical art history', *Art History*, 43, 3 (2020), 640-645 [T. Stott]

**Tierney, Andrew, 'Was the carver happy while he was about it?' Trinity's Museum Building and the Ruskinian principle of happiness', Happiness in nineteenth century Ireland, ed Mary Hatfield, Liverpool, Liverpool University Press (2021), 97-118 [A. Tierney]


**School of Languages, Literatures and Cultural Studies**


'Frankenstein and primo levi: reading Mary Shelley in the context of the holocaust and contemporary biopolitics', *Jahrbuch der Inklings Gesellschaft* (2020), 121-133 [P. Arnds]

'Rewilding the world in the postcolonial age: on the nexus between cultural production and species politics', *Journal of Postcolonial Writing*, 57 (2020), 568-582 [P. Arnds]


'Sustainability of digital humanities projects as a publication and documentation challenge', *Journal of Documentation*, 76, 2 (2020), http://hdl.handle.net/2262/91506 [J. Edmond, F. Morselli]


Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

FRENCH


'À l'écoute des calligrammes d'apollinaire', Revue d'histoire littéraire de la France, 121, 1 (2021), 35-46 [A. Lukes]


GERMANIC STUDIES


'Measuring internationalisation. a new approach for benchmarking within the Coimbra group network of European universities', Internationalisation of Higher Education-Policy and Practice, 3 (2020), 5-21 [D. Donoghue, L. Thilly, H. Spencer-Oatey, D. Dauber, N. Pidgeon, J. Barkhoff]


Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences


HISPANIC STUDIES


IRISH AND CELTIC LANGUAGES


Mac Cárthaigh, Eoin, 'Gofraidh Óg Mac an Bhaird cecinit: 4. Do toirneadh ceannas chlann gCuinn', Ériu, 69 (2019), 81-125 [E. Mac Cárthaigh]


Zeitschrift für celtische Philologie, eds J. Uhlich, T. Meißner, A. Blom, 66 (2019), v, 262

ITALIAN


'Carte d'identità letterarie dei narratori decameroniani', Griseldaonline, 19, 2 (2020), 221-244 [I. Candido]

'Le lettere perdute di Francesco Bruni a Petrarca, Boccaccio, salutati e tre inedite a Francesco e bene del bene', Échanges épistolaires autour de pètrarque et boccace, ed S. Ferrara, Paris, Honoré Champion (2021), 329-358 [I. Candido]

NEAR AND MIDDLE EASTERN STUDIES


Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences


RUSSIAN AND SLAVONIC LANGUAGES


Szymanska, Kasia, 'A second nature: Baranczak translates Baranczak for America', Slavic and East European Journal, 64.3, Fall (2020), 475-495 [K. Szymanska]
'Peeping through the holes of a translated palimpsest in Jonathan Safran Foer's Tree of Codes', Contemporary Literature, 61.1, Spring (2021), 32-65 [K. Szymanska]

Tsiskarashvili, Dmitri, Business Russian: textbook for advanced learners, St. Petersburg, Russia, St. Petersburg, Zlatoust (2020), 1-248 [D. Tsiskarashvili]

School of Law


'A changing landscape: Ireland and the #MeToo movement', The global #MeToo movement: how social media propelled a historic movement and the law responded, eds A. Noel, D. Oppenheimer, USA, Full Court Press (2020), 139-146 [I. Bacik]
"If consent is bought, it is not freely chosen": compromised consent in prostituted sex in Ireland', Dignity: a Journal on Sexual Exploitation and Violence, 5, 3 (2020), 1-10 [I. Bacik]
'#MeToo, consent and prostitution - the Irish law reform experience', Women's Studies International Forum, 86 (2021), 1-8 [I. Bacik]


Biehler, Hilary, 'The right to representation as an aspect of procedural fairness', Irish Law Times, 38, 13 (2020), 5-12 [H. Biehler]
'Procedural fairness and a two stage process - why there can be no 'bright line rule'', Irish Jurist, 63 (2020), 28-47 [H. Biehler]
'Interlocutory injunctions - recent guidance from the supreme court', Irish Law Times, 38, 13 (2020), 190-195 [H. Biehler]
Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

'Third party procedure - an analysis of recent decisions', *Irish Law Times*, 39, 1 (2021), 7-15 [H. Biehler]


*Cox, Neville*, *Behind the veil: a critical analysis of European anti-veiling laws*, 1, Edward Elgar (2019), 1, [N. Cox]


*Donnelly, Catherine*, *De Smith’s principles of judicial review*, 2nd ed, London, Sweet and Maxwell (2020), 1-1350 [C. Donnelly, I. Hare]

*Doyle, Oran*, 'Clearing the legal decks for the abortion referendum: the Supreme Court, constitutional precedent and legal certainty', *Irish Supreme Court Review*, 1 (2019), 223-241 [O. Doyle]


*Fennelly, David*, 'Data retention in Ireland', *European constitutional courts towards data retention laws*, eds Zubik, Podkowik, Rybski, Germany, Springer International (2020), 137-154 [D. Fennelly]


'Public policy or intent: the rationale underlying easements of necessity', *Dublin University Law Journal*, 42, 1 (2020), 63-87 [S.E. Hamill]


Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

'The corroboration requirement for confession evidence', Irish Law Times, 38, 16 (2020), 244-248 [L. Heffernan]

Evidence in criminal trials, Second, Dublin, Bloomsbury Professional (2020), 1-966 [L. Heffernan]

'Irish criminal trials and European legal culture: a backdrop to Brexit', Journal of Criminal Law online first (2020), 1-14 [L. Heffernan]


Kavanagh, Aileen, 'Recasting the political constitution: from rivals to relationships', King’s Law Journal, 30 (2019), 43-73 [A. Kavanagh]


'Sovranità e federalismo (sovereignty and federalism)', Il sistema costituzionale delgi Stati Uniti d'America (the constitutional system of the United States) ed G. D'Ignazio, Wolters Kluwer (2020), 175-202 [D. Kenny, A. Pin]


Mulligan, Andrea, 'A vindicatory approach to tortious liability for mistakes in assisted human reproduction', Legal Studies, 40, 1 (2020), 55-76 [A. Mulligan]


Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences


'Constitutive reasons and consequences of expressive norms', International Journal for the Semiotics of Law, 34, 2 (2021), 389-408 [S. Roy]


Whyte, Gerard, 'Begging and Irish law', The Irish Jurist, 64, 2 (2020), 153-166 [G. Whyte]

School of Linguistic, Speech and Communication Sciences


Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences


Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences


"A consensus statement for the management and rehabilitation of communication and swallowing function in the ICU: a global response to covid-19", *Archives of Physical and Medical Rehabilitation* (2021), http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.apmr.2020.10.113. [A. Freeman-Sanderson, E. Ward, A. Miles (...), M. Walshe, M. Brodsky]


CENTRE FOR LANGUAGE AND COMMUNICATION STUDIES


"Criterial positions as diagnostics in Italo-Romance: some highs and lows", *Revue Roumaine de Linguistique*, 2021 (2021), 1-30 [V. Colasanti]

Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences


'Testing the GlórCáil system in a speaker and affect voice transformation task', Speech Prosody 2020, Tokyo, Japan (2020), 950-954 [A. Murphy, I. Yanushevskaya, A. Ni Chasaide, C. Gobl]

Grehan, Carmel, 'Bridging the gap: the European language portfolio and L2 Irish sign languages learners at A2-B1 level', Teanga (2020), 100-119 [C. Grehan, L. Leeson]


'The derivation of the Tibetan present prefix g- from h-', Acta Orientalia Academiae Scientiarum Hungaricae, 72, 3 (2019), 325-332 [N.W. Nathan]


'Tibetan zero nominalization', Revue d'Etudes Tibeétaines, 48 (2019), 5-9 [N.W. Hill]


'Share the sweets', an introspective analysis of copulas following adjectives in modern standard Tibetan', Revue d'Etudes Tibeétaines, 52 (2019), 185-192 [S. Dugdak, N.W. Hill]


Common European framework of reference for languages: learning, teaching, assessment. companion volume, 1, Strasbourg, Council of Europe (2020), 1-273


'Bridging the gap: the European language portfolio and L2 Irish sign languages learners at A2-B1 level', Teanga (2020), 100-119 [C. Grehan, L. Leeson]


'You have the right to remain signing: deaf people and the Irish justice system', Teanga (2020), 142-173 [L. Leeson, S. Flynn, T. Lynch, H. Sheikh]

Calendar 2021-22 X27
Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences


*Language and languages in the primary school: some guidelines for teachers*, Dublin, Post-primary languages Ireland (2021), 47 [D. Little, D. Kirwan]

'A plurilingual approach to language education at primary level: an example from Ireland', *Language learning in anglophone countries: challenges, practices, ways forward*, eds U. Lanvers, A.S. Thompson, M. East, Cham, Switzerland, Palgrave Macmillan/Springer (2021), 405-423 [D. Little, D. Kirwan]


'Testing the GlórCáil system in a speaker and affect voice transformation task', *Speech Prosody 2020*, Tokyo, Japan (2020), 950-954 [A. Murphy, I. Yanushevskaya, A. Ni Chasaide, C. Gobl]


Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences


Singleton, David, 'Adults learning additional languages in their later years: the pain, the profit and the pleasure', Journal of Multilingual Theories and Practices, 1, 1 (2020), 112-124 [D. Singleton, D. Zaborska]


Research student


CENTRE FOR DEAF STUDIES

Byrne, Ruth, 'If and or: real and counterfactual possibilities in their truth and probability', Journal of Experimental Psychology: Learning, Memory and Cognition, 46, 4 (2020), 760-780 [R.M.J. Byrne, P.N. Johnson-Laird]

'School of Psychology


Calendar 2021-22 X29
Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences


Byrne, Sadhbh, 'Where next for youth mental health services in Ireland?', Irish Journal of Psychological Medicine, 36, 3 (2019), 163-167 [J. McMahon, F. Ryan, M. Cannon (…), S. Byrne, P. McGorry]


Cahill, Joan, 'The requirements for new tools for use by pilots and the aviation industry to manage risks pertaining to Work-Related Stress (WRS) and wellbeing, and the ensuing impact on performance and safety', Technologies, 8, 3 (2020), 1-49 [J. Cahill, P. Cullen, S. Anwer, K. Gaynor, S. Wilson]


'Pilot Work Related Stress (WRS), effects on wellbeing (including mental health) and coping methods', The International Journal of Aerospace Psychology (2021), http://dx.doi.org/10.1080/24721840.2020.1858714 [J. Cahill, P. Cullen, S. Anwer, S. Wilson, K. Gaynor]
Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences


'The impact of the covid-19 pandemic on aviation workers and the aviation system', *Aviation MX Human Factors Quarterly Newsletter*, 8, 4 (2021), 12-16 [J. Cahill, P. Cullen, S. Anwer, K. Gaynor]


'What accounts for the association between grip strength and mental functioning in aging people?', *Maturitas*, 138 (2020), 80-81 [R.G. Carson]


'Experiences of fatherhood among men who were sexually abused in childhood', *Child Abuse and Neglect*, 98 (2019), 104177, [J. O'Brien, M. Creaner, E. Nixon]


Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences


Finn, Mairead, 'What do we mean by individual capacity strengthening for primary health care in low- and middle-income countries? A systematic scoping review to improve conceptual clarity', *Human Resources for Health*, 19, 1 (2021), 5 [M. Finn, B. Gilmore, G. Sheaf, F. Vallières]


'Promoting well-being in refugee children: an exploratory controlled trial of a positive psychology intervention delivered in Greek refugee camps', *Development and Psychopathology* (2019), http://dx.doi.org/10.1017/S0954579419001585 [S. Foka, K. Hadfield, M. Pluess, I. Mareschal]

'Measuring the psychosocial, biological, and cognitive signatures of profound stress in humanitarian settings: impacts, challenges, and strategies in the field', *Conflict and Health*, 14, 1 (2020), 1-7 [C. Panter-Brick, M. Eggerman, A. Ager, K. Hadfield, R. Dajani]


'Scooping review of factors influencing the implementation of group psychoeducational initiatives for people experiencing mental health difficulties and their families', *Journal of Mental Health* (2020), 1-14 [A. Higgins, R. Murphy, J. Barry (...), D. Hevey et al.]

'Examining the extended parallel process model for communicating about cardiovascular disease to an at-risk population utilising a think aloud methodology', HRB Open, 2 (2019), 12 [S. Moylett, D. Hevey]


'Current issues in academic publishing: plan S, NORF and open access', Irish Psychologist, 45, 3 (2019), 66-68 [D. Hevey]


'Experiences of fatherhood among men who were sexually abused in childhood', Child Abuse and Neglect, 98 (2019), 104177, [J. O'Brien, M. Creaner, E. Nixon]


'Utilising genetically informed research designs to better understand family processes and child development: implications for adoption and foster care focused interventions', Adoption and Fostering, 43, 3 (2019), 351-371 [R. Sellers, A. Smith, L.D. Leve, E. Nixon, T.C. Cane, J. Cassell, G. Harold]


Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences


'How to use the Bayley scales of infant and toddler development', *Archives of Disease in Childhood - Education and Practice* (2020), http://dx.doi.org/10.1136/archdischild-2020-319063 [C. Del Rosario, M. Slevin, E. Molloy, J. Quigley, E. Nixon]

'Communicative functions of parents' child directed speech across dyadic and triadic contexts', *Journal of Child Language* (2021), 1-14 [A. Nandy, E. Nixon, J. Quigley]


'Parental involvement in a multidisciplinary PhD programme in neonatal brain injury', *HRB Open Research*, 3 (2020), 40, [E.J. Molloy, M. Daly, P. Ryan (...), J. Quigley et al.]

'How to use the Bayley scales of infant and toddler development', *Archives of Disease in Childhood - Education and Practice* (2020), http://dx.doi.org/10.1136/archdischild-2020-319063 [C. Del Rosario, M. Slevin, E. Molloy, J. Quigley, E. Nixon]

'Communicative functions of parents' child directed speech across dyadic and triadic contexts', *Journal of Child Language* (2021), 1-14 [A. Nandy, E. Nixon, J. Quigley]


‘Are changes in beliefs about rumination and in emotion regulation skills mediators of the effects of internet-delivered cognitive-behavioral therapy for depression and anxiety? Results from a randomized controlled trial’, *Cognitive Therapy and Research* (2021), http://hdl.handle.net/2262/94718 [A. Enrique, N. Eilert, R. Wogan, C. Earley, D. Duffy, J. Palacios, L. Timulak, D. Richards]


‘Banbury forum consensus statement on the path forward for digital mental health treatment’, *Psychiatric Services* (2021), http://hdl.handle.net/2262/94826 [D.C. Mohr, F. Azocar, A. Bertagnolli (...), D. Richards et al.]
Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

'A randomised controlled trial of an adapted internet-delivered cognitive behavioural therapy (iCBT) with main carer access for depression and anxiety among breast cancer survivors: study protocol', Internet Interventions, 24 (2021), 100367 [S. Akkol-Solakoglu, D. Hevey, D. Richards]

'Early warning signs of a mental health tsunami: a coordinated response to gather initial data insights from multiple digital services providers', Frontiers in Digital Health, 2 (2021), 64 [B. Inkster]

'Integration of a smartwatch within an internet-delivered intervention for depression: protocol for a feasibility randomized controlled trial on acceptance', Contemporary Clinical Trials, 103 (2021), 106323 [C. Nadal, C. Earley, A. Enrique, N. Vigano, C. Sas, D. Richards, G. Doherty]

Ryan, Margaret, 'Perceptions and attitudes towards risk and personal responsibility in the context of medical fitness to drive', Traffic Injury Prevention, 21, 6 (2020), 365-370 [M. Ryan, J. Walshe, R. Booth, D. O'Neill]


Essentials of descriptive-interpretive qualitative research: a generic approach, American Psychological Association, Washington, DC. (2021), 120 [R. Elliott, L. Timulak]


'What do we mean by individual capacity strengthening for primary health care in low- and middle-income countries? A systematic scoping review to improve conceptual clarity', *Human Resources for Health*, 19, 1 (2021), 5 [M. Finn, B. Gilmore, G. Sheaf, F. Vallières]

Vanneste, Sven, 'Confusion about 'burst stimulation'', *Neuromodulation*, 23, 1 (2020), 140-141 [D. De Ridder, S. Vanneste]


'Greater occipital nerve stimulation boosts associative memory in older individuals: a randomized trial', *Neurorehabilitation and Neural Repair* (2020), 154596832094357 [A.M. Luckey, S. Lauren McLeod, I.H. Robertson, W.T. To, S. Vanneste]
Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences


School of Religion

*Attack, Iain*, 'Nonviolence in international relations', *Routledge companion to rethinking ethics in international relations*, ed B. Schippers, United Kingdom, Routledge (2020), 377-391 [I. Atack]


*Journal for the Study of the Pseudepigrapha*, eds D. Pevarello, B. Wold, 30, 1 (2020), 1-56


*Pierce, Andrew*, "Stop, stop and listen": changing the church by listening to its life', *Changing the church*, eds V. Latinovic, M.D. Chapman, London, Palgrave (2020), http://hdl.handle.net/2262/92293 [A. Pierce]

*Ryan, Fainche*, *The church in pluralist society: social and political roles*, eds C.J. Casey, F. Ryan, USA, Notre Dame University Press (2019), 1-178
Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

Shepherd, David, Septuagint, targum and beyond: comparing aramaic and Greek versions from Jewish antiquity, eds D. Shepherd, J. Joosten, M. van der Meer, Leiden, Brill (2020), https://doi.org/10.1163/9789004416727


Wold, Benjamin, 'Pope Francis on 'lead us not into temptation': historical and linguistic comments', SEARCH, 43, 1 (2020), 35-39 [B. Wold]


'James in the context of Jewish wisdom', Reading the epistle of James: a resource for students, eds E.S. Mason, D.R. Lockett, Atlanta, GA, SBL Press (2019), 73-86 [B. Wold]


School of Social Sciences and Philosophy

ECONOMICS


'Student views on transition to higher education in Ireland: challenges, impacts and suggestions', Higher Education Quarterly (2020), 1-33 [E. Denny]


'Predicting farms-noncompliance with regulations on nitrate pollution', Journal of Environmental Planning and Management (2020), http://dx.doi.org/10.1080/09640568.2020.1719050 [P.D. Lunn, S. Lyons, M. Murphy]


'Crop prices and the individual decision to migrate', Food Policy (2020), https://doi.org/10.1016/j.food [G. Narciso]

X38 Calendar 2021-22


PHILOSOPHY


'Are we free to break the laws of providence?', Faith and Philosophy, 37, 2 (2020), 158-180 [K.L. Pearce]

'William King on free will', Philosophers' Imprint, 19, 21 (2019), 1-15 [K.L. Pearce]


'Epistemic wonder and the beginning of the enquiry: Plato's Theaetetus (155d2-4) and its wider significance', Emotions in Plato, eds L. Candiotto, O. Renaut eds, Leiden, Brill (2020), 17-38 [L. Candiotto, V. Politis]

'Plato's seventh letter. A close and dispassionate reading of the philosophical section', Classics Ireland, 27 (2021), 188-221 [V. Politis]

POLITICAL SCIENCE


Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences


*Dillon Savage, Jesse, Political survival and sovereignty in international politics*, 1, Cambridge, Cambridge University Press (2020), 1-288 [J. Dillon Savage]


*Stone, Peter, 'Rethinking the foundations of just war theory',* *Ethical Theory and Moral Practice*, 23, 2 (2020), 475-481 [K. Lacourse, P. Stone]

SOCILOGY


'Educational reproduction in Germany: a prospective study based on retrospective data', *Demography*, 57 (2020), 1241-1270 [J. Skopek, T. Leopold]

*Wickham, James, 'Living in precarious housing: non-standard employment and housing careers of young professionals in Ireland',* *Housing Studies* (2020), 24 [A. Bobek, S. Pembroke, J. Wickham]


'Reaching across the void-boosting interaction in synchronous online classes', *14th annual international technology, education and development conference*, eds L. Gómez Chova, A. López Martínez, I. Candel Torres IATED Academy, Valencia, Spain, IATED Academy (2020), 8068-8073 [J. Byrne]

'Enhancing digital teaching skills in higher education: using pedagogy over technology in professional development', *14th annual international technology, education and development conference*, eds L. Gómez Chova, A. López Martínez, I. Candel Torres IATED Academy, Valencia, Spain, IATED Academy (2020), 8074-8079 [J. Byrne, D. Hamill, K. O’Connor]

Cahill, Suzanne, 'WHO’s global action plan on the public health response to dementia (2017-2025): some opportunities and challenges', *Ageing and Mental Health* (2019), 197-199 [S. Cahill]

'New analytical tools and frameworks to understand dementia: what can a human-rights lens offer?', *Ageing and Society* (2021), http://hdl.handle.net/2262/94466 [S. Cahill]


'Journeys from discomfort to comfort: how do university students experience being taught and assessed by adults with intellectual disabilities?', *Disability and Society* (2021), http://hdl.handle.net/2262/95162 [M. Feely, E. Garcia Iriarte, C. Adams (...), M. Turley, M. Lin Yap]


'Ecosystems of educational disadvantage: supporting children and young people receiving child protection and welfare services in Ireland', *Social Work and Social Services Review*, 21, 3 (2020), http://hdl.handle.net/2262/93157 [S. Flynn]


'Discourse and religious doctrine: professional social work and the moral regulation of the body in Roman Catholic Ireland', *Sexualities* (2020), http://hdl.handle.net/2262/93732 [S. Flynn]
Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences


'Trajectories of social justice within social stratification: towards a Bourdieusian reading of social class for social workers', *Critical and Radical Social Work* (2021), http://hdl.handle.net/2262/95276 [S. Flynn]


"In your own head everyone is staring": the disability related identity experiences of young people with hemiplegic cerebral palsy', *Journal of Youth Studies* (2020), https://doi.org/10.1080/13676168.2020.1844170 [M. Spirtos, R. Gilligan]

'Children at transition from primary school reflecting on what schools are for - narratives of connectedness, (mis)recognition and becoming', *Childhood* (2021), http://hdl.handle.net/2262/95780 [D. Sime, R. Gilligan, J. Scholtz]


*Journal of social work practice*, eds A. Whittaker, G. Kirwan, 34, 3 (2020), 221-337


*Social work and social sciences review*, ed G. Kirwan, 22, 1 (2020), 3


Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences


'Superdiversity re-imagined: applying superdiversity theory to research beyond migration studies', *Current Sociology* (2021), 1-22 [G. Kirwan]


*Journal of Social Work Practice*, eds A. Whittaker, G. Kirwan, 35, 1 (2021), 3-114

Mayock, Paula, "I've changed so much within a year": care leavers' perspectives on the aftercare planning process', *Child Care in Practice*, 25, 1 (2019), 79-98 [N. Glynn, P. Mayock]


"They're always complicated but that's the meaning of family in my eyes": homeless youth making sense of 'family' and family relationships', *Journal of Family Issues*, 40, 4 (2019), 540-570 [S. Parker, P. Mayock]

'Homeless young people 'strategizing' a route to housing stability: service fatigue, exiting attempts and living 'off grid'', *Housing Studies*, 35, 3 (2020), 459-483 [P. Mayock, S. Parker]


'Family 'turning point' experiences and the process of youth becoming homeless', *Child and Family Social Work* (2021), 10.1111/cfs.12823 [P. Mayock, S. Parker, A. Murphy]


Calendar 2021-22 X43


Recent Publications - Faculty of Health Sciences

BY MEMBERS OF THE STAFF AND BY RESEARCH STUDENTS WORKING UNDER THEIR SUPERVISION

The publications information has been derived from the College’s Research Support System. Every effort has been made to ensure that the information is accurate and complete. Please notify the Research Support Systems Administrator (email: rssadmin@tcd.ie) of any errors or omissions which will be corrected in next year’s Calendar.

School of Dental Science


Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


ORAL AND MAXILLOFACIAL SURGERY, MEDICINE, PATHOLOGY AND RADIOLOGY


PUBLIC AND CHILD DENTAL HEALTH

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


RESTORATIVE DENTISTRY AND PERIODONTOLOGY


'Comparative microbiological and whole-genome analysis of *Staphylococcus aureus* populations in the oro-nasal cavities, skin and diabetic foot ulcers of patients with type II diabetes reveals a possible oro-nasal reservoir for ulcer infection', *Frontiers in Microbiology*, 30, 11 (April) (2020), 748-757 [B. McManus, B. Daly, I. Polyzois (...), M.L. Healy, D.C. Coleman]
Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

'Treatment of stage I-III periodontitis - the EFP S3 level clinical practice guideline', Journal of Clinical Periodontology, 47, Suppl 22 (2020), 4-60 [M. Sanz, D. Herrera, I. Polyzois (…), N. West, G. Wimmer]


'School of Medicine


'Social cognition, neuropsychological functioning and mood disorder in Cervical Dystonia (CD)', Movement Disorders, 34 (2019), 1314, [R. Monaghan, D. McCormack, I. Ndukwe, T. Burke, N. Pender, S. O'Riordan, M. Hutchinson, F. O'Keeffe]


'The reading the mind in the eyes test short form (A and B): validation and outcomes in an amyotrophic lateral sclerosis cohort', *Amyotrophic Lateral Sclerosis and Frontotemporal Degeneration*, 6 (2020), 1-9 [T. Burke, M. Pinto-Grau, E. Costello (…), O. Hardiman, N. Pender]


'The StrokeCog study: development and description of a cognition-focused psychological intervention to address cognitive impairment following stroke', *Psychological Health*, 14 (2020), 1-18 [N.A. Merriman, N. Pender, D.J. Williams (…), M.A. Wren, A. Hickey]


'Omega-3 index and blood pressure responses to eating foods naturally enriched with omega-3 polyunsaturated fatty acids: a randomized controlled trial', *Scientific Reports*, 10, 1 (2020), 1-10 [A.V. Stanton, K. James, M.M. Brennan (…), N. Pender et al.]


**ANATOMY**


'The growth response to beta-hydroxybutyrate in SH-SY5Y neuroblastoma cells is masked by glucose and pyruvate supplementation', *Neurochemical Research* (2021), http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s11064-020-03203-y [M. Alherz, D. Lee, A. Alshangiti, D. Roddy, G. O'Keeffe, R. White, D. Barry]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


CLINICAL MEDICINE


'Exploitation of the vitamin A/retinoic acid axis depletes ALDH1-positive cancer stem cells and re-sensitises resistant non-small cell lung cancer cells to cisplatin', Translational Oncology, 14, 4 (2021), 101025, [L. MacDonagh, S.G. Gray, E. Breen, S. Cuffe, S.P. Finn, K.J. O'Byrne, M.P. Barr]


Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


*Bennett, Annemarie*, 'Rehabilitation strategies following oesophago gastric and hepatopancreaticobiliary cancer (ReStOre II): a protocol for a randomised controlled trial', *BMC Cancer*, 20 (2020), 1-20 [L. O'Neill, E. Guinan, S. Doyle (…), A. Bennett et al.]

"More adjustments than one might expect": perspectives of men on their preparedness for fatherhood', *Journal of Community and Public Health Nursing*, 6, 5 (2020), 1-7 [A.E. Bennett, J.M. Kearney]

'Perspectives of esophageal cancer survivors on diagnosis, treatment, and recovery', *Cancers*, 13, 1 (2021), 1-12 [A.E. Bennett, L. O'Neill, D. Connolly (…), J.V. Reynolds, J. Hussey]


'Association of urine mitochondrial DNA with clinical measures of COPD in the SPIROMICS cohort', *JCI Insight*, 5, 3 (2020), http://dx.doi.org/10.1172/jci.insight.133984 [W.Z. Zhang, M.C. Rice, S.M. Cloonan, M.E. Choi]


'Do sputum or circulating blood samples reflect the pulmonary transcriptomic differences of COPD patients? A multi-tissue transcriptomic network META-analysis', *Respiratory Research*, 20, 1 (2019), 5 [R. Faner, J.D. Morrow, S. Casas-Recasens, S.M. Cloonan, G. Noell, C.P. Hersh]


Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

Conway, Richard, 'Admission potassium / sodium ratio linearly predicts mortality outcome following an emergency medical admission', *Internal Medicine Research-Open Journal*, 4, 1 (2019), 1-6

'R. Conway, D. Byrne, D. O'Riordan, B. Silke

'Gender difference in outcomes in acute medicine: women of lower socio-economic status have worse outcomes', *Medical Research Archives*, 8, 4 (2020), http://dx.doi.org/10.18103/mra.v8i4.2077 [S. Cournane, R. Conway, D. Byrne, D. O'Riordan, B. Silke]


[S.A.A. Nokhatha, R. Harrington, R. Conway]


'Prognostic value of blood cultures as an illness severity marker in emergency medical admissions', *Acute Medicine*, 19, 2 (2020), 83-89 [R. Conway, B. O'Connell, D. Byrne, D. O'Riordan, B. Silke]


'Ustekinumab in giant cell arteritis. Comment on the article by Matza et al.', *Arthritis Care and Research* (2020), http://dx.doi.org/10.1002acr.24457 [R. Conway, E.S. Molloy]


'Limited prognostic utility of a simplified vital sign based risk calculator in acute medical admissions', *Acute Medicine*, 19, 3 (2020), 138-144 [R. Conway, D. Byrne, D. O'Riordan, B. Silke]


Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


'Non-specific clinical presentations are not diagnostic and do not anticipate hospital length of stay or resource utilization', *European Journal of Internal Medicine* (2021), http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.ejim.2021.02.004 [R. Conway, D. Byrne, D. O'Riordan, B. Silke]


'Non-specific clinical presentations are not diagnostic and do not anticipate hospital length of stay or resource utilization', *European Journal of Internal Medicine* (2021), http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.ejim.2021.02.004 [R. Conway, D. Byrne, D. O'Riordan, B. Silke]


'Non-specific clinical presentations are not diagnostic and do not anticipate hospital length of stay or resource utilization', *European Journal of Internal Medicine* (2021), http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.ejim.2021.02.004 [R. Conway, D. Byrne, D. O'Riordan, B. Silke]


'Perspectives of esophageal cancer survivors on diagnosis, treatment, and recovery', *Cancers*, 13, 1 (2021), 1-12 [A.E. Bennett, L. O'Neill, D. Connolly (...), S. Doyle et al.]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


‘To live and age as who we really are: perspectives from older LGBT+ people in Ireland', HRB Open Research (2020), http://dx.doi.org/10.12688/hrbopenres.12990.2 [M. Galvin, L. Roe, L. Booi, L. Brandao, J.L. Salas, E. McGlinchey, D. Walrath]

‘To live and age as who we really are’, HRB, 3 (2020), 6 [L. Roe, M. Galvin, L. Booi, L. Brandao, J.L. Salas, E. McGlinchey, D. Walrath]


Irvine, Alan, 'The role of filaggrin in atopic dermatitis and allergic disease', Annals of Allergy, Asthma and Immunology, 124, 1 (2020), 36-43 [C. Drislane, A.D. Irvine]
Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


'Understanding and exploiting the effect of tuberculosis antimicrobials on host mitochondrial function and bioenergetics', *Frontiers in Cellular and Infection Microbiology* (2020), http://hdl.handle.net/2262/95712 [C. Cahill, J.J. Phelan, J. Keane]


Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

Little, Mark, 'Environmental risk factors associated with ANCA associated vasculitis: a systematic mapping review', *Autoimmunity Reviews* (2020), 102660 [J. Scott, J. Hartnett, D. Mockler, M.A. Little]


'Reply to de Steenhuijsen Piters and Bogaert: bacterial DNA in fetal lung samples may be explained by sample contamination', *American Journal of Respiratory and Critical Care Medicine*, 201, 10 (2020), 1311-1312 [D. Al Alam, S. Danopoulos, B. Grubbs (...), M. Mac Aogáin et al.]


'Bronchiectasis and cough: an old relationship in need of renewed attention', *Pulmonary Pharmacology and Therapeutics*, 57 (2019), 101812 [M. Mac Aogin, S.H. Chotirmall]


Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


'Late ventricular standstill following an elective TAVI', British Medical Journal Case Reports, 10, 1136 (2019), 1136, [P. Wheen, R. Armstrong, A. Maree, S. O'Connor]


Martin-Loeches, Ignacio, 'Feasibility of telephone follow-up after critical care discharge', Medical Sciences, 8 (1), 16 (2020), http://hdl.handle.net/2262/91803 [S. Hodalova, S. Moore, J. Dowds, N. Murphy, I. Martin-Loeches, J. Broderick]


'Correction to: Expert statement on the ICU management of patients with thrombotic thrombocytopenic purpura', Intensive Care Medicine, 46, 3 (2020), 570-571 [E. Azoulay, P.R. Bauer, E. Mariotte, L. Russell, P. Knoebel, I. Martin-Loeches, A. Van de Louw]


Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


'From the ICU to the operating room: how to manage the patient?', Current Opinion in Anaesthesiology, 33, 2 (2020), 139 -145 [J. Tankel, F. Zimmerman, A. De Jong, I. Martin-Loeches, S. Einav]


'Influenza infections and emergent viral infections in intensive care unit’, Seminars in Respiratory and Critical Care Medicine, 40, 4 (2019), 488-497 [B. Cantan, C-E. Luyt, I. Martin-Loeches]


'What is new in non-ventilated ICU-acquired pneumonia?’, Intensive Care Medicine, 46, 3 (2020), 488-491 [W.I. Saied, I. Martin-Loeches, J-F. Timsit]


Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


'A minimal common outcome measure set for covid-19 clinical research', *The Lancet. Infectious Diseases*, 20, 8 (2020), e192-e197


'From the macro to the micro. Diagnosis at first glance', *Medicina Intensiva* (2020), http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.medin.2020.04.005 [B. Cantan, I. Martin-Loeches]


'Influenza management with new therapies', Current Opinion in Pulmonary Medicine, 26, 3 (2020), 215-221 [S. O'Sullivan, A. Torres, A. Rodriguez, I. Martin-Loeches]


'Clinical management of sepsis can be improved by artificial intelligence: no', Intensive Care Medicine, 46, 2 (2020), 378-380 [J. Garnacho-Montero, I. Martain-Loeches]

McManus, Ross, 'Innate lymphocyte Th1 and Th17 responses in elderly hospitalised patients with infection and sepsis', Vaccines, 8, 2 (2020), 311, [J.D. Coakley, E. Breen, A. Moreno-Olivera, A. Al-Harbi, A. Melo, B. O'Connell, R. McManus, D. Doherty]


McNamara, Deirdre, 'Lower gastrointestinal symptoms and symptoms-based triaging systems are poor predictors of clinical significant disease on colonoscopy', BMJ Open Gastroenterology, 7, 1 (2020), e000221 [M.S. Ismail, O. Aoko, S. Sihag (...), B. Ryan, D. McNamara]


Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

'A guide for assessing the clinical relevance of findings in small bowel capsule endoscopy: analysis of 8064 answers of international experts to an illustrated script questionnaire', Clinics and Research in Hepatology and Gastroenterology, 45, 6 (2021), 101637, [R. Leenhardt, A. Koulaouzidis, D. McNamara ...], P. Marteau, X. Dray]

'Negative emotions and cancer fatalism are independently associated with uptake of faecal immunochemical test-based colorectal cancer screening: results from a population-based study', Preventive Medicine, 145 (2021), 106430, [N. Clarke, P.M. Kearney P. Gallagher, D. McNamara, C.A. O'Morain, L. Sharp]

Molloy, Anne, 'Vitamin D status is not associated with orthostatic hypotension in older adults', Hypertension, Dallas, Tex.: 1979, 74, 3 (2019), 639-644 [E.J. Laird, T. McNicholas, A.M. O'Halloran (...), A.M. Molloy et al.]


'Effect of continued folic acid supplementation beyond the first trimester of pregnancy on cognitive performance in the child: a follow-up study from a randomized controlled trial (FASSTT Offspring Trial)', BMC Medicine, 17, 1 (2019), 196 [H. McNulty, M. Rollins, T. Cassidy (...), A.M. Molloy et al.]


'Higher rates of death and major bleeding highlight the inequities that exist in the care of people with venous thromboembolism who experience social exclusion: findings from a prospective registry of 79735 patients (RIETE)', *Blood*, 134, 1 (2019), 4677-4677 [K. Ewins, F. Ni Ainle, C. Ni Cheallaigh (...), M. del Carmne Diaz-Pedroche, M. Monreal]


'Enhancing existing formal home care to improve and maintain functional status in older adults: protocol for a feasibility study on the implementation of the Care to Move (CTM) programme in an Irish healthcare setting', *J Frailty Sarcopenia Falls*, 5, 1 (2020), 10-16 [N.F. Horgan, V. Cummins, F. Doyle (...), M. O'Sullivan et al.]


Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


'Understanding and exploiting the effect of tuberculosis antimicrobials on host mitochondrial function and bioenergetics', Frontiers in Cellular and Infection Microbiology (2020), http://hdl.handle.net/2262/95712 [C. Cahill, J.J. Phelan, J. Keane]


'Comparing the effects of intracellular and extracellular magnetic hyperthermia on the viability of BxPC-3 Cells', Nanomaterials, 10, 3 (2020), http://hdl.handle.net/2262/95774 [G. Hannon, A. Bogdanska, Y. Volkov, A. Prina-Mello]


'Preclinical development of Orally Inhaled Drugs (OIDs) - are animal models predictive or shall we move towards in vitro non-animal models?', Animals : An Open Access Journal from MDPI, 10, 8 (2020), http://hdl.handle.net/2262/95776 [D. Movia, A. Prina-Mello]

'In vitro alternatives to acute inhalation toxicity studies in animal models - a perspective', Frontiers in Bioengineering and Biotechnology, 8 (2020), 549 [D. Movia, S. Bruni-Favier, A. Prina-Mello]
Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


'The diverse roles of the IL-36 family in gastrointestinal inflammation and resolution', Inflammatory Bowel Diseases, 27, 3 (2021), 440-450 [G. Leon, S. Hussey, P.T. Walsh]

CLINICAL MICROBIOLOGY

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


‘α- and β-1,3-glucan synthesis and remodeling’, *Current Topics in Microbiology and Immunology* (2020), http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/82_2020_200 [J. Wagener, K. Striegler, N. Wagener]


'Anti-D immunization rates may exceed 50% in many clinically relevant settings, despite varying widely among patient cohorts', Transfusion, 60, 5 (2020), 1109-1110 [W.A. Flegel, F.F. Wagner, D.P. Donghaile]


'Combining haplo-identical and cord blood stem cell grafts-might the whole be greater than the sum of its parts?', Leukemia and Lymphoma, 61, 4 (2020), 753-756 [N. Orfali, K. van Besien]


Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


**HISTOPATHOLOGY AND MORBID ANATOMY**


'When RON MET TAM in mesothelioma: all druggable for one, and one drug for all?', *Frontiers in Endocrinology*, 10 (2019), 89 [A.M. Baird, D. Easty, M. Jarzabek (...), S. Finn et al.]


'Epigenetic modifier UHRF1 may be a potential target in malignant pleural mesothelioma', *Journal of Thoracic Oncology: Official Publication of the International Association for the Study of Lung Cancer*, 16, 1 (2021), 14-16 [A.M. Baird, S.P. Finn, S.G. Gray, O. Sheils]


'Gene expression pathways in prostate tissue associated with vigorous physical activity in prostate cancer', *Cancer Epidemiology, Biomarkers and Prevention: a Publication of the American Association for Cancer Research, Cosponsored by the American Society of Preventive Oncology* (2021), http://dx.doi.org/10.1158/1055-9965.epi-20-1461 [C.H. Pernar, G. Parmigiani, E.L. Giovannucci (...), S. Finn et al.]
Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


'Platelet cloaking of circulating tumour cells in patients with metastatic prostate cancer: results from ExPeCT, a randomised controlled trial', PLoS ONE, 15, 12 (2020), e0243928 [L. Brady, B. Hayes, G. Sheill (...), R. McDermott, S. Finn]

'Circular RNAs are differentially expressed in prostate cancer and are potentially associated with resistance to enzalutamide', Scientific Reports, 9, 1 (2019), 10739 [J. Greene, A.M. Baird, O. Casey (...), R. McDermott, S.P. Finn]


'Epstein-Barr virus-negative marginal zone lymphoma as an uncommon form of monomorphic posttransplant lymphoproliferative disorder', The American Journal of Surgical Pathology (2020), http://dx.doi.org/10.1097/pas.0000000000001514 [P. Galera, R. Flavin, N.M. Savage (...), S. Pittaluga, E.S. Jaffe]


Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


'Epstein-Barr virus positive mucocutaneous ulcer: a unique case occurring in association with cholelithiasis in a gallbladder', JGH Open (2021), 149-150 [M. Awadh, J. O'Mahony, C. Ryan, F. Quinn, L. Bacon, N. Ravi, R. Flavin]


IMMUNOLOGY


'Dysregulated T helper type 1 (Th1) and Th17 responses in elderly hospitalised patients with infection and sepsis', PLoS ONE, 14, 10 (2019), e0224276, [J.D. Coakley, E.P. Breen, A. Moreno-Olivera, A.I. Al-Harbi, A.M. Melo, B. O'Connell, R. McManus, D.G. Doherty]


'Innate lymphocyte Th1 and Th17 responses in elderly hospitalised patients with infection and sepsis', Vaccines, 8, 2 (2020), 311, [J.D. Coakley, E. Breen, A. Moreno-Olivera, A. Al-Harbi, A. Melo, B. O'Connell, R. McManus, D. Doherty]

'CD1d expression and invariant natural killer T-cell numbers are reduced in patients with upper gastrointestinal cancers and are further impaired by commonly used chemotherapies', Cancer Immunology, Immunotherapy, 69, 6 (2020), 969-982 [Melo A.M., Conroy M.J., Foley E.K., Dockry E., Breen E.P., Reynolds J.V., Lysaght J., Doherty D.G.]


MEDICAL GERONTOLOGY


**Byrne, Declan**, 'Socio-economic status and multioriginal morbidity - fact or fiction?', *Acute Medicine*, 18, 2 (2019), 64-70 [D. Byrne, S. Courmane, R. Conway, D. O'Riordan, B. Silke]


'Prognostic value of blood cultures as an illness severity marker in emergency medical admissions', *Acute Medicine*, 19, 2 (2020), 83-89 [R. Conway, B. O'Connell, D. Byrne, D. O'Riordan, B. Silke]

'Limited prognostic utility of a simplified vital sign based risk calculator in acute medical admissions', *Acute Medicine*, 19, 3 (2020), 138-144 [R. Conway, D. Byrne, D. O'Riordan, B. Silke]


Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

'Determining interrater and intrarater levels of agreement in students and clinicians when visually evaluating movement proficiency during screening assessments’, *Physical Therapy*, 99, 4 (2019), 478-486 [D. Whelan, E. Delahunt, M. O'Reilly, B. Hernandez, B. Caulfield]


Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


'Age-related sensory decline mediates the sound-induced flash illusion: evidence for reliability weighting models of multisensory perception', *Scientific Reports*, 9, 1 (2019), http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/s41598-019-55901-5 [R.J. Hirst, A. Setti, R.A. Kenny, F.N. Newell]


Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


'The impact of glucocorticoid medication use on hair cortisol and cortisone in older adults: data from The Irish Longitudinal Study on Ageing', Psychoneuroendocrinology, 118 (2020), 104701 [V. Guzman, R.A. Kenny, J. Feeney]

'Todd's paresis following vasovagal syncope provoked by tilt-table testing', BMJ Case Reports, 13, 6 (2020), http://dx.doi.org/10.1136/bcr-2020-234402 [D. Moloney, L.P. Pérez-Denia, R.A. Kenny]


'New insights and knowledge on cognition and dementia from population-based cohort of older adults in India', Journal of the American Geriatrics Society, 68 Suppl 3(2020), S1-S2 [R.A. Kenny]


Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

'Sedative load in community-dwelling older adults with mild-moderate Alzheimer's disease: longitudinal relationships with adverse events, delirium and falls', Drugs and Aging, 37, 11 (2020), 829-837 [A.H. Dyer, C. Murphy, B. Lawlor, S.P. Kennelly]


'GrimAge outperforms other epigenetic clocks in the prediction of age-related clinical phenotypes and all-cause mortality', The Journals of Gerontology. Series A, Biological Sciences and Medical Sciences (2020), http://dx.doi.org/10.1093/gerona/glaa286 [C. McCrory, G. Fiorito, B. Hernandez (...), P. Vineis, R.A. Kenny]


'Brain-predicted age difference score is related to specific cognitive functions: a multi-site replication analysis', *Brain Imaging and Behaviour* (2020), http://hdl.handle.net/2262/95836 [R. Boyle, L. Jollans, L.M. Rueda-Delgado (...), S.P. Knight *et al.*]


'Grey matter volume in the right Angular Gyrus is associated with differential patterns of multisensory integration with ageing', *Neurobiology of Aging* (2020), http://hdl.handle.net/2262/94684 [R.J. Hirst, R. Whelan, R. Boyle (...), S.P. Knight *et al.*]


McCrory, Cathal, 'Socio-economic position under the microscope: getting 'under the skin' and into the cells', *Current Epidemiology Reports*, 6, 4 (2019), 403-411 [C. McCrory, S. McLoughlin, A.M. O’Halloran]


Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


Mc Garrigle, Christine, 'Large expert-curated database for benchmarking document similarity detection in biomedical literature search', Database, the Journal of Biological Databases and Curation, baz085 (2019), 1-66 [P. Brown, M. O'Mahony, Y. Zhou]


Monaghan, Ann, 'Determinants of physical activity engagement in patients with nonalcoholic fatty liver disease: the need for an individualized approach to lifestyle interventions', Physical Therapy (2020), [P. O’Gorman]


'Significant improvement in markers of frailty following twelve weeks of aerobic exercise in individuals with NAFLD', Hepatology, 70 (2019), 1370A, [P. O’Gorman, S. Naimimohasses, A. Monaghan, M. Kennedy, D. Ferguson, J. Gormley, S. Norris]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

'Resilience does not mediate the association between adverse childhood experiences and later life depression. findings from The Irish Longitudinal Study on Ageing (TILDA)', *Journal of Affective Disorders* (2020), http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.jad.2020.08.089 [M. Ward, N. Turner, R. Briggs, A.M. O'Halloran, R.A. Kenny]


'Covid-19, vision, and fitness to drive', *QJM*, 113, 10 (2020), 775 [D. O'Neill, S. Chen, F. Kearns, L. Roche, M. Ryan]


'Ethical road map through the covid-19 pandemic: continuing professional development in ethics for clinicians also needed', *BMJ*, 370 (2020), m2793 [D. O'Neill]


'Generating guardians of the longevity dividend', *Age and Ageing*, 49, 6 (2020), 932-933 [D. O'Neill]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


'Choice reaction time and subsequent mobility decline: prospective observational findings from The Irish Longitudinal Study on Ageing (TILDA)', *Lancet Eclinicalmedicine* (2020), http://hdl.handle.net/2262/94323 [R. Chintapalli, R. Romero-Ortuno]


Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


OBSTETRICS AND GYNAECOLOGY


Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

'A new journal in a brave new world', *Thrombosis Update*, 1 (2020), 100019 [L.A. Norris, E.S. Papadakis]


'Exposure to tobacco smoke measured by urinary nicotine metabolites increases risk of p16/Ki-67 co-expression and high-grade cervical neoplasia in HPV positive women: a two year prospective study', *Cancer Epidemiology*, 68 (2020), 101793 [C.M. White, S. Bakhiet, M. Bates (…), S. O'Toole et al.]

OCCUPATIONAL THERAPY

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


'Perspectives of esophageal cancer survivors on diagnosis, treatment, and recovery', *Cancers*, 13, 1 (2021), 1-12 [A.E. Bennett, L. O'Neill, D. Connolly (…), J.V. Reynolds, J. Hussey]


Foley, Geraldine, 'Video-based online interviews for palliative care research: a new normal in covid-19?', *Palliative Medicine*, 35, 3 (2021), 625-626 [G. Foley]


"In your own head everyone is staring": the disability related identity experiences of young people with hemiplegic cerebral palsy', *Journal of Youth Studies* (2020), https://doi.org/10.1080/13676261.2020.1844170 [M. Spirtos, R. Gilligan]


**PAEDIATRICS**

Byrne, Aideen, 'A virtual management approach to infant egg allergy developed in response to pandemic-imposed restrictions', *Clinical and Experimental Allergy*, 51, 2 (2021), 360-363 [J. MacMahon, J.O'B Hourihane, A. Byrne]


Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


Calendar 2021-22
Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


'Novel gain-of-function mutation in stat1 sumoylation site leads to CMC/CID phenotype responsive to ruxolitinib', *Journal of Clinical Immunology*, 39, 8 (2019), 776-785 [T. Al Shehri, K. Gilmour, F. Gothe (…), D. Lilic, T.R. Leahy]


'Theartic strangulation causing refractory cardiac arrest', Cardiology in the Young, 30, 10 (2020), 1535-1537 [C. Breathnach, A. Snow, L. Nolke, P. Oslizlok]


PHYSIOLOGY


Kelly, Aine, 'Exercise alters LPS-induced glial activation in the mouse brain', Neuronal Signal, 4, 4 (2020), NS20200003 [B.C. Mota, Á.M. Kelly]

Lynch, Marina, 'Exercise-induced re-programming of age-related metabolic changes in microglia is accompanied by a reduction in senescent cells', Brain, Behavior, and Immunity, 87 (2020), 413-428 [V. Mela, B.C. Mota, M. Milner, A. McGinley, K.H.G. Mills Á. Kelly, M.A. Lynch]

'Can the emerging field of immunometabolism provide insights into neuroinflammation?', Progress in Neurobiology, 184, 101719 (2020), http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.pneurobio.2019.101719 [M.A. Lynch]


'Elucidating the complex organization of neural micro-domains in the locust Schistocerca gregaria using dMRI', Scientific Reports, 11, 3418 (2021), 1-12 [S. Salman Shahid, C.M. Kerskens, M. Burrows, A.G. Witney]

Physiotherapy

Barrett, Emer, 'Performance-based assessment during clinical placement; cross sectional investigation of a training workshop for practice educators', Nursing and Health Sciences (2020), 1-10 [L.M. Alpine, A. O’ Connor, M. McGuinness, E.M. Barrett]


Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

'A real-world prospective cohort study to examine the relationship between simple physical functioning tests and complications following abdominal surgery', Physiotherapy Practice and Research, 41, 2 (2020), 177-185 [M. Flahive, J. Broderick]

'Feasibility of a broad test battery to assess physical functioning limitations of people experiencing homelessness', International Journal of Environmental Research and Public Health, 18, 3 (2021), 1035, [J. Broderick, S. Kiernan, N. Murphy, J. Dowds, C. Ní Cheallaigh]


'Improvement in cognitive impairment following a 12-week aerobic exercise intervention in individuals with non-cirrhotic chronic hepatitis C', Journal of Viral Hepatitis, 28, 4 (2021), 637-650 [P. O’Gorman, O. Strahan, D. Ferguson (…), C. Forde et al.]

Gormley, John, 'Determinants of physical activity engagement in patients with nonalcoholic fatty liver disease: the need for an individualized approach to lifestyle interventions', Physical Therapy (2020), [P. O’Gorman]


'Perspectives of esophageal cancer survivors on diagnosis, treatment, and recovery', Cancers, 13, 1 (2021), 1-12 [A.E. Bennett, L. O’Neill, D. Connolly (…), J.V. Reynolds, J. Hussey]


Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


*Wilson, Fiona*, 'Supersizing athletes risks increasing visceral fat and not muscle mass; a study of across season changes in body composition in professional rugby', *Journal of the American College of Cardiology*, 75, 11 (2020), 1611-1611 [C. McHugh, K. Hind, D. Davey, J. Wyse, F. Wilson]


**PSYCHIATRY**

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

'Are psychotic-like experiences related to a discontinuation of cannabis consumption in young adults?', Schizophrenia Research, 228 (2021), 271-279 [L.S. Daedelow, T. Banaschewski, M. Berning, A.L.W. Bokde, G. Schumann, A. Heinz]


'The human brain is best described as being on a female/male continuum: evidence from a neuroimaging connectivity study', Cerebral Cortex (2021), http://dx.doi.org/10.1093/cercor/bhaa408 [Y. Zhang, Q. Luo, C.C. Huang, A.L.W. Bokde, B.J. Sahakian, J. Feng]


Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


'Brain structure and habitat: do the brains of our children tell us where they have been brought up?', *Neurolmage*, 222 (2020), 117225 [S. Kühn, T. Banaschewski, A.L.W. Bokde, J. Gallinat]


'Derivation of four iPSC lines from a male ASD patient carrying a deletion in the middle coding region of NRXN1α gene (NUIGi039-A and NUIGi039-B) and a male sibling control (NUIGi040-A and NUIGi040-B)', *Stem Cell Research*, 53, 102254 (2021), http://hdl.handle.net/2262/95583 [Y. Ding, A. O'Brien, T. O'Brien, L. Gallagher, S. Shen]

'Derivation of iPSC lines from two patients with autism spectrum disorder carrying NRXN1α deletion (NUIGi041-A, NUIGi041-B; NUIGi045-A) and one sibling control (NUIGi042-A, NUIGi042-B)', *Stem Cell Research*, 52, 102222 (2021), http://hdl.handle.net/2262/95596 [Y. Ding, A. O'Brien, B.M. de la Cruz, M. Yang, J. Fitzgerald, L. Gallagher, S. Shen]

'Rare pathogenic copy number variation in the 16p11.2 (bp4-bp5) region associated with neurodevelopmental and neuropsychiatric disorders: a review of the literature', *International Journal of Environmental Research and Public Health*, 17, 24 (2020), 1-16 [N. Oliva-Teles, M.C. de Stefano, L. Gallagher, D. Skuse]


'Derivation of iPSC lines from three young healthy donors of caucasian origin (NUIGi035-A; NUIGi036-A; NUIGi037-A)', Stem Cell Research, 49, 102101 (2020), http://hdl.handle.net/2262/95603 [Y. Ding, L. Gallagher, S. Shen]

'Large-scale exome sequencing study implicates both developmental and functional changes in the neurobiology of autism', Cell, 180, 3 (2020), 568-584.e23 [F.K. Satterstrom, J.A. Kosmicki, J. Wang, L. Gallagher, M.J. Daly, J.D. Buxbaum]

'Derivation of two iPSC lines from a sporadic ASD patient (NUIGi033-A) and a paternal control (NUIGi034-A)', Stem Cell Research, 44, 101722 (2020), http://hdl.handle.net/2262/95593 [B.M. de la Cruz, Y. Ding, V. McInerney (...), L. Gallagher, S. Shen]


'Prevalence of N-Methyl-d-Aspartate receptor antibody (NMDAR-Ab) encephalitis in patients with first episode psychosis and treatment resistant schizophrenia on clozapine, a population based study', Schizophrenia Research, 222 (2020), 455-461 [E. Kelleher, P. McNamara, J. Dunne (...), E.A. Heron et al.]


'Psychiatrists and covid-19: what is our role during this unprecedented time?', Irish Journal of Psychological Medicine (2020), 1-19 [M. Scriven, E. Geary, B. Kelly]

'Psychiatry’s future: biology, psychology, legislation, and “the fierce urgency of now”', Indian Journal of Psychological Medicine, 42, 2 (2020), 189-192 [B. Kelly]


Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


'Looking at the facts about suicide', BJPsych Advances, 26, 4 (2020), 236-237 [B. Kelly]


'Suicide', Irish Medical Journal, 113 (2020), 116, [B. Kelly]


'Monocytes exposed to plasma from patients with Alzheimer's disease undergo metabolic reprogramming', Neuroscience Research (2019), 1, [H. Wolfe, V.M. Rivas, A.M. Minogue (...), B.A. Lawlor, M.A. Lynch]


'Monocytes exposed to plasma from patients with Alzheimer's disease undergo metabolic reprogramming', Neuroscience Research (2019), 1, [H. Wolfe, V.M. Rivas, A.M. Minogue (...), B.A. Lawlor, M.A. Lynch]
Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


'Assessing the impact of dementia inclusive environmental adjustment in the emergency department', *Dementia*, 20, 1 (2021), https://doi.org/10.1177%2F1471301219862942 [M. Bracken-Scally, B. Keogh, I. Daly (...), B. Lawlor *et al.*]


'Choosing hope over despair in dementia', *International Journal of Geriatric Psychiatry*, 36, 3 (2021), 371-372 [B. Lawlor]
Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


‘Consensus statement: loneliness in older adults, the 21st century social determinant of health?’, BMJ Open, 10, 8 (2020), e034967 [T. Prohaska, V. Burholt, A. Burns (…), B. Lawlor et al.]


'Ketamine as an adjunctive therapy for major depression - a randomised controlled pragmatic pilot trial (Karma-Dep Trial)', *HRB Open Research*, 3 (2020), 90 [B. Gallagher, M. Foley, C.M. Slattery, G. Gusciute, E. Shanahan, D.M. McLoughlin]


'Development of the Ketamine Side Effect Tool (KSET)', *Journal of Affective Disorders*, 266 (2020), 615-620 [B. Short, V. Dong, V. Gálvez (...), D.M. McLoughlin et al.]


**PUBLIC HEALTH AND PRIMARY CARE**

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


Fleming, Padraic, 'Individualised funding: a realist analysis to identify the causal factors that facilitate positive outcomes', *Disabilities*, 1, 1 (2021), 47-57 [P. Fleming, S. McGilloway, S. Thomas]


'Fidelity of interventions to reduce or prevent stress and/or anxiety from pregnancy up to two years postpartum: a systematic review', *Maternal Child Health Journal* (2020), http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s10895-020-03093-0. [G. Gorman, E. Toomey, C. Flannery, S. Redsell, C. Hayes, A. Huizink, P.M. Kearney, K. Matvienko Sikar]


‘Re-thinking unmet need for health care: introducing a dynamic perspective’, *Health Economics, policy, and law* (2019), 1-18 [S. Smith, S. Connolly]


Smyth, Bobby, ‘Journeying with fear: young people’s experiences of cannabis use, crime and violence before treatment entry’, *Journal of Child and Adolescent Psychiatric Nursing* (2020), 1-6 [C. Comiskey, P. James, B. Smyth]


Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


'Would decriminalising personal use of cannabis lead to higher rates of mental illness?', BMJ, 368 (2020), i6975 [B.P. Smyth, M. Cannon, A. Molodynski, H.V. Curran, N. Eastwood, A.R. Winstock]

'Debt on me head': a qualitative study of the experience of teenage cannabis users in treatment', Journal of Addictions Nursing, 30, 3 (2019), 211-218 [P.D. James, C. Comiskey, B.P. Smyth]


Zgaga, Lina, 'Fitting marginal structural and G-estimation models under complex treatment patterns: investigating the association between de novo vitamin D supplement use post breast cancer diagnosis and all-cause mortality using linked pharmacy claim and registry data', American Journal of Epidemiology, 189, 3 (2020), 224-234 [J.M. Madden, F.P. Leacy, L. Zgaga, K. Bennett]


'Whether vitamin D supplementation protects against colorectal cancer risk remains an open question', European Journal of Cancer, 115 (2019), 1-3 [P.G. Vaughan-Shaw, L. Zgaga, E. Theodoratou, J.P. Blackmur, M.G. Dunlop]


**RADIATION THERAPY**


*Leech, Michelle*, 'Empowering patients in decision-making in radiation oncology - can we do better?', *Molecular Oncology*, http://dx.doi.org/10:1002/1878-0261-12675 [M. Leech, M. Katz, J. Kazmierska, J. McCrossin, S. Turner]


Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


**SURGERY**


'Real-time metabolic profiling of oesophageal tumours reveals an altered metabolic phenotype to different oxygen tensions and to treatment with pyrazinib', *Scientific Reports*, 10, 1 (2020), 12105 [A.M. Buckley, M.R. Dunne, M.E. Morrissey (…), J. Lysaght et al.]

'CD1d expression and invariant natural killer T-cell numbers are reduced in patients with upper gastrointestinal cancers and are further impaired by commonly used chemotherapies', *Cancer Immunology, Immunotherapy*, 69, 6 (2020), 969-982 [A.M. Melo, M.J. Conroy, E.K. Foley, E. Dockry, E.P. Breen, J.V. Reynolds, J. Lysaght, D.G. Doherty]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


'Close encounters of the blurred kind', *British Journal of Neurosurgery*, 33, 1 (2019), 115 [C.G. Murphy, J.E. Lawrence, E.M. Godfrey, I.G. Murphy]


'Real-time metabolic profiling of oesophageal tumours reveals an altered metabolic phenotype to different oxygen tensions and to treatment with pyrazinib', *Scientific Reports*, 10, 1 (2020), 12105 [A.M. Buckley, M.R. Dunne, M.E. Morrissey (...), B.N. Kennedy, J. O'Sullivan]

'Perspectives of esophageal cancer survivors on diagnosis, treatment, and recovery', *Cancers*, 13, 1 (2021), 1-12 [A.E. Bennett, L. O'Neill, D. Connolly (...), J. O'Sullivan et al.]
Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


'Real-time metabolic profiling of oesophageal tumours reveals an altered metabolic phenotype to different oxygen tensions and to treatment with pyrazinib', *Scientific Reports*, 10, 1 (2020), 12105 [A.M. Buckley, M.R. Dunne, M.E. Morrissey (...), N. Ravi et al.]

'Epstein-Barr virus positive mucocutaneous ulcer: a unique case occurring in association with cholelithiasis in a gallbladder', *JGH Open* (2021), 149-150 [M. Awadh, J. O'Mahony, C. Ryan, F. Quinn, L. Bacon, N. Ravi, R. Flavin]


Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


'The tumour microenvironment of the upper and lower gastrointestinal tract differentially influences dendritic cell maturation', *BMC Cancer*, 20, 1 (2020), 566 [M.E. Morrissey, R. Byrne, C. Nulty (…), J.V. Reynolds et al.]

'Real-time metabolic profiling of oesophageal tumours reveals an altered metabolic phenotype to different oxygen tensions and to treatment with pyrazinib', *Scientific Reports*, 10, 1 (2020), 12105 [A.M. Buckley, M.R. Dunne, M.E. Morrissey (…), J.V. Reynolds et al.]


'Perspectives of esophageal cancer survivors on diagnosis, treatment, and recovery', *Cancers*, 13, 1 (2021), 1-12 [A.E. Bennett, L. O'Neil, D. Connolly (…), J.V. Reynolds, J. Hussey]

'CD1d expression and invariant natural killer T-cell numbers are reduced in patients with upper gastrointestinal cancers and are further impaired by commonly used chemotherapies', *Cancer Immunology, Immunotherapy*, 69, 6 (2020), 969-982 [A.M. Melo, M.J. Conroy, E.K. Foley, E. Dockry, E.P. Breen, J.V. Reynolds, J. Lysaght, D.G. Doherty]


'Isolated oesophageal adenocarcinoma metastasis at percutaneous endoscopic gastrostomy (PEG) site', *BMJ Case Reports*, 13, 6 (2020), http://dx.doi.org/10.1136/bcr-2020-236778 [W.T. Butt, J.V. Reynolds]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


*Research student*


*Research student*

*School of Nursing and Midwifery*


'Influence of women’s request and preference on rising rate of caesarean section - a comparison of reviews', *Midwifery* (2020), epub [S. Panda, C. Begley, D. Daly]


Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

'Enhancing care of children with complex healthcare needs: an improvement project in a community health organisation in Ireland', *BMJ Open Quality*, 10, e001925 (2021), 1-7 [M. Brenner, A. Doyle, T. Begley, C. Doyle, K. Hill, M. Murphy]


'Skin to skin contact following caesarean section - a narrative review', *British Journal of Midwifery*, 28, 11 (2020), 2-8 [A. Vilinsky, M. Brenner, L. Nugent, M. McCann]

'Enhancing care of children with complex healthcare needs: an improvement project in a community health organisation in Ireland', *BMJ Open Quality*, 10, e001925 (2021), 1-7 [M. Brenner, A. Doyle, T. Begley, C. Doyle, K. Hill, M. Murphy]
Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


Coyne, Imelda, "You are at rock bottom: a qualitative systematic review of the needs of bereaved parents as they journey through the death of their child to cancer", *Journal of Psychosocial Oncology* (2020), 1-21 [M. Kenny, S. Darcy-Bewick, A. Martin (…), I, Coyne et al.]

"Complementing the p-value from null hypothesis significant testing with a Bayes factor from null-hypothesis Bayesian testing", *Nurse Researcher* (2020), http://dx.doi.org/10.7748/nr.2020.e1756 [H. Malone, I. Coyne]

"Health care transition: an overview and introduction", *Transition from pediatric to adult healthcare services for adolescents and young adults with long-term conditions: an international perspective on nurses roles and interventions*, eds C.L. Betz, I. Coyne, Springer Nature (2020), 1-18
'Nursing initiatives and future directions for transition practice and research', *Transition from pediatric to adult healthcare services for adolescents and young adults with long-term conditions: an international perspective on nurses roles and interventions*, eds C.L. Betz, I. Coyne, Switzerland, Springer Nature (2020), 319-336

*Transition from pediatric to adult healthcare services for adolescents and young adults with long-term conditions: an international perspective on nurses roles and interventions*, 1st edition, Switzerland, Springer Nature (2020), 1-240 [C. Betz, I. Coyne]


'A systematic review of the impact of chronic pain on adolescents' school functioning and school personnel responses to managing pain in the schools', *Journal of Advanced Nursing* (2020), http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/jan.14404 [F. Alsaggaf, I. Coyne]

'Children should be seen and heard', *Children's readers digest*, 6, 2 (2020), 4-8 [I. Coyne]

'Covid-19: how it is affecting children and what nurses can do to help', *Nursing Children and Young People Journal*, 32, 3 (2020), 12-12 [I. Coyne]


'Influence of women's request and preference on rising rate of caesarean section - a comparison of reviews', *Midwifery* (2020), [S. Panda, C. Begley, D. Daly]


'Factors associated with maternal readmission to hospital, attendance at emergency rooms or visits to general practitioners within three months postpartum', *European Journal of Obstetrics and Gynecology and Reproductive Biology*, 254 (2020), 251-258 [M. Szafranska, M. Carroll, C. Begley, D. Daly]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


'The maternal health-related issues that matter most to women in Ireland as they transition to motherhood - a qualitative study', *Women and Birth* (2021), [D. Daly, P. Moran, F. Wuytack (...), C. Begley, E. Newnham]


'The development and trial of systematic visual search: a visual inspection method designed to improve current workplace risk assessment practice', *Policy and Practice in Health and Safety*, (2020), DOI: 0.1080/14773996.2019.170 [V. Hrymak, J. de Vries]


'Training programmes for practitioners in sexual health promotion: an integrative literature review of evaluations', *Sex Education*, CSED 1887845 (2021), [T. Begley, L. Daly, J.M.A. de Vries]

*Donnellan, Claire*, 'Cognitive impairment before and after intracerebral haemorrhage: a systematic review', *Neurological Sciences*, 41 (2020), 509-527 [C. Donnellan, D. Werring]


'Mental health nurses' perceived preparedness to work with adults who have child sexual abuse histories', *Journal of Psychiatric and Mental Health Nursing* (2020), 1-10 [C. Kennedy, J. Morrissey, G. Donohue]


'LGBTQ+ special edition journal of nursing management', *Journal of Nursing Management*, 29, 1 (2021), 1-2 [E. McCann, G. Donohue]


'Do we need to revisit our thinking on electroconvulsive therapy?', *Journal of Psychiatric and Mental Health Nursing* (2020), https://doi.org/10.1111/jpm.12719 [G. Donohue, B.J. Keogh]


'A systematic concept analysis of 'technology dependent': challenging the terminology', *European Journal of Paediatrics* (2021), http://hdl.handle.net/2262/93504 [M. Brenner, D. Alexander, M.B. Quirke (…), C. Doyle, K. Masterson]


"Parents and health professionals' experiences and perceptions of blended feeding in tube fed children - a qualitative systematic review protocol', *JBI Evidence Synthesis*, 18 (2021), 1-8 [C. Doyle, J. Louw, A. Shovlin, M. Flynn, J. Eustace Cook, M. Quirke]


"Just knowing' and the challenges of giving medicines to children with severe and profound intellectual disabilities: a hermeneutic inquiry', *British Journal of Learning Disabilities*, 49, 1 (2021), 3-12 [C. Doyle]

'Enhancing care of children with complex healthcare needs: an improvement project in a community health organisation in Ireland', *BMJ Open Quality*, 10, e001925 (2021), 1-7 [M. Brenner, A. Doyle, T. Begley, C. Doyle, K. Hill, M. Murphy]


Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


'Scaping review of factors influencing the implementation of group psychoeducational initiatives for people experiencing mental health difficulties and their families', *Journal of Mental Health* (2020), 1, [A. Higgins, P. Gibbons, C. Downes (…), J. Eustace-Cook, R. Murphy]


'You are at rock bottom: a qualitative systematic review of the needs of bereaved parents as they journey through the death of their child to cancer', *Journal of Psychosocial Oncology* (2020), 1-21 [M. Kenny, S. Darcy-Bewick, A. Martin (…), A. Higgins et al.]


'Scaping review of factors influencing the implementation of group psychoeducational initiatives for people experiencing mental health difficulties and their families', *Journal of Mental Health* (2020), 1-14 [A. Higgins, R. Murphy, J. Barry (…), L. Doyle, P. Gibbons]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


'The EOLAS participatory photographic project: the road we travelled' (2020), [A. Higgins]


'The World War 1 odyssey of Borris nurse Hannah Fogarty', *Carloviana - Journal of the Carlow Historical and Archaeological Society* (2021), 147-150 [P. Horan, M. Kinsella]


*Hughes, Mary*, 'The effectiveness of pictorial discharge advice versus standard advice following discharge from the emergency department: a systematic review and meta-analysis', *Journal of Emergency Nursing* (2020), 1-11 [S. Dermody, M. Hughes, V. Smith]


Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


'A phenomenological exploration of transgender people's experiences of mental health services in Ireland', Journal of Nursing Management, 29, 1 (2021), 68-74 [N. Delaney, E. McCann]


'LGBTQ+ special edition journal of nursing management', Journal of Nursing Management, 29, 1 (2021), 1-2 [E. McCann, G. Donohue]


'Skin to skin contact following caesarean section - a narrative review', British Journal of Midwifery, 28, 11 (2020), 2-8 [A. Vilinsky, M. Brenner, L. Nugent, M. McCann]

'Active warming after caesarean section to prevent neonatal hypothermia: a systematic review', British Journal of Midwifery, 28, 12 (2020), 829-839 [A. Vilinsky-Redmond, M. Brenner, L. Nugent, M. McCann]

'School nurses' available education to manage children with asthma at schools: a scoping review', Journal of Pediatric Nursing, 60 (2021), 46-57 [Z. Al Kindi, C. McCabe, M. Mc Cann]


Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


'Making reasonable adjustment to enable and support people with intellectual disability engage in objective health measures in a research study - the health fair in the intellectual disability supplement to The Irish Longitudinal Study on Ageing', *Inclusion*, 8, 2 (2020), 124-137 [E.A. Burke, B.J. Walsh, P. McCallion, M. McCarron]


'Utilizing the China Health and Retirement Longitudinal Study (CHARLS) to understand the aging of people living in the community with intellectual and developmental disabilities', *Health*, 13, 1 (2021), 47-59 [P. McCallion, J. Shi, L. Ferretti, M. McCarron]


Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

'To live and age as who we really are: perspectives from older LGBT+ people in Ireland', *HRB Open Research*, 3, 6 (2020), https://doi.org/10.12688/hrbopenres.12990.2 [L. Roe, M. Galvin, L. Booi, L. Brandao, J.L. Salas, E. McGlinchey, D. Walrath]


Mooney, Mary, 'Use of apps to promote childhood vaccination: a systematic review', *Journal of Medical Internet Research Publications*, 8, 5 (2020), e17371-1-e17371-17 [C. de Cock, M. van Velthoven, M. Milne-Ives, E. Meinert, M. Mooney]


'The prevalence of tobacco smoking among European migrants residing in EU 15 countries: a quantitative systematic review protocol', *JBI Evidence Synthesis*, 18, 12 (2020), 2647-2657 [G. Byrne, F. Murphy, J. Eustace-Cook (...), M. Mooney et al.]

Murphy, Esther, 'Exploring mental health issues through the use of blogs: a scoping review of the research evidence', *Issues in Mental Health Nursing*, 41(2020), 296-305 [E. Murphy, G. Donohue, E. McCann]

Murphy, Fiona, 'The prevalence of tobacco smoking among European migrants residing in EU 15 countries: a quantitative systematic review protocol', *JBI Evidence Synthesis*, 18, 12 (2020), 2647-2657 [G. Byrne, F. Murphy, J. Eustace-Cook (...), K. Neenan, G McKee]

Murphy, Maryanne, 'Enhancing care of children with complex healthcare needs: an improvement project in a community health organisation in Ireland', *BMJ Open Quality*, 10, e001925 (2021), 1-7 [M. Brenner, A. Doyle, T. Begley, C. Doyle, K. Hill, M. Murphy]


Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


Quirke, Mary, 'A systematic concept analysis of 'technology dependent': challenging the terminology', *European Journal of Paediatrics* (2021), http://hdl.handle.net/2262/93504 [M. Brenner, D. Alexander, M.B. Quirke (...), C. Doyle, K. Masterson]

'Parents and health professionals’ experiences and perceptions of blended feeding in tube fed children - a qualitative systematic review protocol", *JBI Evidence Synthesis*, 18 (2021), 1-8 [C. Doyle, J. Louw, A. Shovlin, M. Flynn, J. Eustace Cook, M. Quirke]


'The effectiveness of pictorial discharge advice versus standard advice following discharge from the emergency department: a systematic review and meta-analysis', *Journal of Emergency Nursing* (2020), 1-11 [S. Dermody, M. Hughes, V. Smith]

'Care bundles for improving outcomes in patients with covid-19 or related conditions in intensive care - a rapid scoping review', *Cochrane Database of Systematic Reviews*, 12 (2020), 1-55 [V. Smith, D. Devane, A. Nichol, D. Roche]

'Methodology in core outcome set (COS) development: the impact of patient interviews and using a 5-point versus a 9-point Delphi rating scale on core outcome selection in a COS development study', *BMC Medical Research Methodology*, 21, 10 (2021), 1-15 [A. Remus, V. Smith, F. Wuytack]


'Oral non-steroidal anti-inflammatory drugs (single dose) for perineal pain in the early postpartum period', *Cochrane Database of Systematic Reviews*, 11, 1 (2021), 1-118 [F. Wuytack, V. Smith, B. Cleary]

Research student


'On the frontline against covid-19: community pharmacists contribution during a public health crisis', *Research in Social and Administrative Pharmacy*, 17, 1 (2021), 2032-2035 [C.A. Cadogan, C.M. Hughes]

'Interventions to optimise medication prescribing and adherence in older people with cancer: a systematic scoping review', *Research in Social and Administrative Pharmacy*, 16, 12 (2020), 1627-1631 [M. Murphy, K. Bennett, C.M. Hughes, A. Lavan, C.A. Cadogan]


Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


'Development of professional attributes through integration of science and practice at first-year pharmacy level', Pharmacy (2021), http://dx.doi.org/10.3390/pharmacy9010004 [T.J. Ryan, S.A. Ryder, D.M. D'Arcy (...), M. O'Dwyer, J.J. Walsh]


'Advances in pulmonary drug delivery', Pharmaceutics, 12, 10 (2020), 911, [A. Yildiz-Peköz, C. Ehrhardt]


'Persistent central inflammation and region specific cellular activation accompany depression- and anxiety-like behaviours during the resolution phase of experimental colitis', Brain Behav Immun, 80 (2019), 616-632 [E. Dempsey, À. Abautret-Daly, N.G. Docherty, C. Medina, A. Harkin]


Henman, Martin, 'Pharmacy education; competency and beyond', *Pharmacy*, 8, 2 (2020), 104-105 [M.C. Henman]

Henman, Martin, 'Primary health care and community pharmacy in Ireland: a lot of visions but little progress', *Pharmacy Practice*, 18, 4 (2020), 1-8 [M.C. Henman]
Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


Medina Martin, Carlos, 'Persistent central inflammation and region specific cellular activation accompany depression-and anxiety-like behaviours during the resolution phase of experimental colitis', Brain Behav Immun, 80 (2019), 616-632 [E. Dempsey, Á. Abautret-Daly, N.G. Docherty, C. Medina, A. Harkin]


'Synthesis and biological evaluation of 1-(diaryl methyl)-1H-1,2,4-triazoles and 1-(diaryl methyl)-1H-imidazoles as a novel class of anti-mitotic agent for activity in breast cancer', Pharmaceuticals, 14, 2 (2021), 169, [G. Ana, P.M. Kelly, A.M. Malebari (...), D. Coutinho Endringer, M.J. Meegan]

Nagar, Shipra, 'Opportunity of plant oligosaccharides and polysaccharides in drug development', Carbohydrates in drug discovery and development: synthesis and application, ed V. Kumar Tiwari, Elsevier (2020), 587-639 [V. Kumar, S. Nagar, P. Sharma]

O'Boyle, Niamh, 'Azetidin-2-ones: structures of antimitotic compounds based on the 1-(3,4,5-trimethoxyphenyl)azetidin-2-one core', Acta Crystallographica Section E: Crystallographic Communications, 76 (2020), 1187-1194 [B. Twamley, N.M. O'Boyle, M.J. Meegan]


'Skin lipids in health and disease: a review', Chemistry and Physics of Lipids (2021), 105055, [S. Knox, N.M. O'Boyle]

'Synthesis and biological evaluation of 1-(diaryl methyl)-1H-1,2,4-triazoles and 1-(diaryl methyl)-1H-imidazoles as a novel class of anti-mitotic agent for activity in breast cancer', Pharmaceuticals, 14, 2 (2021), 169, [G. Ana, P.M. Kelly, A.M. Malebari (...), N. O'Boyle et al.]


Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


O'Driscoll, Lorraine, 'Extracellular vesicles from mesenchymal stem cells as a covid-19 treatment', Drug Discovery Today (2020), [L. O'Driscoll]

'Mesenchymal stem cell derived extracellular vesicles for tissue engineering and regenerative medicine applications', Cells, 9, 4 (2020), 991-1018 [D. Tsiapalis, L. O'Driscoll]


'Extracellular vesicles report on the MET status of their cells of origin regardless of the method used for their isolation', Scientific Reports, 10, 1 (2020), 19020 [Z. Useckaite, A. Mukhopadhya, B. Moran, L. O'Driscoll]

'Extracellular vesicles in blood: are they viable as diagnostic and predictive tools in breast cancer?', Drug Discovery Today, 20 (2020), 30466-30469 [R. Daly, L. O'Driscoll]


Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

Roche, Cicely, "Prescription for purposeful adaptation of professionalism-and-ethics teaching strategies for remote delivery', Pharmacy, 9 (1), 55 (2021), 1-13 [C. Roche]


'I just take them because I know the people that give them to me': a theory-informed interview study of community-dwelling people with dementia and carers' perspectives of medicines management', Int Jour Geriatr Psychiatry, 23 (2020), 1-9 [H.E. Barry, M. McGrattan, C. Ryan (...), H. Buchanan, C.M. Hughes]

'I just take them because I know the people that give them to me': a theory-informed interview study of community-dwelling people with dementia and carers' perspectives of medicines management', International Journal of Geriatric Psychiatry (2021), https://doi.org/10.1002/gps.5488 [H.E. Barry, M. McGrattan, C. Ryan (...), H. Buchanan, C.M. Hughes]


'Enhancing community pharmacists - provision of medication adherence support to older adults: a mixed methods study using the theoretical domains framework', Research in Social and Administrative Pharmacy, 17, 2 (2021), 406-418 [D.E. Patton, C. Ryan, C.M. Hughes]


'The association between Drug Burden Index (DBI) and health-related outcomes: a longitudinal study of the 'oldest old' (LiLACS NZ)', Drugs and Aging, 37, 3 (2020), 205-213 [K. Cardwell, N. Kerse, C. Ryan (...), J. Broad, C.M. Hughes]


'Design and implementation of online patient-facing experiences for an integrated pharmacy programme', *Pharmacy Education* (2021), 160-164 [T.J. Ryan, E. Ni Sheachnasaigh, S.A. Ryder]


'Design and implementation of online patient-facing experiences for an integrated pharmacy programme', *Pharmacy Education* (2021), 160-164 [T.J. Ryan, E. Ni Sheachnasaigh, S.A. Ryder]


'Effect on platelet function of metal-based nanoparticles developed for medical applications', *Frontiers in Cardiovascular Medicine*., 6 (2019), 139, [N.K. Hante, C. Medina, M.J. Santos-Martinez]
Sheridan, Helen, 'Neutraceutical targeting of the bile acid receptor, farnesoid x receptor, for intestinal disease', The FASEB Journal, 34, (S1), (2020), 1, [C.M. Fallon, O. Edupuganti, N.K. Lajczak-McGinley, H. Sheridan, S.J. Keely]


'Understanding the thermodynamic mechanisms leading to the binding of albumin to lipid nanocapsules', Langmuir, 36, 15 (2020), 4165-4173 [A. Umerska, A. Sapin-Minet, M. Parent, L. Tajber, P. Maincent, A. Boudier]


'Enhancement of the physical stability of amorphous sildenafil in a binary mixture, with either a plasticizing or antiplasticizing compound', Pharmaceutics, 12, 5 (2020), 460 [J. Knapik-Kowalczyk, K. Chmiel, J. Pacult, K. Bialek, L. Tajber, M. Paluch]


Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


‘Physicochemical characterization of a co-amorphous atorvastatin-irbesartan system with a potential application in fixed-dose combination therapy’, Pharmaceutics, 13, 1 (2021), 118 [M. Skotnicki, B. Jadach, A. Skotnicka, B. Milanowski, L. Tajber, M. Pyda, J. Kujawski]

Recent Publications - Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

BY MEMBERS OF THE STAFF AND BY RESEARCH STUDENTS WORKING UNDER THEIR SUPERVISION

The publications information has been derived from the College's Research Support System. Every effort has been made to ensure that the information is accurate and complete. Please notify the Research Support Systems Administrator (email: rssadmin@tcd.ie) of any errors or omissions which will be corrected in next year's Calendar.

School of Biochemistry and Immunology

BIOCHEMISTRY


'A roadmap to advance delirium research: recommendations from the NIDUS scientific think tank', Alzheimer's and Dementia, 16, 5 (2020), 726-733 [E.S. Oh, O. Akeju, M.S. Avidan (...), P. Vlisides, S.K. Inouye]


Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics


'Synthesis and biological evaluation of 1-(diaryl)methyl-1H-1,2,4-triazoles and 1-(diaryl)methyl-1H-imidazoles as a novel class of anti-mitotic agent for activity in breast cancer', *Pharmaceuticals*, 14, 2 (2021), 169, [G. Ana, P.M. Kelly, A.M. Malebari, S. Noorani, S.M. Nathwani, B. Twamley, D. Fayne, M.J. Meegan]


'Diverse immunoregulatory roles of oxysterols - the oxidized cholesterol metabolites', *Metabolites*, 10, 10 (2020), E384, [C. Choi, D.K. Finlay]

Kelly, Vincent, 'The eukaryotic tRNA-guanine transglycosylase enzyme inserts queuine into tRNA via a sequential bi-bi mechanism', *Chemical Communications*, 56 (2020), 3915-3918 [M.A. Alqasem, C. Fergus, J.M. Southern, S.J. Connon, V.P. Kelly]


'Oxysterol and queuine micronutrient deficiency promotes Warburg metabolism and reversal of the mitochondrial ATP synthase in hela cells', *Nutrients*, 12, 3 (2020), http://dx.doi.org/10.3 390/nu12030871 [P. Hayes, C. Fergus, M. Ghanim (...), D.P. Nolan, V.P. Kelly]

'Heterozygous disruption of ALAS1 in mice causes an accelerated age-dependent reduction in free heme, but not total heme, in skeletal muscle and liver', *Archives of Biochemistry and Biophysics*, 697 (2021), 108721 [K. van Wijk, V.P. Kelly, M. Takagi, K. Kodama, K. Takahashi, T. Tanaka, M. Nakajima, O. Nakajima]


Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics


'Immunometabolism pathways as the basis for innovative anti-viral strategies (INITIATE): a Marie Sklodowska-Curie innovative training network', Virus Research, 287, 198094 (2020), http://hdl.handle.net/2262/95401 [B. van den Hoogen, L. O'Neill, F. van Kuppeveld, R. Fouchier, J. Hiscott]


'Bridging the gap - a new role for STAT3 in TLR4-mediated metabolic reprogramming', Immunochemistry and Cell Biology, 99, 2 (2021), 122-125 [H.J. Weiss, L. O'Neill]

'TCA cycle signalling and the evolution of eukaryotes', Current Opinion in Biotechnology, 68 (2021), 72-88 [D.G. Ryan, C. Frezza, L. O'Neill]


'ACLY-matizing macrophages to histone modification during immunometabolic reprogramming', Trends in Immunology, 41, 2 (2020), 93-94 [N.C. Williams, L. O'Neill]


Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics


‘Synthesis and biological evaluation of 1-(diarylmethyl)-1H-1,2,4-triazoles and 1-(diarylmethyl)-1H-imidazoles as a novel class of anti-mitotic agent for activity in breast cancer’, *Pharmaceuticals*, 14, 2 (2021), 169, [G. Ana, D.M. Zisterer, E. Flavia Pimentel, D. Coutinho Endringer, M.J. Meegan]

**IMMUNOLOGY**


‘IL-17 in inflammatory skin diseases psoriasis and hidradenitis suppurativa’, *Clinical and Experimental Immunology*, 201, 2 (2020), 121-134 [J.M. Fletcher, B. Moran, A. Petrasca, C.M. Smith]


Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics


'Interleukin-17A serves a priming role in autoimmunity by recruiting IL-1β-producing myeloid cells that promote pathogenic T cells', *Immunity*, 52, 2 (2020), 342-356.e6 [A.M. McGinley, N. Djouder, K. Mills]


'Exercise-induced re-programming of age-related metabolic changes in microglia is accompanied by a reduction in senescent cells', *Brain, Behavior, and Immunity*, 87 (2020), 413-428 [V. Mela, B.C. Mota, M. Milner, A. McGinley, K. Mills, M.A. Lynch]


Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics


'IL-33-stimulated murine mast cells polarize alternatively activated macrophages, which suppress T cells that mediate experimental autoimmune encephalomyelitis', *Journal of Immunology*, 205, 7 (2020), 1909-1919 [C.M. Finlay, K.T. Cunningham, B. Doyle, K. Mills]


'Low density granulocytes in ANCA vasculitis are heterogenous and hypo-responsive to anti-myeloperoxidase antibodies', *Frontiers in Immunology*, 10, 2603 (2019), [A. Ui Mhaonaigh, A.M. Coughlan, A. Dwivedi, J. Hartnett, J. Cabral, B. Moran, M.A. Little]


'IL-17 in inflammatory skin diseases psoriasis and hidradenitis suppurativa', *Clinical and Experimental Immunology*, 201, 2 (2020), 121-134 [J.M. Fletcher, B. Moran, A. Petrasca, C.M. Smith]


'Extracellular vesicles report on the MET status of their cells of origin regardless of the method used for their isolation', *Scientific Reports*, 10, 1 (2020), 19020 [Z. Useckaite, A. Mukhopadhya, B. Moran, L. O'Driscoll]


School of Chemistry


Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics


Colavita, Paula, 'Untangling cooperative effects of pyridinic and graphitic nitrogen sites at metal-free N-doped carbon electrocatalysts for the oxygen reduction reaction', Small, 15 (2019), 1902081, [J.A. Behan, E. Mates-Torres, S.N. Stamatin (...), M. García-Melchor, P. Colavita]


Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics


'FRET-based analysis of AgInS₂/ZnAgInS/ZnS quantum dot recombination dynamics', Nanomaterials, 10, 12 (2020), 2455 [M. Miroplitsev, V. Kuznetsova, A. Tkach (…), Y. Gun’ko, A. Baranov]

'Lab-on-microsphere-FRET-based multiplex sensor platform', Nanomaterials, 11, 1 (2021), 109 [V. Kuznetsova, V. Osipova, A. Tkach (…), A. Baranov, Y. Gun'ko]


Gunnlaugsson, Thorkinnur, 'Aggregation induced emission (AIE) active 4-amino-1,8-naphthalimide-Tröger’s base for the selective sensing of chemical explosives in competitive aqueous media', *Chemical Communications* (2020), 2562-2565 [J.M. Delente, D. Umadevi, S. Shanmugaraju, O. Kotova, G.W. Watson, T. Gunnlaugsson]


"Understanding the factors controlling the photo-oxidation of natural DNA by enantiomerically pure intercalating ruthenium polypyridyl complexes through TA/TRIR studies with polynucleotides and mixed sequence oligonucleotides", *Chemical Science*, 11, 32 (2020), 8600-8609 [P.M. Keane, K. O'Sullivan, F.E. Poynton (...), T. Gunnlaugsson et al.]

'Self-assembled Ln(III) cyclen-based micelles and AuNPs conjugates as candidates for luminescent and magnetic resonance imaging (MRI) agents', *Supramolecular Chemistry*, 32, 6 (2020), 373-382 [J.K. Molloy, A.M. Nonat, J.E. O'Brien, D.F. Brougham, T. Gunnlaugsson]


Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

'Unexpected linkage isomerism in chiral tetranuclear bis-tridentate (1,2,3-triazol-4-yl)-picolinamide (tzpa) grids', *Chemical Communications*, 55, 64 (2019), 9523-9526 [I.N. Hegarty, H.L. Dalton, A.F. Henwood, C.S. Hawes, T. Gunnlaugsson]


'Understanding the factors controlling the photooxidation of natural DNA by enantiomerically pure intercalating ruthenium polypyridyl complexes through TA/TRIR studies with polydeoxynucleotides and mixed sequence oligodeoxynucleotides', *Chemical Science*, 11 (2020), 8600-8609 [P.M. Keane, K. O'Sullivan, F.E. Poynton (...), S.J. Quinn, J.M. Kelly]


'Liquid phase exfoliation of MoO$_2$ nanosheets for lithium ion battery applications', *Nanoscale Advances*, 1, 4 (2019), 1560-1570 [J.B. Boland, A. Harvey, R. Tian (…), V. Nicolosi et al.]


'Liquid exfoliated SnP$_3$ nanosheets for very high areal capacity lithium-ion batteries', *Advanced Energy Materials* (2021), http://hdl.handle.net/2262/95214 [R. Tian, A. Griffin, M. McCrystall (…), V. Nicolosi et al.]


Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics


'0D-1D hybrid silicon nanocomposite as lithium-ion batteries anodes', Nanomaterials, 10, 3 (2020), http://hdl.handle.net/2262/94554 [S. Pinilla, S-H. Park, K. Fontanez, F. Márquez, V. Nicolson, C. Morant]


'Multifunctional Ti<sub>2</sub>C<sub>2</sub>T<sub>2</sub>MXene composite hydrogels with strain sensitivity toward absorption-dominated electromagnetic-interference shielding', ACS Nano (2021), http://dx.doi.org/10.1021/acs.nano.0c08380 [Y. Zhu, J. Liu, T. Guo, J.J. Wang, X. Tang, V. Nicolson]

'Mxene materials based printed flexible devices for healthcare, biomedical and energy storage applications', Materials Today (2021), http://hdl.handle.net/2262/95607 [S.P. Sreenilayam, I. Ul Ahad, V. Nicolson, D. Brabazon]


'Transition metal nitrides for electrochemical energy applications', Chemical Society Reviews, 50, 2 (2021), 1354-1390 [H. Wang, J. Li, K. Li (...), V. Nicolson et al.]


Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics


'‘Turn-on’ fluorescence sensing of volatile organic compounds using a 4-amino-1,8-naphthalimide Tröger's base functionalised triazine organic polymer', *Chemical Communications*, 55, 81 (2019), 12140-12143 [Shanmugaraju, S., Umadevi, D., González-Barcia, L.M., Delente, J.M., Byrne, K., Schmitt, W., Watson, G.W., Gunnlaugsson, T.]


'Nucleophilic aromatic substitution (SNAr) and related reactions of porphyrinoids: mechanistic and regiochemical aspects', *European Journal of Organic Chemistry*, 2021, 1 (2021), 7-42 [H.C. Sample, M.O. Senge]

'The shape of porphyrins', *Coordination Chemistry Reviews*, 431, 213760 (2021), http://hdl.handle.net/2262/95310 [C.J. Kingsbury, M.O. Senge]

'Synthesis, characterization, and crystal structure analysis of Zn(II) and Cd(II) coordination compounds containing 4-((pyridin-4-ylmethylene)amino)phenol Schiff-base ligand', *Journal of Molecular Structure*, 1221, 128846 (2020), http://hdl.handle.net/2262/95403 [T. Hajjiahsrafi, S. Salehi, M. Kubicki, K.J. Flanagan, M.O. Senge]

'Synthetic advances in the C-H activation of rigid scaffold molecules', *Synthesis (Germany)*, 52, 22 (2020), 3295-3325 [N. Grover, M.O. Senge]


'Porphyrins as colorimetric and photometric biosensors in modern bioanalytical systems', *ChemBioChem*, 21, 13 (2020), 1779 [K. Norvaisha, M. Kiellmann, M.O. Senge]


Recent publications – Faculty of of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics


'Crystral structures of 2,3,7,8,12,13,17,18-octabromo-5,10,15,20-tetrakis(pentafluorophenyl) porphyrin as the chloroform monosolvate and tetrahydrofuran monosolvate', *Acta Crystallographica Section E: Crystallographic Communications*, 76 (2020), 214-220 [C.J. Kingsbury, K.J. Flanagan, M. Kielmann, B. Twamley, M.O. Senge]


'Southern, John', 'The eukaryotic tRNA-guanine transglycosylase enzyme inserts queuine into tRNA via a sequential bi-bi mechanism', *Chemical Communications*, 56 (2020), 3915-3918 [M.A. Alqasem, C. Fergus, J.M. Southern, S.J. Connon, V.P. Kelly]


'MISTRuST: accoMmodatIon Short Term Rental Scanning Tool', 16th international conference on web information systems and technologies, eds M. Marchiori, F. Domínguez Mayo, J. Filipes, WEBIST (2020), 170-177 [I. Ruiz-Rube, I. Arnedillo-Sánchez, A. Balderas]


'A user modeling shared challenge proposal', Lecture Notes in Computer Science (including subseries lecture notes in artificial intelligence and lecture notes in bioinformatics), 11696 LNCS (2019), 171-177 [O. Conlan, K. Fraser, L. Kelly, B. Yousuf]


'Generation and evaluation of personalised push-notifications', Adjunct publication of the 27th conference on user modeling, adaptation and personalization, moving boundaries in translation studies (2019), 223-224 [K. Fraser, B. Yousuf, O. Conlan]

'A user modeling shared challenge proposal', International conference of the cross-language evaluation forum for European languages, moving boundaries in translation studies (2019), 171-177 [O. Conlan, K. Fraser, L. Kelly, B. Yousuf]

'A reinforcement learning and synthetic data approach to mobile notification management', Proceedings of the 17th international conference on advances in mobile computing and multimedia, moving boundaries in translation studies (2019), 155-164 [R. Sutton, K. Fraser, O. Conlan]
Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics


Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics


Huggard, Meriel, 'Reconfigurable context reactive blended networking and communication courses', *ACM SIGCOMMEDU Workshop* (2020), 1-4 [C. McGoldrick, M. Huggard]


'Pricing for collaboration between online apps and offline venues', *IEEE Transactions on Mobile Computing*, 19, 6 (2020), 1420-1433 [H. Yu, G. Iosifidis, B. Shou, J. Huang]


Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics


'Gaze, dominance and dialogue role in the MULTISIMO corpus', 11th IEEE international conference on cognitive infocommunications, Mariehamn, Finland (2020), 83-88 [L. McLaren, M. Koutsombogera, C. Vogel]

'Aspects of methodology for interaction analysis', 11th IEEE international conference on cognitive infocommunications, Mariehamn, Finland, IEEE (2020), 141-146 [C. Vogel, M. Koutsombogera, A. Esposito]


'Recognising actions for instructional training using pose information: a comparative evaluation', 14th international joint conference on computer vision, imaging and computer graphics theory and applications, Prague, Czech Republic (2019), http://hdl.handle.net/2262/92985 [S. Bruton, G. Lacey]


'Quick and plenty: achieving low delay and high rate in 802.11ac edge networks', Computer Networks, 187 (2021), 107820 [H. Hassani, F. Gringoli, D.J. Leith]


'A rights-based approach to trustworthy AI in social media', Social Media + Society, 6, 3 (2020), http://hdl.handle.net/2262/95722 [D. Lewis, J. Moorkens]


McGoldrick, Ciaran, 'Reconfigurable context reactive blended networking and communication courses', ACM SIGCOMMEDU workshop (2020), 1-4 [C. McGoldrick, M. Huggard]


O'Mahony, Donal, 'A real-time transactive energy system for pervasive DERs', *IEEE transactive energy systems conference 2020 (TESC2020)*, Virtual (2020), 1-5 [R. Gupta, D. O'Mahony]


Recent publications – Faculty of of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics


Shevlin, Fergal, 'Speckle reduction within nanosecond-order pulse widths for flash lidar applications', Laser display and lighting conference, Yokohama, Japan (2020), 2 [F. Shevlin]


Shevlin, Fergal, 'Speckle reduction within nanosecond-order pulse widths for flash lidar applications', Laser display and lighting conference, Yokohama, Japan (2020), 2 [F. Shevlin]


'Forefront color prediction through inverse composting', Winter Conference on Applications of Computer Vision (WACV 2021), Waikoloa, United States (2021), 1610-1619 [S. Lutz, A. Smolic]

'Mixed reality and volumetric video in cultural heritage: expert opinions on augmented and virtual reality', Human-computer interaction international, Copenhagen, Denmark, Springer (2020), 195-214 [N. O'Dwyer, G.W. Young, N. Johnson, E. Zerman, A. Smolic]


'A benchmark for 3D reconstruction from aerial imagery in an urban environment', VISAPP 2021 -16th international joint conference on computer vision, imaging and computer graphics theory and applications (2021), http://hdl.handle.net/2262/95091 [S. Ruano, A. Smolic]


Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics


'A pilot study on video color transfer: a survey of user-type opinions', 14th international conference on interfaces and human computer interaction, Zagreb, (2020), http://hdl.handle.net/2262/95673 [M. Grogan, E. Zerman, G.W. Young, A. Smolic]


'Textured mesh vs coloured point cloud: a subjective study for volumetric video compression', Twelfth international conference on quality of multimedia experience (QoMEX), Athlone, Ireland (2020), http://hdl.handle.net/2262/95669 [E. Zerman, C. Ozcinar, P. Gao, A. Smolic]


Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics


Vogel, Carl, 'Nouns and verbs in professional reporting of extreme events', *10th IEEE international conference on Cognitive Infocommunications (CogInfoCom)*, Naples, Italy (2019), 253-258 [A. Karampela, C. Vogel]

'Linguistic and behaviour interaction analysis within cognitive infocommunications', *10th IEEE international conference on Cognitive Infocommunications (CogInfoCom)*, Naples, Italy (2019), 47-52 [C. Vogel, A. Esposito]

'Advancing and validating models of cognitive architecture', *10th IEEE international conference on Cognitive Infocommunications (CogInfoCom)*, Naples, Italy (2019), 61-66 [C. Vogel, A. Esposito]


'Gaze, dominance and dialogue role in the MULTISIMO corpus', *11th IEEE international conference on cognitive infocommunications*, Mariehamn, Finland (2020), 83-88 [L. McLaren, M. Koutsombogera, C. Vogel]


'Q. Can knowledge graphs be used to answer Boolean questions? A. It's complicated!', *First workshop on insights from negative results in NLP*, Association for computational linguistics (2020), 6-14 [D. Dzendzik, C. Vogel, J. Foster]
Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics


'Gender effects in mobile application development', 2020 IEEE international conference on human-machine systems, Rome, Italy (2020), 1-6 [M. Ribeiro Lopes, C. Vogel]


'Issues relating to trust in care agents for the elderly', Conversational User Interfaces, Dublin Ireland, ACM (2019), 1-3 [B. Spillane, E. Gilmartin, C. Saam, V. Wade]

'Pilot data collection survey and analytical techniques for persuasion engineering systems', DiGo-Dialog for Good - workshop on speech and language technology serving society, Stockholm, Sweden (2019), http://hdl.handle.net/2262/92450 [A. Braca, B. Spillane, V. Wade, P. Dondio]


STATISTICS


'Kernel and wavelet density estimators on manifolds or more general metric spaces', Bernoulli, 26, 3 (2020), 1832-1862 [G. Cleanthous, A.G. Georgiadis, G. Kerkyacharian, P. Petrushev, D. Picard]


Wyse, Jason, 'Supersizing athletes’ risks increasing visceral fat and not muscle mass; a study of across season changes in body composition in professional rugby', Journal of the American College of Cardiology, 75, 11 (2020), 1611-1611 [C. McHugh, K. Hind, D. Davey, J. Wyse, F. Wilson]

Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics
School of Engineering

CIVIL, STRUCTURAL AND ENVIRONMENTAL ENGINEERING

Broderick, Brian, 'Awareness of health impacts of NO₂ and, potential responses to diesel vehicle bans and proposals to cease their production', Annual meeting of the transportation research board, Washington D.C. (2019), 12 [M. O'Mahony, B. Broderick, M. Hennessy, J. Gallagher]
'DDBD assessment of steel CBFs using full scale shake table tests with realistic connections', Journal of Constructional Steel Research, 154 (2019), 14-26 [S. Salawdeh, T. Ryan, B.M. Broderick, J. Goggins]
'Influence of mean period of ground motion on inelastic drift demands in CBFs designed to Eurocode 8', Engineering Structures, 182 (2019), 172-184 [J. Hickey, B. Broderick]
'Loss impact factors for lifetime seismic loss assessment of steel concentrically braced frames designed to EC8', Journal of Structural Integrity and Maintenance, 4, 3 (2019), 110-122 [J. Hickey, B. Broderick]
'Acute incidence of disease at elevated levels of fine particulate matter (PM2.5) in Dublin, Ireland', Age and Ageing, 48, 3 (2019), iii17-iii65 [C. Byrne, K. Bennett, A. Hickey, P. Kavanagh, B. Broderick, M. O'Mahony, D. Williams]
'Methods for predicting peak inelastic drift and acceleration response of concentrically braced frame structures', OpenSEES days Eurasia 2019, eds A. Usmani, G. Monti, M.A. Orabi, Hong Kong (2019), 222-229 [J. Hickey, B. Broderick]
'A model updating algorithm for hybrid simulation leading to improved OpenSEES modelling accuracy for CBF structures', OpenSEES days Eurasia 2019, eds A. Usmani, G. Monti, M.A. Orabi, Hong Kong (2019), 61-68 [B. Broderick, J. Hickey, T. Ryan]

Caulfield, Brian, 'Appraising an incentive only approach encourage a sustainable reduction in private car trips in Dublin, Ireland', International Journal of Sustainable Transportation, 15 (2020), 1-12 [P. Carroll, B. Caulfield, A. Ahern]
'Simulating a transition to autonomous mobility', Simulation Modelling Practice and Theory, 106 (2021), 102175, [A. Rezaei, B. Caulfield]
'Identifying hotspots of transport disadvantage and car dependency in rural Ireland', Transport Policy, 101 (2021), 46-56 [P. Carroll, R. Benevenuto, B. Caulfield]
'Usage patterns and preferences of car sharing: a case study of Dublin', Case Studies on Transport Policy (2021), [B. Caulfield, J. Keohe]
'Using floating bike data to determine cyclist exposure to poor air quality', Journal of Transport and Health, 20 (2021), 101008 [I. Smith, B. Caulfield, S. Dey]

Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics


'A comparison of soil structure interaction models for dynamic analysis of offshore wind turbines', The science of making torque from wind (TORQUE 2020), Delft, the Netherlands (2020), http://hdl.handle.net/2262/93560 [B. Fitzgerald]


'Using 3-dimensional soil sensor networks to trace biomat growth in soil treatment units', Geophysical Research Abstracts, EGU general assembly, Vienna, Austria (2019), 15320-15320 [J. Knappe, C. Somlai, A.C. Fowler, L.W. Gill]

'Ecohydrological impacts of subsidence and groundwater drainage in an Atlantic raised bog', Water Resources Research, 55, 7 (2019), 6153-6168 [S. Regan, R. Flynn, L. Gill, O. Naughton, P. Johnston]

'Spatial and temporal variation of CO₂ and CH₄ emissions from a septic tank soakaway', Science of the Total Environment, 679 (2019), 185-195 [C. Somlai, J. Knappe, L.W. Gill]


'INCEPTION HORIZON - a celebration of subterranean karst cave systems', Museum Building, Trinity College Dublin, Trinity College Dublin and iCRAG (2020), [L.W. Gill]

Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics


'Ecosystem services provided by groundwater dependent wetlands (turloughs) in karst areas', *EGU general assembly*, Vienna, Austria (2020), https://doi.org/10.5194/egusphere-egu2020-19485 [F. Delle Grazie, L.W. Gill, O. Naughton]


'Using wavelet coherence to characterize surface water infiltration into a low-lying karst aquifer', *Groundwater*, 59, 1 (2021), 71-79 [P. Schuler, E. Cantoni, L. Duran, P. Johnston, L.W. Gill]


'Modeling spring flow of an Irish karst catchment using Modflow-USG with CLN', *Journal of Hydrology*, 597 (2021), 125971, [L. Duran, L.W. Gill]

Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics


New challenges in water systems, Switzerland, MDPI (2020), 1-200 [H.M. Ramos, A. Carravetta, A. McNabola]


Environmental hydraulics research, Print edition of special issue, Switzerland, MDPI (2021), 1-270 [H.M. Ramos, A. Carravetta, A. McNabola, K. Adeyeye]


‘Cyclic swell-shrink behaviour of an expansive soil treated with a sulfonated oil’, Proceedings of the Institution of Civil Engineers - Ground Improvement (2021), 14 [A. Soltani, R. Raeesi, B.C. O’Kelly]
Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics


'Specific gravity of solids relationship with ignition loss for peaty soils', *Geotechnical Research*, 7, 3 (2020), 134-145 [W. Li, B.C. O'Kelly, M. Yang, K. Fang, X. Li, H. Li]


'Compressibility behaviour and properties of peaty soils from Dian-Chi lake area, China', *Engineering Geology*, 277, 105778 (2020), 1-12 [W. Li, B.C. O'Kelly, M. Yang, K. Fang]


'Improved geotechnical behavior of an expansive soil amended with tire-derived aggregates having different gradations', *Minerals*, 10, 10 (2020), 20 [A. Soltani, A. Taheri, A. Deng, B.C. O'Kelly]


'Liquefaction resistance of silty sand with ground rubber additive', *International Journal of Geomechanics (ASCE)* (2021), 16 [S. Ghadr, A. Samadzadeh, H. Bahadori, B.C. O'Kelly, A. Assadi-Langroudi]

'O'Mahony, Margaret, 'Dealing with latency effects in travel time prediction on motorways', *Transportation Engineering*, 2 (2020), 100009 1-100009 8 [D. Laoide-Kemp, M. O'Mahony]

'Local NO₂ concentrations and asthma among over-50s in Ireland: a microdata analysis', *International Journal of Epidemiology*, 49, 6 (2020), 1899-1908 [P. Carthy, A. Ó Domhnaill, M. O'Mahony (...), O. Naughton, S. Lyons]

'Short-term air pollution as a risk for stroke admission: a time-series analysis', *Cerebrovascular Diseases, clinical research in stroke*, 49 (2020), 404-411 [C.P. Byrne, K.E. Bennett, A. Hickey, P. Kavanagh, B. Broderick, M. O'Mahony, D.J. Williams]


'A study of the parameters that determine the reactivity of sugarcane bagasse ashes (SCBA) for use as a binder in construction', *SN Applied Sciences*, 2, 1515 (2020), http://hdl.handle.net/2262/94128 [R. Lima Figueiredo, S. Pavia]
Recent publications – Faculty of of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

'Energy performance, environmental impact and cost of a range of insulation materials', Renewable and Sustainable Energy Reviews, 140, 110752 (2021), http://hdl.handle.net/2262/94926 [T. Dickson, S. Pavia]


'Modelling the thermal behaviour of a precast PCM enhanced concrete cladding panel', Civil Engineering Research in Ireland (CERI20), Cork (2020), 143-149 [D. Niall, R.P. West, O. Kinnane, R. O'Hegarty]


'Examining large student cohorts - a question of questions', Civil Engineering Research in Ireland (CERI20), Cork (2020), 406-411 [R.P. West, M.A. Wride]


'BIM research in Irish academic institutions 2015-2020', Civil Engineering Research in Ireland (CERI20), Cork (2020), 733-739 [R.P. West, A. Hore, B. McAuley]

'The Irish construction industry's state of readiness for a BIM mandate', Civil Engineering Research in Ireland (CERI20), Cork (2020), 758-763 [B. McAuley, R.P. West, A. Hore]

'St. Mary and St. Anne Cathedral Cork - an optimum heating solution for heritage buildings?', Civil Engineering Research in Ireland (CERI20), Cork (2020), 389-394 [C. Shiell, R.P. West]


'Cathedrals in Ireland - the same but different', Advances in Cultural Heritage Studies (2020), 185-200 [C. Shiell, R.P. West]

'Hollowcore slabs with alternative cementitious materials in winter conditions', Magazine of Concrete Research (2020), 1-11 [C. Korde, M. Cruickshank, R.P. West]

Research student


ELECTRONIC AND ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING

Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics


‘The light gleams an instant’, New media festival - wake up memorial, new media festival, Cologne, Germany (2020), [J. Eadie]


‘Mille plateaux’, Re-vision performing arts festival, Ireland (2020), [J. Eadie]

‘Cascando’, Galway international arts festival (2020), [J. Eadie]

‘What is the word’, Cinéma Les 3 Luxembourg, centre culturel Irlandais, Paris (2020), [J. Eadie]

‘What is the word’, Belfast international arts festival at Strand Arts Centre, Cork midsummer festival, Poetry Ireland, (2020), [J. Eadie]

‘What is the word’, Irish Film Institute, Poetry Ireland, Trinity Centre for Beckett Studies, Dublin theatre festival (2020), [J. Eadie]

‘Cascando’, Forum Freies Theater (FFT) Düsseldorf, Germany (2020), [J. Eadie]

‘Ice pulse echo’, Los Angeles, USA, contemporary irish arts center Los Angeles (2020), [J. Eadie]

‘Ice pulse echo’, medium.com (2020), [J. Eadie]

‘100’, Ireland, Raidió Teilifís Éireann (2021), [J. Eadie]
Fannin, Paul, 'The electrical conductivity of giniite Fe$_5$(PO$_4$)$_4$(OH)$_3$.2H$_2$O materials', *TIM 19 physics conference*, West University of Timisoara, Romania, (2019), AIP Publishing [S. Brindusolu, P. Sfirloaga, P.C. Fannin, I. Malaescu, C.N. Marin]

Harte, Naomi, 'How to teach DNNs to pay attention to the visual modality in speech recognition', *IEEE/ACM Transactions on Audio Speech and Language Processing*, 28 (2020), 1052-1064 [G. Sterpu, C. Saam, N. Harte]


Marchetti, Nicola, 'Agent-based modelling for distributed decision support in an IoT network', *IEEE Internet of Things Journal* (2020), http://dx.doi.org/10.1109/JIOT.2020.2976802 [M. Butt, I. Dey, M. Dzaferagic, M. Murphy, M. Kaminski, N. Marchetti]


Marchetti, Nicola, 'Optimized caching and spectrum partitioning for D2D enabled cellular systems with clustered devices', *IEEE Transactions on Communications* (2020), http://dx.doi.org/10.1109/TCOMM.2020.2983015 [R. Amer, H. Elsawy, M. Butt, E. Jorswieck, M. Bennis, N. Marchetti]
Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics


**McDonnell, Maura**, 'Digital alchemy', SeenSound livestream - sound and image: aesthetics and practices (2020), [M. McDonnell]


Recent publications – Faculty of of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

‘Accounting for the local field when determining the dielectric loss spectra of metals in the region of the frequencies of volume, surface, and localized plasmon oscillations’, Materials, 13, 3 (2020), 631/1-631/15 [T.S. Perova, I.I. Shaganov, K. Berwick]


‘Knowledge transfer in a pair of uniformly modelled Bayesian filters’, Proc. 16th International Conference on Informatics in Control, automation and robotics (ICINCO), Prague, Czechia (2019), 1-8 [L. Jirsa, L. Pavelková, A. Quinn]


‘Simulating dystopian worlds: a sci-fi agent-based modeling anthology' (2019), [A. Gillreath-Brown, J. Lim, H. Siljak]


**MECHANICAL, MANUFACTURING AND BIOMEDICAL ENGINEERING**


'Influence of micropatterned substrates on keratocyte phenotype', *Scientific Reports*, 10, 1 (2020), http://hdl.handle.net/2262/92928 [P. Bhattacharjee, B.L. Cavanagh, M. Ahearne]


'Significance of crosslinking approaches in the development of next generation hydrogels for corneal tissue engineering', *Pharmaceutics*, 13, 3 (2021), 913, [P. Bhattacharjee, M. Ahearne]


'SeMSA: a compact super absorber optimised for broadband, low-frequency noise attenuation', *Scientific Reports (Nature)*, 10 (2020), http://hdl.handle.net/2262/93886 [A. McKay, I. Davis, J. Killeen, G.J. Bennett]


'Synergistic effects of acidic pH and pro-inflammatory cytokines IL-1ß and TNF-α for cell-based intervertebral disc regeneration', *Applied Sciences*, 10, 24 (2020), 9009 [C. Borrelli, C.T. Buckley]

'Priming as a strategy to overcome detrimental pH effects on cells for intervertebral disc regeneration', *European Cells and Materials*, 41 (2021), 153-169 [J. Gansau, C.T. Buckley]

'Investigating the physiological relevance of ex vivo disc organ culture nutrient microenvironments using in silico modeling and experimental validation', *JOR Spine* (2021), http://hdl.handle.net/2262/95633 [E.E. McDonnell, C.T. Buckley]


Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics


'Utilizing osteocyte derived factors to enhance cell viability and osteogenic matrix deposition within IPN hydrogels', *Materials*, 13, 7 (2020), http://hdl.handle.net/2262/94930 [L. Parmentier, M. Riffault, D.A. Hoey]


'Mechanically stimulated osteocytes promote the proliferation and migration of breast cancer cells via a potential CXCL1/2 mechanism', *Biochemical and Biophysical Research Communications*, 534 (2021), 14-20 [A. Dwivedi, P.A. Kiely, D.A. Hoey]


'Reinforcing interpenetrating network hydrogels with 3D printed polymer networks to engineer cartilage mimetic composites', *Biofabrication*, 12, 3 (2020), 1, [R. Schipani, S. Scheurer, R. Florentin, S.E. Critchley, D.J. Kelly]


'Improving the intercellular uptake and osteogenic potency of calcium phosphate via nanocomplexation with the RALA peptide', *Nanomaterials*, 10, 12 (2020), 1-16 [M. O'Doherty, E.J. Mulholland, P. Chambers (...), D.J. Kelly et al.]

'The identification of articular cartilage and growth plate extracellular matrix-specific proteins supportive of either osteogenesis or stable chondrogenesis of stem cells', *Biochemical and Biophysical Research Communications*, 528, 2 (2020), 285-291 [P.J. Diaz-Payno, D.C. Browe, G.M. Cunniffe, D.J. Kelly]

Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics


'Spatial presentation of tissue-specific extracellular matrix components along electrospun scaffolds for tissue engineering the bone-ligament interface', *ACS Biomaterials Science and Engineering*, 6, 9 (2020), 5145-5161 [D. Olvera, B.N. Sathy, D.J. Kelly]


'Resident multipotent vascular stem cells exhibit amplitude dependent strain avoidance similar to that of vascular smooth muscle cells', *Biochemical and Biophysical Research Communications*, 521, 3 (2020), 762-768 [P.S. Mathieu, E. Fitzpatrick, M. Di Luca, P.A. Cahill, C. Lally]

'Bovine pericardium of high fibre dispersion has high fatigue life and increased collagen content; potentially an untapped source of heart valve leaflet tissue', *Annals of Biomedical Engineering* (2020), http://hdl.handle.net/2262/95138 [A. Whelan, E. Williams, D. Nolan, B. Murphy, P. Gunning, D. O'Reilly, C. Lally]


'Unravelling the deposition mechanism of brittle particles in metal matrix composites fabricated via cold spray additive manufacturing', *Scripta Materialia*, 194 (2021), 113614 [S. Yin, M. Hassani, Q. Xie, R. Lupoi]


'Mechanical reliability modification of metal matrix composite coatings by adding Al particles via cold spray technology', *Surfaces and Interfaces*, 20 (2020), 100515 [C-H. Ng, S. Yin, R. Lupoi, J. Nicholls]


'Microscopic visualization of cell-cold sprayed bio-coating interfaces: an intermediate layer formed during the culturing mediates the behaviors of the cells', *Applied Surface Science*, 529 (2020), 147132 [Y. Liu, W. Hou, R. Lupoi, S. Yin, J. Huang, H. Li]

'A new strategy for strengthening additively manufactured cold spray deposits through inprocess densification', *Additive Manufacturing* (2020), 101626 [N. Fan, J. Cizek, C. Huang, X. Xie, Z. Chlup, R. Jenkins, R. Lupoi, S. Yin]

'Correlation between flattening ratio and wear performance of cold sprayed metal matrix composite coatings', *Materials Letters*, 283 (2021), 128773 [C-H. Ng, S. Yin, R. Lupoi, J. Nicholls]


'Solid-state cold spraying of FeCoCrNiMn high-entropy alloy: an insight into microstructure evolution and oxidation behavior at 700-900°C', *Journal of Materials Science and Technology*, 68 (2021), 172-183 [Y. Xu, W. Li, L. Qu, X. Yang, B. Song, R. Lupoi, S. Yin]


Murphy, Bruce, 'Bovine pericardium of high fibre dispersion has high fatigue life and increased collagen content; potentially an untapped source of heart valve leaflet tissue', *Annals of Biomedical Engineering* (2020), http://hdl.handle.net/2262/95138 [A. Whelan, E. Williams, D. Nolan, B. Murphy, P. Gunning, D. O’Reilly, C. Lally]


'Temporal discrimination threshold and blink reflex recovery cycle in cervical dystonia - two sides of the same coin?', *Parkinsonism and Related Disorders*, 68 (2019), 4-7 [J. Junker, T. Paulus, V. Brandt (...), R.B. Reilly et al.]


Recent publications – Faculty of of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics


'Reliability and measurement error of multi-segment trunk kinematics and kinetics during cerebral palsy gait', *Medical Engineering and Physics*, 75 (2020), 53-58 [D. Kiernan, C.K. Simms]


'The predictive capacity of the MADYMO ellipsoid pedestrian model for pedestrian ground contact kinematics and injury evaluation', *Accident Analysis and Prevention*, 149, 105803 (2021), http://hdl.handle.net/2262/95580 [S. Shang, C. Masson, M. Llari, M. Py, Q. Ferrand, P-J. Arnoux, C. Simms]


**Yin, Shuo**, 'Mechanical reliability modification of metal matrix composite coatings by adding Al particles via cold spray technology', *Surfaces and Interfaces* (2020), 100515 [C-H. Ng, S. Yin, R. Lupoil, J. Nicholls]

'Effect of Mo on tribological behaviors of atmospheric plasma sprayed Al₂O₃-13%TiO₂/Mo coatings under boundary lubrication condition', *Ceramics International*, 46, 10 (2020), 15066-05075 [C. Zhang, B. Huang, J. Xu, W. Cao, G. Sun, J. Xiao, S. Yin]


Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

'Microscopic visualization of cell-cold sprayed bio-coating interfaces: an intermediate layer formed during the culturing mediates the behaviors of the cells', *Applied Surface Science*, 529 (2020), 147132 [Y. Liu, W. Hou, R. Lupoi, S. Yin, J. Huang, H. Li]

'The role of particles flow characteristics in the performance of cold spray nozzles', *CIRP Annals*, 69 (2020), 189-192 [R. Lupoi, M. Meyer, S. Yin]


'Solid-state cold spraying of FeCoCrNiMn high-entropy alloy: an insight into microstructure evolution and oxidation behavior at 700-900°C', *Journal of Materials Science and Technology*, 68 (2021), 172-183 [Y. Xu, W. Li, L. Qu, X. Yang, B. Song, R. Lupoi, S. Yin]

'Correlation between flattening ratio and wear performance of cold sprayed metal matrix composite coatings', *Materials Letters*, 283 (2021), 128773 [C-H. Ng, S. Yin, R. Lupoi, J. Nicholls]


'Microstructural features and compressive properties of SLM Ti6Al4V lattice structures', *Surface and Coatings Technology*, 403 (2020), 126419 [J. Ge, J. Huang, Y. Lei, P. O'Reilly, M. Ahmed, C. Zhang, X. Yan, S. Yin]

'Unravelling the deposition mechanism of brittle particles in metal matrix composites fabricated via cold spray additive manufacturing', *Scripta Materialia*, 194C (2021), 113614 [S. Yin, M. Hassani, Q. Xie, R. Lupoi]

'A detailed analysis on the microstructure and compressive properties of selective laser melted Ti6Al4V lattice structures', *Materials and Design*, 198 (2021), 109292 [J. Ge, X. Yan, Y. Lei, M. Ahmed, P. O'Reilly, C. Zhang, R. Lupoi, S. Yin]

'Laser additive manufacturing of single-crystal superalloy component: from solidification mechanism to grain structure control', *Laser cladding of metals*, eds P. Cavaliere, Springer (2021), 137-159 [C. Chen, J. Wang, H. Liao, Z. Ren, S. Yin]


'Formation conditions of vortex-like intermixing interfaces in cold spray', *Materials and Design*, 200 (2021), 109444 [S. Yin, J. Cizek, J. Cupera (…), W. Li, R. Lupoi]

'Wear behaviors of 5 wt. % SiO2-Ni60 coatings deposited by atmospheric plasma spraying under dry and water-lubrication sliding conditions', *Wear*, 470-471 (2021), 203621 [C. Zhang, J. Xu, G. Sun, X. Wei, J. Xiao, G. Zhang, S. Yin]

'Current research status on cold sprayed amorphous alloy coatings: a review', *Coatings*, 11 (2021), 206 [Q. Wang, P. Han, S. Yin (…), X. Mao, Y. Han]

Research student

GENETICS

Bracken, Adrian, 'Structural basis for PRC2 engagement with chromatin', Current Opinion in Structural Biology, 67 (2021), 135-144 [E. Glancy, C. Ciferri, A.P. Bracken]


Humphries, Peter, 'Dysregulated claudin-5 cycling in the inner retina causes retinal pigment epithelial cell atrophy', *JCI Insight*, 4, 15 (2019), 130273, [N. Hudson, P. Humphries, S.L. Doyle, M. Campbell]


'Non-photoreceptor expression of Tulp1 may contribute to extensive retinal degeneration in Tulp1-/- mice', *Frontiers in Neuroscience*, 14, 656 (2020), http://hdl.handle.net/2262/95317 [A. Palfi, A. Yesmambetov, P. Humphries, K. Hokamp, G.J. Farrar]


McLysaght, Aoife, 'Synteny-based analyses indicate that sequence divergence is not the main source of orphan genes', *eLife*, 9 (2020), http://dx.doi.org/10.7554/elife.53500 [N. Vakirlis, A. McLysaght]


**MICROBIOLOGY**


'Bacterial gene regulatory networks and hierarchies', *Current Opinion in Microbiology*, 55 (2020), iii-v [C.J. Dorman, J. Geoghegan]
Recent publications – Faculty of of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics


'Consequences of producing DNA gyrase from a synthetic gyrBA operon in Salmonella enterica serovar Typhimurium', Molecular Microbiology (2021), http://hdl.handle.net/2262/94977 [G. Pozdeev, A. Mogre, C.J. Dorman]

Geoghegan, Joan, 'Bacterial gene regulatory networks and hierarchies', Current Opinion in Microbiology, 55 (2020), iii-v [C.J. Dorman, J. Geoghegan]

'Staphylococcus aureus binds to the N-terminal region of corneodesmosin to adhere to the stratum corneum in atopic dermatitis', Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America, 118, 1 (2021), e2014444118 [A.M. Towell, C. Feuillie, P. Vitry (…), A.D. Irvine, J.A. Geoghegan]

School of Mathematics


'S-duality and refined BPS indices', Communications in Mathematical Physics, 380, 2 (2020), 755-810 [S. Alexandrov, J. Manschot, B. Pioline]


'Reforming junior cycle: lessons from project maths', Curriculum change within policy and practice: reforming second-level education in Ireland, eds D. Murchan, K. Johnston, Cham, Switzerland, Palgrave Macmillan (2021), 125-142 [C. Byrne, M. Prendergast, E. Oldham]

Zaitsev, Dmitri, 'A geometric approach to Catlin's boundary systems', Annales de l'Institut Fourier, 69, 6 (2020), 2635-2679 [D. Zaitsev]
Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

'A new invariant equation for umbilical points on real hypersurfaces in $\mathbb{C}^2$ and applications', *Communications in Analysis and Geometry*, 27, 7 (2019), 1549-1582 [P. Ebenfelt, D. Zaitsev]


School of Natural Sciences

**BOTANY**


*Archaeosporites rhyniensis* gen. et sp. nov. (Glomeromycota, Archaeosporaceae), from the lower Devonian rhynie chert - a fungal lineage morphologically unchanged from more than 400 million years', *Annals of Botany*, 126, 5 (2020), 915-928 [C.J. Harper, C. Walker, A.B. Schwendemann, H. Kerp, M. Krings]

'The early Devonian fungus *Myckidstonia sphaerialoides* from the rhynie chert is a member of the Ambisporaceae (Glomeromycota, Archaeosporales), not an ascomycete', *Review of Palaeobotany and Palynology*, 287 (2021), 104384 [C. Walker, C.J. Harper, M. Brundrett, M. Krings]


'Fungal endophytes for grass based bioremediation: an endophytic consortium isolated from *Agrostis stolonifera* stimulates the growth of *Festuca arundinacea* in lead contaminated soil', *Journal of Fungi*, 6, 4 (2020), 254, [E. Soldi, C. Casey, B.R. Murphy, T.R. Hodkinson]


Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics


'Scleropyrum brevistachyum (Santalaceae), a new species from Papua New Guinea', Kew bulletin, 75 (2020), 45 [J. Macklin, J.A.N. Parnell]


Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

'Low concentrations of fertilizer and herbicide alter plant growth and interactions with flower-visiting insects', Agriculture, Ecosystems and Environment, 304 (2020), 107141 [L. Russo, Y.M. Buckley, H. Hamilton, M. Kavanagh, J.C. Stout]


'Above- to below-ground vegetation biomass ratio in temperate north-east Atlantic salt-marshes increases strongly with soil nitrogen gradient', Ecosystems, 23 (2020), 648-661 [M.R. Penk, P.M. Perrin, S. Waldren]

'Vegetation richness and rarity in habitats of European conservation value in Ireland', Ecological Indicators, 117 (2020), doi.org/10.1016/j.ecolind.2020 [P.M. Perrin, S. Waldren]

GEOGRAPHY


'The sustainability of artificial intelligence: an urbanistic viewpoint from the lens of smart and sustainable cities', Sustainability, 12, 20 (2020), 8548, [Y. Tan, F. Cugurullo]


**GEOLOGY**


'Detrital Zircon U-Pb LA-ICPMS ages from the Kolhan group, Singhbhum craton, eastern India: implications for terminal Mesoproterozoic paleogeography between Columbia and Rodinia along the central Indian tectonic zone', Geological Journal, 56, 1 (2021), 60-78 [J. Mukhopadhyay, Q. Crowley, B. Ghosh, G. Ghosh, K. Heron]


'Geogenic radon potential mapping using geospatial analysis of multiple radon-related variables: a case study from southeastern Ireland', EGU general assembly conference abstracts, EGU (2020), 4884 [M. Mousavi, Q. Crowley]


Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics


Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics


**ZOOLOGY**


'Predicting the ecosystem-wide impacts of eradication with limited information using a qualitative modelling approach', *Ecological Modelling*, 430 (2020), 109122 [Y. Han, N.P. Kristensen, Y.M. Buckley, D.J. Maple, J. West, E. McDonald-Madden]


'Edge effects are not linked to key ecological processes in a fragmented biogenic reef', *Estuaries and Coasts*, 43 (2020), 708-721 [C. Bertolini, W.I. Montgomery, N.E. O'Connor]


TRINITY CENTRE FOR THE ENVIRONMENT


'Examining the policy needs for implementing nature-based solutions in cities: findings from city-wide transdisciplinary experiences in Glasgow (UK), Genk (Belgium) and Poznan (Poland)', Land Use Policy, e104668 (2020), 0-0 [N. Frantzeskaki, P. Vandergert, S. Connop, K. Schipper, K. Zwierzchowska, M.J. Collier, M. Lodder]


'Building capacity for mainstreaming nature-based solutions into environmental policy and landscape planning', Research Ideas and Outcomes, 6, e58970 (2020), 0-0 [M.V. Balzan, J. Tomaskinova, M.J. Collier (...), P. Stoev, A. Sapundzhieva]

'Capacity-building and networking events for nature-based solutions and re-naturing in Malta', Research Ideas and Outcomes, 6, e60893 (2020), 0-0 [J. Tomaskinova, L. Dicks, M.J. Collier (...), A. Sapundzhieva, M.V. Balzan]

'Priority knowledge needs for implementing nature-based solutions in the Mediterranean islands', Environmental Science and Policy, 116 (2021), 56-68 [M. Grace, M. Balzan, M.J. Collier (...), A. Zammit, L.V. Dicks]


'Innovating with nature: from nature-based solutions to nature-based enterprises', Sustainability, 13, 3 (2021), 1263 [E.D. Kooijman, S. McQuaid, M-L. Rhodes, M.J. Collier, F. Pilla]


'Using geogenic radon potential to assess designation of radon priority areas in Ireland', EGU general assembly conference abstracts, EGU (2020), 4672 [M. Hughes, Q. Crowley]


Research student


School of Physics

Bello, Frank, 'Shaping and storing magnetic data using pulsed plasmonic nanohotting and spin-transfer torque', ACS Photonics, 6, 6 (2019), 1524-1532 [F. Bello, S. Sanvito, O. Hess, J.F. Donegan]
Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics


'Structural, optical, and electrical properties of silver gratings prepared by nanoimprint lithography of nanoparticle ink', *Applied Surface Science*, 537 (2021), 147892 [F. McGrath, J. Qian, K. Gwynne (…), D.M. O’Carroll, A.L. Bradley]


'Dispersible SmCo5 nanoparticles with huge coercivity', *Nanoscale*, 11 (2019), 16962-16966 [Y. Dong, T. Zhang, Z. Xi (…), J.M.D. Coey et al.]

Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

'The rate performance of 2D material based battery electrodes may not be as good as is commonly believed', ACSNano (2020), 1-32 [R. Tian, M. Breshears, D.V. Horvath, J.N. Coleman]


'Liquid phase exfoliation of GeS nanosheets in ambient conditions for lithium ion battery applications', 2D Materials, 7, 3 (2020), http://hdl.handle.net/2262/93607 [J.B. Boland, R. Tian, A. Harvey (…), Y. Li, J.N. Coleman]

'Developing models to fit capacity-rate data in battery systems', Current Opinion in Electrochemistry, 21 (2020), 1-6 [J.N. Coleman, R. Tian]

'The rate performance of two-dimensional material-based battery electrodes may not be as good as commonly believed', ACS Nano, 14, 3 (2020), 3129-3140 [R. Tian, M. Breshears, D.V. Horvath, J.N. Coleman]


'Production of quasi-2D platelets of non-layered iron pyrite (FeS2) by liquid-phase exfoliation for high performance battery electrodes', ACSNano (2020), http://hdl.handle.net/2262/93605 [H. Kaur, R. Tian, A. Roy (…), V. Nicolosi, J.N. Coleman]


Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics


'Extra lithium-ion storage capacity enabled by liquid-phase exfoliated indium selenide nanosheets conductive network', Energy and Environmental Science, 13, 7 (2020), 2124-2133 [C.J. Zhang, M. Liang, S-H. Park (...), J.N. Coleman, V. Nicolosi]

'Selective electrochemical production of hydrogen peroxide at zigzag edges of exfoliated molybdenum telluride nanoflakes', National Science Review, 7, 8 (2020), 1360-1366 [X. Zhao, Y. Wang, Y. Da (...), J.N. Coleman, Y. Li]

'Liquid exfoliated SnP₃ nanosheets for very high areal capacity lithium-ion batteries', Advanced Energy Materials (2021), http://hdl.handle.net/2262/95214 [R. Tian, A. Griffin, M. McCrystall, J.N. Coleman]


'Enhanced thermopower in covalent graphite-molecule contacts', Physical Chemistry Chemical Physics, 22, 3 (2020), 1466-1474 [A. Droghetti, I. Rungger]


Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics


**Goold, John**


Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics


'Geometry and quantum thermodynamics', *Quantum*, 3 (2019), 28 [J. Goold]


'Logarithmic growth of local entropy and total correlations in many-body localized dynamics', *Quantum*, 4 (2020), 250 [F. Anza, F. Pietracaprina, J. Goold]


'Contribution from stars stripped in binaries to cosmic reionization of hydrogen and helium', *AandA*, 634 (2020), A134 [Y. Gotberg, S.E. de Mink, M. McQuinn, E. Zapartas, J. Groh, C. Norman]


'A massive nebula around the luminous blue variable star RMC 143 revealed by ALMA', *AandA*, 626 (2019), A126 [C. Agliozzo, A. Mehner, N.M. Phillips (…), J.H. Groh et al.]

'Grids of stellar models with rotation. IV. Models from 1.7 to 120 Msun at metallicity Z = 0.0004', *AandA*, 627 (2019), A22 [J.H. Groh, S. Ekstrom, C. Georgy (…), I. Boian, E.J. Farrell]


'Diversity of supernovae and impostors shortly after explosion', *AandA*, 621 (2019), A109 [I. Boian, J.H. Groh]


Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics


'Disorder in metamaterials', *Phenomena of Optical Metamaterials* (2019), 103-130 [T. Gric, O. Hess]


'Variation of average coordination number with liquid fraction for two-dimensional foams with finite contact angle', *Philosophical Magazine* (2021), 1-13 [Z. Jing, C. Feng, S. Cox, S. Hutzler]


'Targeted T1 magnetic resonance imaging contrast enhancement with extraordinarily small CoFe₂O₄ nanoparticles', *ACS Applied Materials and Interfaces* (2019), 6724-6740 [D. Piché, I. Tavernaro, J. Fleddermann (...), L. Jones et al.]
Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics


'Probing the dynamics of topologically protected charged ferroelectric domain walls with the electron beam at the atomic scale', Microscopy and Microanalysis, 26, S2 (2020), 3030-3032 [M. Conroy, K. Moore, E. O'Connell (...), M. Gregg, U Bangert]


'Targeted Tl magnetic resonance imaging contrast enhancement with extraordinarily small CoFe2O4 nanoparticles', ACS Applied Materials and Interfaces, 11, 7 (2019), 6724-6740 [D. Piché, I. Tavernaro, J. Fieddermann (...), L Jones et al.]


'Metal nanoparticle film deposition by femtosecond laser ablation at atmospheric pressure', Nanomaterials, 10 (2020), http://hdl.handle.net/2262/95295 [T. Donnelly, G. O'Connell, J.G. Lunney]


Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics


'An investigation of 56Ni shells as the source of early light curve bumps in type Ia supernovae', Astronomy and Astrophysics, 642 (2020), A189 [M.R. Magee, K. Maguire]


McCloskey, David, 'Comparison of metal adhesion layers for Au films in thermoplasmonic applications', ACS Applied Materials and Interfaces, 12, 11 (2020), 13503-13509 [D. McCloskey]


'Comparison of metal adhesion layers for Au films in thermoplasmonic applications', ACS Applied Materials and Interfaces, 12, 11 (2020), 13503-13509 [D. McCloskey]


Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics


Patterson, Charles, 'Excited states of molecular and crystalline acetylene: application of TDHF and BSE via density fitting methods', 60th Sanibel Meeting (2020), 1-9 [C.H. Patterson]


'Multiple spin-phonon relaxation pathways in a Kramer single-ion magnet', The Journal of Chemical Physics, 153, 17 (2020), 174113 [A. Lunghi, S. Sanvito]


Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics


'Prediction of room-temperature ferromagnetism and large perpendicular magnetic anisotropy in a planar hypercoordinate FeB₃ monolayer', Nanoscale Horizons, 6, 1 (2021), 43-48 [C. Tang, K. Ostrikov, S. Sanvito, A. Du]


'Photovoltage from ferroelectric domain walls in BiFeO₃, Physical Review B (2020), http://hdl.handle.net/2262/95682 [S. Körbel, S. Sanvito]


Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics


Research students


Murtagh, Oisin, 'Controlling the resistive switching hysteresis in VO_2 thin films via application of pulsed voltage', Applied Physics Letters, 117, 6 (2020), 063501 [O. Murtagh, B. Walls, I.V. Shvets]


Recent Publications - Research Institutes and Centres

BY MEMBERS OF THE STAFF AND BY RESEARCH STUDENTS WORKING UNDER THEIR SUPERVISION

The publications information has been derived from the College’s Research Support System. Every effort has been made to ensure that the information is accurate and complete. Please notify the Research Support Systems Administrator (email: rssadmin@tcd.ie) of any errors or omissions which will be corrected in next year’s Calendar.

ADAPT Centre For Digital Content Technology


'Capturing and measuring thematic relatedness', Language Resources and Evaluation, 54, 3 (2020), 645-682 [M. Kacmajor, J.D. Kelleher]

'Local alignment of frame of reference assignment in English and Swedish dialogue', Lecture notes in computer science (including subseries lecture notes in artificial intelligence and lecture notes in bioinformatics), 12162 LNAI (2020), 251-267 [S. Dobnik, J.D. Kelleher, C. Howes]

'Update frequency and background corpus selection in dynamic TF-IDF models for first story detection', Communications in Computer and Information Science, 1215 CCIS (2020), 206-217 [F. Wang, R.J. Ross, J.D. Kelleher]

'F-measure optimisation and label regularisation for energy-based neural dialogue state tracking models', Lecture notes in computer science (including subseries lecture notes in artificial intelligence and lecture notes in bioinformatics), 12397 LNCS (2020), 798-810 [A.D. Trinh, R.J. Ross, J.D. Kelleher]

'Mutual information decay curves and hyper-parameter grid search design for recurrent neural architectures', Communications in Computer and Information Science, 1333 (2020), 616-624 [A. Mahalunkar, J.D. and Kelleher]


'Language model co-occurrence linking for interleaved activity discovery', Lecture notes in computer science (including subseries lecture notes in artificial intelligence and lecture notes in bioinformatics), 12081 LNCS (2020), 70-84 [E. Rogers, J.D. Kelleher, R.J. Ross]

'Automatic acquisition of annotated training corpora for test-code generation', Information (Switzerland), 10, 2 (2019), http://dx.doi.org/10.3390/info10020066 [M. Kacmajor, J.D. Kelleher]


'On the inability of Markov models to capture criticality in human mobility', Lecture notes in computer science (including subseries lecture notes in artificial intelligence and lecture notes in bioinformatics), 11729 LNCS (2019), 484-497 [V. Kulkarni, A. Mahalunkar, B. Garbinato, J.D. Kelleher]
Recent publications – Research Institutes and Centres


'Common semantic model of the GDPR register of processing activities', Legal knowledge and information systems, 33rd international conference on legal knowledge and information systems, online, IOS Press (2020), 251-254 [P. Ryan, H.J. Pandit, R. Brennan]


'A classification of biases relating to the production, dissemination and consumption of news', CHI 2020 workshop on detection and design for cognitive biases in people and computing systems, Honolulu, Hawaii, USA (2020), http://hdl.handle.net/2262/92760 [B. Spillane, V. Wade]

'Issues relating to trust in care agents for the elderly', Conversational User Interfaces, Dublin Ireland, ACM (2019), 1-3 [B. Spillane, E. Gilmartin, C. Saam, V. Wade]
Recent publications – Research Institutes and Centres

'Pilot data collection survey and analytical techniques for persuasion engineering systems', *DiGo-Dialog for Good-workshop on speech and language technology serving society*, Stockholm, Sweden (2019), http://hdl.handle.net/2262/92450 [A. Braca, B. Spillane, V Wade, P. Dondio]


Centre for Research on Adaptive Nanostructures and Nanodevices (CRANN)


CONNECT


Recent publications – Research Institutes and Centres


'Simulating fog and edge computing scenarios: an overview and research challenges', *Future Internet*, 11, 3 (2019), 55 [S. Svorobej, P.T. Endo, M. Bendechache, C. Filelis-Papadopoulos, K. Giannoutakis, G. Gravvanis, D. Tzovaras, J. Byrne, T. Lynn]

Centre for Academic Practice (CAPSL)

*Hamill, David*, 'Enhancing digital teaching skills in higher education: using pedagogy over technology in professional development', *14th annual international technology, education and development conference*, eds L. Gómez Chova, A. López Martínez, I. Candel Torres IATED Academy, Valencia, Spain, IATED Academy (2020), 8074-8079 [J. Byrne, D. Hamill, K. O'Connor]


Centre for Contemporary Irish History


"This cemetery is a treacherous place'. The appropriation of political, cultural and class ownership of Glasnevin cemetery, 1832 to 1909', *Studi Irlandesi. a Journal of Irish Studies*, 9 (2019), 251-270 [P. Callan]

CHARM-EU


Trinity College Institute of Neuroscience (TCIN)


Recent publications – Research Institutes and Centres


'A rapid review of evidence to inform an ear, nose and throat service delivery model in remote Australia', *Rural and Remote Health*, 21, 1 (2021), 5611, [S.P. Jacups, I. Kinchin]


'Economic and epidemiological impact of youth suicide in countries with the highest human development index', *PLoS ONE* (2020), https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone.0232940 [C. Doran, I. Kinchin]

'Economics of mental health: providing a platform for efficient mental health policy', *Applied Health Economics and Health Policy*, 18 (2020), 143-145 [C. Doran, I. Kinchin]


'Greater occipital nerve stimulation boosts associative memory in older individuals: a randomized trial', *Neuromodulation and Neural Repair* (2020), 154596832094357 [A.M. Luckey, S.L. McLeod, I.H. Robertson, W.T. To, S. Vanneste]
Recent publications – Research Institutes and Centres


**Trinity Translational Medicine Institute (TTMI)**


'Preclinical development of Orally Inhaled Drugs (OIDs) - are animal models predictive or shall we move towards in vitro non-animal models?', *Animals: an Open Access Journal from MDPI*, 10, 8 (2020), http://hdl.handle.net/2262/95776 [D. Movia, A. Prina-Mello]


**Library**

*Dunne, Siobhan*, 'Improving the university library experience of students with intellectual disabilities: a case study from an Irish institution', *Disability and Society*, 35, 10 (2020), 1698-1704 [G. Fitzgerald, S. Dunne, N. Biddulph (...), D. Rourke, H. O' Callaghan]


'You are at rock bottom: a qualitative systematic review of the needs of bereaved parents as they journey through the death of their child to cancer', *Journal of Psychosocial Oncology* (2020), 1-21 [M. Kenny, S. Darcy-Bewick, A. Martin (...), J. Eustace-Cook et al.]


Recent publications – Research Institutes and Centres


'Parents and health professionals' experiences and perceptions of blended feeding in tube fed children - a qualitative systematic review protocol', JBI Evidence Synthesis, 18 (2021), 1-8 [C. Doyle, J. Louw, A. Shovlin, M. Flynn, J. Eustace Cook, M. Quirke]

Gittins, Estelle, 'Performance archives in the library of Trinity College Dublin', ARC magazine and records association, 370 (2020), 28-30 [E. Gittins]


Sanchidrian, Monica, 'New analytical tools and frameworks to understand dementia: what can a human-rights lens offer?', Ageing and Society (2021), http://hdl.handle.net/2262/94466 [S. Cahill]


Recent publications – Research Institutes and Centres


'What do we mean by individual capacity strengthening for primary health care in low- and middle-income countries? A systematic scoping review to improve conceptual clarity', Human Resources for Health, 19, 1 (2021), 5 [M. Finn, B. Gilmore, G. Sheaf, F. Vallières]


Administrative, executive and other officers

O'Connor, Kevin, 'Enhancing digital teaching skills in higher education: using pedagogy over technology in professional development', 14th annual international technology, education and development conference, eds L. Gómez Chova, A. López Martínez, I. Candel Torres IATED Academy, Valencia, Spain, IATED Academy (2020), 8074-8079 [J. Byrne, D. Hamill, K. O'Connor]

Indexes
GENERAL INDEX

A

ACADEMIC PROMOTIONS COMMITTEE I5
ACADEMIC APPEALS COMMITTEES I5
ACADEMIC COMMITTEES OF THE UNIVERSITY COUNCIL I2
ACADEMIC SECRETARY H8
ACADEMIC REGISTRY STAFF H21
ACADEMIC SERVICES DIVISION H7
ACADEMIC YEAR, TERMS AND SEMESTERS A1
ACCENTURE PROFESSOR IN MATHEMATICS F94
ACCESS PROGRAMMES, TRINITY STAFF H8
ACCOMMODATION AND COMMERCIAL PROPERTY, HEAD OF H15
ADAPT CENTRE FOR DIGITAL CONTENT TECHNOLOGY G4
ADMINISTRATIVE, EXECUTIVE AND OTHER OFFICERS H1
ADMINISTRATIVE/SUPPORT SERVICES SAFETY COMMITTEE I6
ADVANCED MATERIALS AND BIOENGINEERING RESEARCH G5
ADVISORY COMMITTEE ON HONORARY DEGREES I6
AIB PROFESSORSHIP IN CHILDHOOD RESEARCH G19
ALMANACK A1
ALUMNI, RECORDER OF E7
ANATOMY STAFF F33
ANDREW A. DAVID ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR F9
ANDREWS PROFESSOR F94
AN GHÆILEIGE V
ANGLICAN CHAPLAIN H25
ARCHIVIST, LIBRARIAN AND COLLEGE E1, H11
ARMS OF THE COLLEGE ii
THE UNIVERSITY ii
ART COLLECTIONS, THE UNIVERSITY R1
ARTS, HUMANITIES AND SOCIAL SCIENCES, FACULTY OF
RECENT PUBLICATIONS X1
STAFF F1
ASSOCIATED COLLEGES

ATHENAEUM STUDENT UNION S3
ATHLETIC CLUBS S3
ATHLETIC SWIMMING POOL S3
ATHLETIC COMMITTEE I6
AUDIT COMMITTEE I1
AUDITORS, EXTERNAL H25
AVERIL DEVERELL ASSISTANT PROFESSOR F17
B

BANK OF IRELAND PROFESSOR OF CONTEMPORARY IRISH HISTORY F10
BENEFACTORS OF TRINITY COLLEGE K1
BERKELEY LIBRARY O1
BIBLICAL ANTIQUITIES, WEINGREEN MUSEUM OF R4
BIGGER PROFESSOR F43
BIOCHEMISTRY AND IMMUNOLOGY, SCHOOL OF STAFF F76
BIOLOGY TEACHING CENTRE STAFF F103
BIOSAFETY COMMITTEE I7
BOARD, THE C1
COMMITTEES I1, I3, I4
ELECTED MEMBERS C1
BOOK SALE COMMITTEE T3
BOTANIC GARDEN R2
DIRECTOR E7
BOTANY STAFF F95
BROWN ASSISTANT PROFESSOR F15
BUILDINGS OF TRINITY COLLEGE DUBLIN M1
BURKITT MEDAL W1
BURSAR E1
BUSINESS SCHOOL, TRINITY STAFF F1
BUSINESS STUDIES AND A LANGUAGE MANAGEMENT COMMITTEE I11
C

CAMBRIDGE
Ad eundem gradum P8
CAPITATION COMMITTEE I6, S2
CAREERS ADVISORY SERVICE Q1
OFFICERS H8
CATERING MANAGER AND STAFF H15
CELTIC LANGUAGES, IRISH AND

Calendar 2021-22 Z1
General index

STAFF F14
CENTRAL FELLOWSHIP COMMITTEE I6
CENTRAL SCHOLARSHIP COMMITTEE I8
CENTRAL SOCIETIES COMMITTEE S3
CENTRE FOR DEAF STUDIES F19
CENTRE FOR GLOBAL HEALTH G12
CENTRE FOR INNOVATIVE HUMAN SYSTEMS G13
CENTRE FOR LANGUAGE AND COMMUNICATION STUDIES
LANGUAGE LEARNING FACILITIES AND RESOURCES MANAGEMENT COMMITTEE I7
STAFF F18
CENTRE FOR MICROSCOPY AND ANALYSIS STAFF F98
CENTRE FOR RESEARCH ON ADAPTIVE NANOSTRUCTURES AND NANODEVICES G1
CENTRE FOR SMART AND SUSTAINABLE CITIES G11
CENTRE FOR THE PRACTICE OF PHARMACY F73
CENTRES, RESEARCH INSTITUTES AND G1 RECENT PUBLICATIONS Y1
CHAIM HERZOG CENTRE FOR JEWISH AND NEAR EASTERN RELIGION AND CULTURE F15
CHAMBERS, REGISTRAR OF E2
CHANCELLOR B1
CHAPEL OF TRINITY COLLEGE N1
CHANTERS H25
CHAPLAINS H25
CHORAL SCHOLARS H25
COMMITTEE I1
CONDUCTOR OF CHAPEL CHOIR H25
DIRECTOR OF CHAPEL MUSIC H25
ORGAN SCHOLAR H25
SERVICES N1
CHARTER, COLLEGE L1
CLASSICS STAFF F9
CLINICAL MEDICINE STAFF F34
CLINICAL MICROBIOLOGY STAFF F43
CLUBS, SOCIETIES AND S1, S4, S6
COCKER LECTURE U1
COISTE NA GAEILGE I3
COLÁISTE NA TRÍONÓIDE AGUS AN GHAELGE v
COLLEGE
CHAPEL N1
DAY NURSERY Q2, H22
DEANS E2
FELLOWS B1
FITNESS TO PRACTISE COMMITTEE I7
GALLERY R1
HEALTH CENTRE/SERVICE H22, Q4
LIBRARIES O1
TUTORS E2
COLOMNADES O1, Q2
COMMENCEMENTS P9
DATES OF A1
FEE P17
PROCEDURE P9
COMMERCIAL REVENUE UNIT
DIRECTOR OF, AND STAFF H15
COMMITTEE ON STUDENT CONDUCT AND CAPACITY I7
COMMITTEES I1
ACADEMIC COMMITTEES OF THE UNIVERSITY COUNCIL I2
COMPLIANCE COMMITTEES I3
COURSE CO-ORDINATING I10
PRINCIPAL COMMITTEES I1
PROMOTION AND REVIEW COMMITTEES I5
COMPARATIVE MEDICINE UNIT
COMMITTEE I6
STAFF G20
COMPLIANCE COMMITTEES I3
COMPUTER SCIENCE AND LANGUAGE MANAGEMENT COMMITTEE I10
COMPUTER SCIENCE AND STATISTICS, SCHOOL OF STAFF F82
CONOLLY NORMAN PROFESSOR F54
CONSERVATION DEPARTMENT O1
CO-ORDINATING COMMITTEE FOR THE BACHELOR IN ARTS (EUROPEAN STUDIES) DEGREE COURSE I11
BACHELOR IN MUSIC EDUCATION DEGREE COURSE I11
BACHELOR IN SCIENCE (HUMAN NUTRITION
AND DIETETICS) JOINT DEGREE COURSE
I11
MASTER IN PHILOSOPHY DEGREE COURSE IN
GENDER AND WOMEN'S STUDIES I12
CORPORATE SERVICES DIVISION H14
COUNSELLING SERVICE, STUDENT Q5
STAFF H23
CRANN G1
CREATIVE ARTS, SCHOOL OF F4
CURIE PROFESSORSHIP OF CLINICAL
ONCOLOGY, MARIE F42, F59

D

DAY, GODFREY, MEMORIAL LECTURES U1
DEAN
JUNIOR E2
SENIOR E2
DEAN OF
GRADUATE STUDIES E1
RESEARCH E1
STUDENTS E2, Q1
DEANS OF
COLLEGE E2
FACULTIES E2
DEGREES AND DIPLOMAS P1
Ad eundem gradum P8
Aegrotat P9
CONFERRING P9
DUPLICATE CERTIFICATES P17
DIPLOMAS P17
FEES P17
Honoris causa P7
HOODS AND GOWNS P10
In absentia P8
Jure dignitatis P7
Jure officii P7
Post obitum intempestivum P8
Propter aliam causam P9
REGULATIONS P5
TESTIMONIUMS P17
DENTAL SCIENCE, SCHOOL OF
STAFF F30
DIPLOMAS
ACADEMIC DRESS FOR AWARD OF P17
DUPLICATE CERTIFICATE P17
DIPLOMAS OBTAINABLE P17
DIRECTOR, TRINITY DEVELOPMENT AND
ALUMNI H6
DISABILITY SERVICE Q4
DIRECTOR AND STAFF H22
DISCIPLINARY PANEL (ACADEMIC STAFF) I7
DIVINITY

General index

DEGREES P5, P6
DONEGALL LECTURER F94
DONNELLAN LECTURES U1
DOUGLAS HYDE GALLERY R2
DRAMA STAFF F4
DUBLIN UNIVERSITY CENTRAL ATHLETIC CLUB S3
DUBLIN UNIVERSITY WOMEN'S CLUB T4

E

E.S. AND R. DUTHIE LECTURE U1
EARLY AND MODERN IRISH
STAFF F14
ECONOMICS STAFF F24
EDUCATION, SCHOOL
STAFF F6
EDWARD KENNEDY PROFESSOR F29, F63
ELECTION
FELLOWS W2
SCHOLARS V5
ELECTRONIC AND ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING
STAFF F88
ELEMENTARY IRISH LECTURES U1
EMERITI, FELLOWS B7
ENGINEERING, SCHOOL OF, STAFF F86
ENGINEERING STUDIES, GRADUATE SCHOOL
OF PROFESSIONAL
STAFF F91
ENGLISH, SCHOOL OF
STAFF F7
ENVIRONMENT, TRINITY CENTRE FOR THE
F99, G11
MANAGEMENT COMMITTEE I9
EQUALITY
COMMITTEE I4
OFFICER H7
ERASMUS SMITH'S PROFESSORS F10, F23,
F94, F100
ESTATES AND FACILITIES
DIRECTOR OF, AND STAFF H15
ESTATES POLICY COMMITTEE I1
EXECUTIVE OFFICERS H28
EXTERNAL AUDITORS H25

F

FACULTIES, DEANS OF E2
FACULTY OF HEALTH SCIENCES ETHICS GROUP
I12
FACULTY OF SCIENCE, TECHNOLOGY,
ENGINEERING AND MATHEMATICS ETHICS
GROUP I12

Calendar 2021-22
General index

FACULTY SAFETY COMMITTEES I7
FACULTY, SCHOOL (AND RELATED)
  ADMINISTRATION H26
  FAR EASTERN MISSION T3
  FELICE AND AL LIPPERT PROFESSORSHIP OF JEWISH STUDIES F15
FELLOWS B1
  ELECTION W2
  EMERITI B7
  HONORARY B11
  JUNIOR B1
  SENIOR B1
FILM STAFF F5
FINANCE COMMITTEE I1
FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE COMMITTEE I8
FINANCIAL SERVICES DIVISION H23
FITNESS TO PRACTISE COMMITTEE I7
FOUNDATION SCHOLARSHIP — CENTRAL SCHOLARSHIP COMMITTEE I8
FOUNDATION OF THE COLLEGE L1
FRENCH STAFF F13
FRIENDS OF THE LIBRARY O2

G

GENDER AND WOMEN’S STUDIES
  CENTRE FOR F12, G12
  CO-ORDINATING COMMITTEE (M.PHIL.) I12
GENETICS STAFF F89
GENETICS AND MICROBIOLOGY, SCHOOL OF STAFF F91
GEOGRAPHY STAFF F96
GEOLOGICAL MUSEUM R3
GEOLOGY STAFF F97
GERMANIC STUDIES STAFF F13
GLOBAL ENGAGEMENT AWARDS W1
GLOBAL ENGAGEMENT STAFF H5
  VICE-PRESIDENT FOR H5
GLOBAL ENGAGEMENT COMMITTEE I2
GLUCKSMAN MAP LIBRARY O1
GODFREY DAY LECTURES U1
GRADUATE STUDENTS’ UNION S1
GRADUATE STUDIES COMMITTEE I2
  DEAN E1
GREEK STAFF F9
GROUNDS AND GARDENS ADVISORY COMMITTEE I8

H

H.O. WHITE LECTURES U3
HAEMATOLOGY STAFF F43
HAMILTON LIBRARY O1
HAMILTON MATHEMATICS INSTITUTE (TCD) G13
HEALTH POLICY AND MANAGEMENT STAFF F63
HEALTH SCIENCES, FACULTY OF ETHICS GROUP I12
  RECENT PUBLICATIONS X45
  STAFF F30
HEALTH SERVICE, COLLEGE Q4
  STAFF H22
HEANEY PROFESSOR F8
HELY-HUTCHINSON LECTURE U1
HENRY MARSH PROFESSOR F54
HERBARIUM R3
  CURATOR OF E7
Hermathena R4
  EDITOR OF E7
HERZOG CENTRE F15
HILDA AND ROBERT TWEEDY LECTURE SERIES U3
HISPANIC STUDIES STAFF F14
HISTOPATHOLOGY AND MORBID ANATOMY STAFF F44
HISTORIES AND HUMANITIES, SCHOOL OF STAFF F9
HISTORY STAFF F10
HISTORY OF ART AND ARCHITECTURE STAFF F12
HISTORY OF TRINITY COLLEGE L1
HONORARY DEGREES
  ADVISORY COMMITTEE I6
  DEGREES AWARDED (RECORDS) W3
HONORARY FELLOWS B11, W3
HUMAN NUTRITION AND DIETETICS
  CO-ORDINATING COMMITTEE I11
  STAFF F39
HUMAN RESOURCES
  COMMITTEE I1
  DIRECTOR H17
  STAFF H17

I

IMMUNOLOGY
  STAFF F36, F45, F77
INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY SERVICES
  DIRECTOR H18
  STAFF H18
INSTITUTE OF POPULATION HEALTH G5
INTER FACULTY GROUPINGS STAFF G20
INVESTMENT COMMITTEE I8
IRELAND PROFESSOR OF POETRY F29
IRISH CENTRE FOR EUROPEAN LAW G20
IRISH SCHOOL OF ECUMENICS (TCD) ADVISORY BOARD I12
ITALIAN STAFF F14

J

J.W. BIGGER PROFESSOR F43
JAMES USHER LIBRARY O1
JEWISH AND NEAR EASTERN RELIGION AND CULTURE, CHAIM HERZOG CENTRE FOR F15
JOLY LECTURES U2
JUNIOR
ACADEMIC PROGRESSION COMMITTEE I5
ASSISTANTS TO JUNIOR DEAN E2
DEAN E2
FELLOWS B1
PROCTOR E2

K

KENNEDY
PROFESSOR F29, F63

L

LANGUAGE AND COMMUNICATION STUDIES, CENTRE FOR
LANGUAGE LEARNING FACILITIES AND RESOURCES MANAGEMENT COMMITTEE I7
STAFF F18
LANGUAGES STAFF F12
LATIN STAFF F9
LAW, SCHOOL OF
STAFF F16
LEARNOVATE CENTRE G5
STAFF H11
LECKY
LIBRARY O1
PROFESSOR F10
LECTURES
PUBLIC U1, U3
SPECIAL U1
LIBRARIAN AND COLLEGE ARCHIVIST E2, H11
LIBRARY O1
ADMISSION OF READERS O1
DONATIONS TO O2
FRIENDS OF O2

General index

HOURS OF OPENING O2
READING ROOMS O2
STAFF H11
LIBRARY AND COLLEGE ARCHIVES USERS’ COMMITTEE I8
LIBRARY AND INFORMATION POLICY COMMITTEE I2
LIBRARY SHOP O2
STAFF H15
LIGHTON SYNGE, JOHN, PUBLIC LECTURE U3
LINGUISTIC, SPEECH AND COMMUNICATION SCIENCES, SCHOOL OF STAFF F18
LIPPERT PROFESSORSHIP OF JEWISH STUDIES F15
LONG ROOM O1
LOUIS CLAUDE PURSER ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR F9
PROFESSORSHIP F9

M

MACNEILL
LECTURES U2
MANUSCRIPTS ROOM O1
MAP LIBRARY O1
MARIE CURIE PROFESSORSHIP OF CLINICAL ONCOLOGY F42, F59
MARK PIGOTT LECTURER IN U.S. HISTORY F10
MARSH PROFESSOR F54
MATHEMATICS, SCHOOL OF COMMITTEE FOR THE MODERATORSHIP IN THEORETICAL PHYSICS I10
STAFF F93
MECHANICAL, MANUFACTURING AND BIOMEDICAL ENGINEERING STAFF F89
MEDICAL GERONTOLOGY STAFF F46
MEDICINE, CLINICAL, STAFF F34
MEDICINE, SCHOOL OF STAFF F33
METHODIST CHAPLAIN H25
MICROBIOLOGY STAFF F93
MICROSCOPY AND ANALYSIS, CENTRE FOR STAFF F98
MISSION TO CHOTA NAGPUR T3
MITCHELL PROFESSORSHIP OF COGNITIVE NEUROSCIENCE F20
MUSEUM OF BIBLICAL ANTIQUITIES R4
MUSIC STAFF F5
MUSIC EDUCATION, BACHELOR IN CO-ORDINATING COMMITTEE I11
General index

N
NATURAL SCIENCES, SCHOOL OF
STAFF F95
NEAR AND MIDDLE EASTERN STUDIES STAFF
F14
NON-Foundation SCHOLARSHIPS V1
NORMANBY LECTURE U2
NURSERY, COLLEGE DAY Q2
MANAGER H22
NURSING AND MIDWIFERY, SCHOOL OF
STAFF F67
NUTRITION AND DIETETIC STUDIES, UNIT OF
F64

O
OBSTETRICS AND GYNAECOLOGY
STAFF F48
OCCUPATIONAL THERAPY
STAFF F48
O’DONNELL LECTURES U2
OIFIGEACH GAELIGE H4
OLD LIBRARY O1, O2
ORATOR, PUBLIC E2
ORGAN
COMMITTEE I9
SCHOLAR H25
OXFORD
Ad eundem gradum P8

P
PAEDIATRICS STAFF F49
PANEL OF ENQUIRY I9
PHARMACOLOGY AND THERAPEUTICS STAFF
F51
PHARMACY AND PHARMACEUTICAL SCIENCES,
SCHOOL OF
STAFF F72
PHILOSOPHY STAFF F26
PHYSICS, SCHOOL OF
STAFF F100
PHYSIOLOGY STAFF F53
PHYSIOTHERAPY STAFF F54
POLITICAL SCIENCE STAFF F26
POSTGRADUATE ADVISORY SERVICE Q5
PRACTICE OF PHARMACY, CENTRE FOR THE
F73
PRINCIPAL COMMITTEES I1
PRO-CHANCELLORS E1
PROCTORS
SENIOR E2
JUNIOR E2
PROGRAMME MANAGEMENT OFFICE H21
PROMOTION AND REVIEW COMMITTEES I5
PROVOST B1, E1, H4
ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICERS TO H4
PROFESSIONAL STAFF AWARDS W1
PSYCHIATRY STAFF F54
PSYCHOLOGY, SCHOOL OF
STAFF F20
TRINITY COMMUNICATIONS
DIRECTOR H6
STAFF H6
PUBLIC COMMENCEMENTS A1
PUBLIC HEALTH AND PRIMARY CARE STAFF
F58
PUBLIC LECTURES U1, U3
PUBLIC ORATOR E2
PURSER, LOUIS CLAUDE
ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR F9
PROFESSORSHIP F9

Q
QUALITY COMMITTEE I4

R
RADIOLOGICAL PROTECTION/SAFETY OFFICER
H15
RADIATION THERAPY STAFF F59
RADIOLOGICAL SAFETY COMMITTEE I7
READERS IN LIBRARY O1
READING ROOMS, HOURS O2
RECORDER OF ALUMNI E7
RECORDS W1
REGISTRAR OF
CHAMBERS E2
THE COLLEGE E1
THE SENATE E7
REGIUS PROFESSORS
GREEK F9
LAWS F16
PHYSIC F34
SURGERY F60
REID PROFESSOR F16
RELIGION, SCHOOL OF
STAFF F22
RESEARCH
COMMITTEE I2
DEAN OF E1
INSTITUTES AND CENTRES G1
RESEARCH AND INNOVATION
STAFF H9
RESEARCH ETHICS POLICY COMMITTEE
I9
ROBEMAKER H35
ROMAN CATHOLIC CHAPLAINS H25
ROYAL DUBLIN SOCIETY LECTURE U2
ROYAL IRISH ACADEMY OF MUSIC
COMMITTEE I10
RUSSIAN AND SLAVONIC STUDIES
STAFF F15

S

SAFETY
COMMITTEES I4, I6, I7
OFFICERS H15
SAMUEL BECKETT THEATRE R1
SCHOLARS OF THE HOUSE
COMMITTEE I9
ELECTED V5
NAMES V1
SEANAD ÉIREANN J1
SCHOOL OF
BIOCHEMISTRY AND IMMUNOLOGY F76
BUSINESS, TRINITY F1
CHEMISTRY F79
COMPUTER SCIENCE AND STATISTICS F82
CREATIVE ARTS F4
DENTAL SCIENCE F30
EDUCATION F6
ENGINEERING F86
ENGLISH F7
GENETICS AND MICROBIOLOGY F91
HISTORIES AND HUMANITIES F9
LANGUAGES, LITERATURES AND CULTURAL STUDIES F12
LAW F16
LINGUISTIC, SPEECH AND COMMUNICATION SCIENCES F18
MATHEMATICS F93
MEDICINE F33
NATURAL SCIENCES F95
NURSING AND MIDWIFERY F67
PHARMACY AND PHARMACEUTICAL SCIENCES F72
PHYSICS F100
PSYCHOLOGY F20
RELIGION F22
SOCIAL SCIENCES AND PHILOSOPHY F24
SOCIAL WORK AND SOCIAL POLICY F28
SCHOOL OF RESEARCH AND POSTGRADUATE STUDIES (SCHOOL OF MEDICINE) F64
SCIENCE GALLERY R4
STAFF H14

General index

SCIENCE, TECHNOLOGY, ENGINEERING AND MATHEMATICS
FACULTY OF
ETHICS GROUP I12
RECENT PUBLICATIONS X130
STAFF F76
SEAMUS HEANEY PROFESSOR F8
SEANAD ÉIREANN REPRESENTATIVES J1
SECRETARIAL STAFF H28
SECRETARY TO THE COLLEGE E1, H4
STAFF H4
SENATE REGISTRAR E7
SENIOR
DEAN E2
FELLOWS B1
LECTURER E1
PROCTOR E2
PROMOTIONS COMMITTEE I5
TUTOR E2
SMURFIT PROFESSOR F91
SOCIAL SCIENCES AND PHILOSOPHY, SCHOOL OF STAFF F24
SOCIAL WORK AND SOCIAL POLICY, SCHOOL OF STAFF F28
SOCIETIES AND CLUBS S1, S2
SOCIETIES COMMITTEE, CENTRAL S3
SOCIOLOGY
STAFF F27
SPANISH
STAFF F14
SPECIAL LECTURES U1
SPORT AND RECREATION STAFF H23
STANFORD LECTURE U3
STATUTORY OFFICERS E1
STEARNE MEDICAL LIBRARY O1
STEWARD E7
STOKES PROFESSOR F43
STUDENT AND STAFF SUPPORT SERVICES
STAFF H21
STUDENT CONDUCT AND CAPACITY COMMITTEE I7
STUDENT COUNSELLING SERVICE Q5
STUDENT LEARNING DEVELOPMENT Q6
STUDENT LIFE COMMITTEE I3
STUDENT PUBLICATIONS S6
STUDENTS, DEAN OF E2, Q1
STUDENTS’ UNION S1
SURGERY
STAFF F60
SYNGE
LECTURE U3
General index

T

TECHNICAL STAFF COMMITTEE I5
THOMAS BROWN ASSISTANT PROFESSOR F15
THOMAS N. MITCHELL PROFESSORSHIP F20
TREASURER/CHIEF FINANCIAL OFFICER E1, H23
STAFF H23
TRINITY ACADEMIC GASTROENTEROLOGY GROUP RESEARCH CENTRE G6
TRINITY ACCESS PROGRAMMES (TAP) STAFF H8
TRINITY AGEING RESEARCH CENTRE G7
TRINITY BIOMEDICAL SCIENCES INSTITUTE G2
TRINITY CANCER RESEARCH CENTRE G8
TRINITY CENTRE FOR ASIAN STUDIES G7
TRINITY CENTRE FOR BECKETT STUDIES G7
TRINITY CENTRE FOR BIBLICAL STUDIES G7
TRINITY CENTRE FOR BIODIVERSITY AND SUSTAINABLE NATURE-BASED SOLUTIONS G8
TRINITY CENTRE FOR BIOMEDICAL ENGINEERING G8
TRINITY CENTRE FOR COMPUTING AND LANGUAGE STUDIES G9
TRINITY CENTRE FOR CONTEMPORARY IRISH HISTORY G9
TRINITY CENTRE FOR CREATIVE TECHNOLOGIES AND MEDIA ENGINEERING G9
TRINITY CENTRE FOR CULTURES, ACADEMIC VALUES AND EDUCATION G10
TRINITY CENTRE FOR DIGITAL BUSINESS AND ANALYTICS G10
TRINITY CENTRE FOR DIGITAL HUMANITIES G10
TRINITY CENTRE FOR EARLY MODERN HISTORY G10
TRINITY CENTRE FOR ENVIRONMENTAL HUMANITIES G11
TRINITY CENTRE FOR EXCELLENCE IN AGEING AND INTELLECTUAL DISABILITY G18
TRINITY CENTRE FOR GENDER AND WOMEN’S STUDIES F12, G12
TRINITY CENTRE FOR INTERNATIONAL HISTORY G17
TRINITY CENTRE FOR LITERARY AND CULTURAL TRANSLATION G15
TRINITY CENTRE FOR MEDIEVAL AND RENAISSANCE STUDIES G15
TRINITY CENTRE FOR MEDITERRANEAN AND NEAR EASTERN STUDIES G15
TRINITY CENTRE FOR NEW IRISH STUDIES G14
TRINITY CENTRE FOR PEOPLE WITH INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES G18
TRINITY CENTRE FOR POST-CONFLICT JUSTICE G16
TRINITY CENTRE FOR PRACTICE AND HEALTHCARE INNOVATION G16
TRINITY CENTRE FOR PSYCHOLOGICAL HEALTH G16
TRINITY CENTRE FOR RESEARCH IN I.T. IN EDUCATION G17
TRINITY CENTRE FOR SOCIAL INNOVATION G16
TRINITY CENTRE FOR THE ENVIRONMENT F99, G11
MANAGEMENT COMMITTEE I9
TRINITY CENTRE FOR THE STUDY OF IMMUNOLOGY G13
TRINITY CENTRE FOR TRANSPORT RESEARCH AND INNOVATION FOR PEOPLE G17
TRINITY CENTRE FOR URBAN AND REGIONAL STUDIES G17
TRINITY CLOSET PRESS O2
TRINITY COLLEGE ADMINISTRATION - ORGANISATIONAL STRUCTURE H2
BENEFACTORS K1
FOUNDATION L1
HISTORY L1
LIBRARY O1
BUILDINGS M1
TRINITY COLLEGE, DUBLIN ASSOCIATION AND TRUST T1
EDUCATIONAL ENDOWMENT FUND T2
TRINITY COLLEGE DUBLIN TRUST T1, T2
TRINITY COLLEGE INSTITUTE OF NEUROSCIENCE G3
TRINITY DEVELOPMENT AND ALUMNI K1, T1
STAFF H6
TRUSTEES T1
TRINITY FUTURE CITIES: CENTRE FOR SMART AND SUSTAINABLE CITIES G11
TRINITY HALL R3
STAFF H15, H25
WARDEN H25
TRINITYHAUS RESEARCH CENTRE G13
TRINITY IMMIGRATION INITIATIVE G6
TRINITY IMPACT EVALUATION UNIT G12
TRINITY INSTITUTE OF CARDIOVASCULAR SCIENCE G9
TRINITY IRISH ART RESEARCH CENTRE G14
TRINITY LONG ROOM HUB G1

Z8
GENERAL INDEX

TRINITY MEDIEVAL HISTORY RESEARCH CENTRE G18
TRINITY OSCAR WILDE CENTRE FOR IRISH WRITING G19
TRINITY PLATO CENTRE G19
TRINITY PUBLICATIONS S3
TRINITY RESEARCH AND INNOVATION STAFF H9
TRINITY RESEARCH IN CHILDHOOD CENTRE G19
TRINITY RETIREMENT ASSOCIATION T3
TRINITY TEACHING AND LEARNING STAFF H8
TRINITY TRANSLATIONAL MEDICINE INSTITUTE G4
TRINITY WOMEN GRADUATES’ ASSOCIATION T2
TUTOR, SENIOR E2
TUTORIAL SERVICE Q7
TUTORS, COLLEGE
  NAMES OF E2
TWEEDEY LECTURE SERIES U3

U

UNDERGRADUATE STUDIES COMMITTEE I3
UNIT OF NUTRITION AND DIETETIC STUDIES F64
UNIVERSITY COUNCIL
  COMMITTEES I2, I3
  CREATION OF L1
  MEMBERS D1
  SECRETARY E1
UNIVERSITY OF DUBLIN
  CAREERS ADVISORY SERVICE H8, Q1
  U.S.A. FUND T2

WOMEN’S CLUB T4
USSHER LIBRARY O2

V

VICE-PRESIDENT FOR GLOBAL ENGAGEMENT E1, H5
VICE-PROVOST/CHIEF ACADEMIC OFFICER E1, H7
STAFF H7
VISITORS OF THE COLLEGE B1

W

W.B. STANFORD LECTURE U3
WALSH FAMILY LECTURER F9
WARDEN OF TRINITY HALL H25
WEINGREEN MUSEUM OF BIBLICAL ANTIQUITIES R4
WHATELY
  PROFESSOR F24
WHITE, H. O., LECTURES U3
WHITE SOCIAL POLICY LECTURE SERIES U3
WHITFIELD DRAMA SERIES U3
WOMEN’S CLUB T4
WOMEN STUDENTS, ADMITTED L3

Y

YEAR, ACADEMIC A1

Z

ZOOLOGICAL MUSEUM R5, F99
ZOOLOGY
  STAFF F98
INDEX OF UNIVERSITY AND COLLEGE OFFICERS AND OTHER STAFF

Details will be found at the pages indicated.

Abbas, S. H30
Abrahamson, D.M. E7
Acheson, N. F4
Adach, E.A. H8
Adam, R. F19
Adamo, G. B5, F14
Adams, K.W.J. B7
Adams, M.H. B10, F5
Adams, R. F52
Adams, T. H23
Adcock, K. F22
Adedapo, F.O. H6
Adil, J. F56
Adnane, M. F77
Agar, M. H14
Agnew, J. H22
Ahmed, H. F87
Ahmed, M. F91
Khame, M.A.H. F15
Akasheh, N. F40
Alain, M. F83
Alam, S.A. F85
Alashqar, Y. F24
Aldrovandi, C. F23
Alegre, S. F56
Alexander, D.F. H9
Ali, M. F102
Allaire, B. F11
Allen, A. F71
Allen, C. H30
Allen Goss, L. F11
Allison, R. H30
Allott, N.A. F96
Allwright, S.P.A. B1, B11, F58
Alpine, L. F54
Al Sahaf, O. F61
Al Shiblawi, N. F74
Alves, K. H30
Alweiss, L.S. E2, F26
Al Yateem, N. F71
Alyn Stacey, S.E. B2, C1, F13, G15
Ambrose, E. F66
Amir Ebrahimi, M. F15
Amplianitis, K. F84

Anandarajah, A.K. F84
Anchisi, A. H13
Anderson, A. F85
Andrews, L. H10
Angelov, C. H30
Angione, M.D. F81
Anishchuk, S. E2
Annett, L. H21
Anney, R.J.L. F57
Antunes, A. H30
Apor, B. F15, G17
Arbuthnott, J.P. B11
Archbold, H. H30
Archbold, R. F8
Archbold Kenny, S.E. H30
Arduin, S. F17
Arikan, G. E2, F27
Armstrong, M.E. E2, F42
Armstrong, R. B3, F9, F10
Armstrong, T. H16
Armstrong Astley, R. H23
Arnds, P. B4, F15
Amedillo Sánchez, I. F83
Arnold, B. B12
Arnold, E.J. E7, F13
Ashe, G. H23
Ashe, J. H29
Aston, D. H26
Atkins, G.J. B8
Atkins, J.F. F92
Atkinson, E.E. H12
Azimi Abarghouyi, S.M. F84

Babu, S. H24
Bacher, I. F83
Bacik, I.C. B2, E2, F16
Bacon, C.L. F44
Bacon, K. F7
Baczek, A. H30
Bailey, M.D. H16
Baird, A.M. F45
Baker, K.P. B7
Baker, R.J. B4, F80
Balding, L. F39
Baldwin, N. H21
Baldwin, N. H30
Balfie, J. F50
Balfie, L. H21
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Balfe, P.</td>
<td>F62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ballantine Armstrong, J.</td>
<td>H26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ballard, K.</td>
<td>F21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Balter, S.</td>
<td>F37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Banahan, B.</td>
<td>H29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Band, H.</td>
<td>H29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Banka, S.</td>
<td>F71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Banks, J.</td>
<td>E2, F6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bannan, C.</td>
<td>F37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bannister, F.E.</td>
<td>B11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bannon, O.</td>
<td>H8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Banu, N.</td>
<td>F42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barad, Z.</td>
<td>F53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baran, M.</td>
<td>F78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barber, J.</td>
<td>H21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barcellona, M.N.</td>
<td>F91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barkhoff, J.</td>
<td>B2, E2, F13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barklie, R.C.</td>
<td>B9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barnes, J.</td>
<td>F14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barone, A.R.</td>
<td>F14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barr, M.</td>
<td>F39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barreto, J.</td>
<td>H29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barrett, A.</td>
<td>F25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barrett, E.</td>
<td>F54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barrett, E.P.</td>
<td>F55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barrett, E.S.</td>
<td>F85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barrett, J.</td>
<td>F11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barrett, M.</td>
<td>F70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barrett, N.</td>
<td>H25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barrett, R.</td>
<td>H9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barrett, S.</td>
<td>F59, F65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barrett, S.</td>
<td>H20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barrett, S.D.C.</td>
<td>B8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barrow, A.R.</td>
<td>F18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barrow, E.</td>
<td>F99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barry, C.</td>
<td>F61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barry, D.</td>
<td>E2, F33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barry, E.</td>
<td>F56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barry, F.G.</td>
<td>B3, F1, F2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barry, G.</td>
<td>F5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barry, J.</td>
<td>B11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barry, M.G.</td>
<td>F51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barry, P.</td>
<td>H21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barry, S.</td>
<td>F63, F65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barry, T.B.</td>
<td>B9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barth, S.</td>
<td>F96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bartlett, J.R.</td>
<td>B7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bartlett, T.</td>
<td>F11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barton, R.</td>
<td>B5, F4, F5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barton, V.</td>
<td>F63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Basdeo, S.</td>
<td>F41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bashir, Y.</td>
<td>F62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Basu, B.</td>
<td>B3, F86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bates, E.</td>
<td>F88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bates, J.</td>
<td>F8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bates, M.</td>
<td>F45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Batsukh, S.</td>
<td>H30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Battersby, L.</td>
<td>H29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Battle, C.</td>
<td>H23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bauer Weiser, K.</td>
<td>H26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Becker, M.</td>
<td>F17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beddy, P.</td>
<td>F60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bede, P.</td>
<td>F38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bedford, I.J.</td>
<td>H12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bedford, P.S.</td>
<td>H12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bedi, T.</td>
<td>F26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beel, J.</td>
<td>F83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Begley, C.M.</td>
<td>B11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Begley, E.</td>
<td>F22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Begley, F.</td>
<td>F74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Begley, T.</td>
<td>F69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Behan, K.</td>
<td>F91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Behan, L.A.</td>
<td>F36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beirne, J.P.</td>
<td>F48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bekarevich, R.</td>
<td>F81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bell, M.</td>
<td>B5, F16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bell Burnell, S.J.</td>
<td>B13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bellini, R.</td>
<td>F4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bello, F.</td>
<td>F102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benavoli, A.</td>
<td>F85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bénétrix, A.</td>
<td>E2, F25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bennett, A.</td>
<td>E2, F39, F64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bennett, G.</td>
<td>F86, F89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bennett, K.</td>
<td>F51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bennett, M.</td>
<td>H11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bergin, A.</td>
<td>F26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bergin, C.J.</td>
<td>F37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bergin, S.</td>
<td>F101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Berman, D.</td>
<td>B8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bermingham, N.</td>
<td>H30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Berrill, J.</td>
<td>F3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Berrios Sanchez, M.J.</td>
<td>H4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Berz, J.</td>
<td>F27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beutler, B.A.</td>
<td>F78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bezak, T.</td>
<td>F77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bhagabati, P.</td>
<td>F81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bhandary, S.</td>
<td>F102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bianchi, M.</td>
<td>F22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Biehler, H.</td>
<td>B1, F16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bijedic, A.</td>
<td>H19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Binchy, W.</td>
<td>B10, F17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Binder, F.</td>
<td>F101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bioletti, S.</td>
<td>H11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Birch, D.</td>
<td>F9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Birch, E.</td>
<td>H13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Birch, P.</td>
<td>H30</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Index of officers

Birhade, S.  F102
Birmingham, G.  B1
Birney, D.  H12
Bissett, L.  H29
Bittman, M.  H20
Bizzocchi, N.  F59
Blackburn, C.  F50
Blackburn, F.M.  H30
Blake, E.  H28
Blanchfield, N.  H30
Blanco, C.  F51
Blau, W.J.  B9
Bloomfield, J.  F77
Bloomfield, S.  F101
Boccardo, C.  H29
Bodnar, E.  H30
Bohan, A.J.  H13
Bokde, A.L.W.  E2, F55
Boland, C.  F77
Boland, F.  F46
Boland, F.M.  B9, F89, G10
Boland, J.  B3, F79, F80
Bolas, A.  F31
Bolger, P.  H17
Bolger, T.  F50
Bolshakova, N.  F57
Bond, K.  H6
Bond, N.R.  H24
Bond, U.  B3, F93
Bonnar, J.  B7
Booi, L.  F42
Booth, J.  H6
Boran, E.A.  H12
Boran, G.P.R.  F34, F65, F76
Borkner, L.  F78
Borkowska, M.  H30
Borovickova, I.  F50
Bossonnet, G.  H18
Bosqui, T.  F58
Bossavit, B.  F83
Botterweck, G.  F84
Bourke, B.  F49
Bourke, M.  B5, E2, F96
Bourke, N.  F46
Bourke, R.  F47
Bouroche, M.  F84
Boussalis, C.  E2, F27
Boutall, N.  H18
Bowden, L.  F41
Bowes, G.  H30
Bowie, A.  B3, F77
Bowman, J.F.X.  B12
Boyce, A.  F99
Boyce, S.  F79
Boylan, F.  E3, F72
Boyle, B.  F43
Boyle, B.  H31
Boyle, G.  F4
Boyle, G.  F37
Boyle, K.  H5
Boyle, N.  F53
Boyle, P.  H5
Boyle, P.H.  B7
Boyle, T.  F62
Brabban, A.  F56
Bracken, A.  B5, F92
Bracken, M.  F21
Bradley, A.L.  B3, F100
Bradley, C.  F73
Bradley, D.  F38
Bradley, D.G.M.  B2, F92
Bradley, G.  H19
Bradley, K.  F17
Bradshaw, R.  F100
Brady, A.  F17
Brady, A.  H6
Brady, A.M.  B6, F67
Brady, A.M.  H26
Brady, C.F.  B10
Brady, E.  F28
Brady, G.  F38
Brady, M.  E3, F2
Brady, N.  F11
Brady, P.  F56
Brady, P.  H13
Brady, S.  H6
Brady, U.  H31
Brady, V.  F69
Brand, A.T.  E3, F15
Brangan, J.  F48
Brannigan, R.  F27
Bray, A.  D1, E3, F6
Brazil, A.  F33
Brazil, P.  F17
Breathnach, R.  H31
Breathnach, C.  F50
Breen, S.  H12
Brehan, M.  F82
Brennan, C.  H13
Brennan, D.  F67, F69
Brennan, I.  F62
Brennan, K.  F41
Brennan, K.  F44
Brennan, K.  H31
Brennan, K.  H31
Brennan, M.  H12
Index of officers

Brennan, M.J.  F70
Brennan, M.L.  B3, C1, F2
Brennan, N.  H21
Brennan, N.M.  H13
Brennan, S.  F40
Brennan, S.  H31
Brenner, M.  E1, E3, F69
Breslin, N.P.  F36
Bresnihan, N.  F85
Brett, F.M.  F44
Brewer, B.  F14
Bridgeman, E.  H22
Brien, P.  F82
Briggs, R.  F46
Brijitha Madhavan, U.  H31
Briody, P.  H26
Brioni, C.  F14
Bristow, J.A.  B7
Brito, C.  F11
Brittain, S.  G20
Britto, R.  B5, F94
Broderick, A.  F62
Broderick, B.M.  B2, E1, F86, G13
Broderick, D.  F43
Broderick, J.  F54
Broderick, M.  H18
Brodigan, A.  H6
Brogan, C.  H16
Brook, C.  F14
Brooks, D.  F45
Brophy, C.  E3, F82, F85
Brophy, J.  F18
Broughton Coveney, F.  F7
Browe, D.  F90
Brown, D.  F11
Brown, F.  H29
Brown, K.  F42
Brown, R.  F37
Brown, S.  F35
Brown, S.  H4
Brown, T.P.M.  B7
Browne, B.  F23
Browne, F.  F35
Browne, J.  F40
Browne, M.  F81
Browne, P.V.  B4, F43
Browne, R.F.J.  F61
Browne, S.  F3
Browne, S.  H4
Brozynska, I.  H21
Bruen, C.  F64
Bruish, K.  F9, F11
Brunn, S.  H25

Buciuni, G.  F3
Buckhout, E.  H26
Buckley, A.I.  F11
Buckley, C.T.  B6, F89
Buckley, H.  B11, F29
Buckley, N.  F27
Buckley, O.  F61
Buckley, P.  H31
Buckley, Y.  B5, E1, F98, G8
Budanov, A.  E3, F76
Buggy, C.  F97
Bulfin, A.  F56
Bunni, N.G.  F87
Burke, A.  B5, C1, F1, F2
Burke, D.  F55
Burke, E.  F3, F68, G18
Burke, K.  F59
Burke, K.  H26
Burke, N.  H5
Burke, S.  F64
Burns, A.  F31
Butcher, G.  F57
Butler, B.M.  F79
Butler, E.  F57
Butler, J.  F32
Butler, J.  F53
Butler, J.  F61
Butler, S.  B11, F29
Butler, V.  H4
Butt, M.M.  F89
Butterfield, A.  F85
Buttice, S.  H26
Buttimore, N.H.  B10
Byrne, A.  H15
Byrne, A.  H26
Byrne, A.M.  F49
Byrne, A.P.  F57
Byrne, A.T.  F49
Byrne, B.  H13
Byrne, C.  H8
Byrne, C.  H19
Byrne, C.  H26
Byrne, D.  F46, F64
Byrne, D.  F62
Byrne, D.  F63
Byrne, D.  F93
Byrne, D.  H26
Byrne, D.  H28
Byrne, G.  F45
Byrne, G.  F91
Byrne, G.A.  F68, G16
Byrne, J.  F6, H10
Byrne, J.  F28
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page(s)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Byrne, K.</td>
<td>C1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Byrne, K.</td>
<td>H21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Byrne, K.</td>
<td>H29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Byrne, L.</td>
<td>F74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Byrne, L.</td>
<td>G1, G5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Byrne, L.</td>
<td>H29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Byrne, M.</td>
<td>F70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Byrne, N.</td>
<td>H31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Byrne, N.T.</td>
<td>H28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Byrne, P.J.</td>
<td>F32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Byrne, R.M.J.</td>
<td>B1, F20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Byrne, S.</td>
<td>F22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Byrne, T.</td>
<td>H26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Byrne Jacob, H.</td>
<td>H26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cabral, J.P.</td>
<td>F83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cabrera, C.</td>
<td>F84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cadogan, C.</td>
<td>F73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cadoo, K.</td>
<td>F60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caffrey, D.</td>
<td>F102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caffrey, L.</td>
<td>E3, F28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caffrey, L.</td>
<td>H31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caffrey, M.</td>
<td>H31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caffrey, M.D.</td>
<td>B11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caffrey, M.R.</td>
<td>H12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cahill, B.</td>
<td>H24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cahill, J.</td>
<td>F22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cahill, S.M.</td>
<td>F29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cahill, V.J.</td>
<td>B1, F84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caird, J.</td>
<td>F49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caldwell, L.</td>
<td>H26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caldwell, M.</td>
<td>B6, F53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Callaghan, P.</td>
<td>D2, H8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Callan, E.</td>
<td>H12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Camedda, D.</td>
<td>F6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cameron, A.</td>
<td>H31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cameron Coen, S.</td>
<td>H11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Campbell, B.</td>
<td>F70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Campbell, B.</td>
<td>F93</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Campbell, C.</td>
<td>H31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Campbell, M.</td>
<td>B6, E3, F92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Campbell, M.</td>
<td>F62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Campbell, N.</td>
<td>B5, F1, F2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Campbell, N.</td>
<td>B11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Campbell, S.</td>
<td>H6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Campbell, V.A.</td>
<td>B2, F53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Campbell, W.C.</td>
<td>B12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Campion, M.</td>
<td>F56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Canavan, J.</td>
<td>F97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Canavan, M.</td>
<td>F42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Canavan, M.</td>
<td>F81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Candido, I.</td>
<td>F14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Canney, M.J.</td>
<td>F5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Canning, Y.</td>
<td>H31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cannon, A.</td>
<td>F63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cannon, S.</td>
<td>E3, F3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cantwell, S.</td>
<td>H31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Capra, M.L.</td>
<td>F49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carbaledo, A.</td>
<td>F55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carey, A.M.</td>
<td>H13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carey, D.</td>
<td>F41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carey, N.</td>
<td>F51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carley, E.</td>
<td>F102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carlile, S.R.</td>
<td>F78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carmichael, J.</td>
<td>H4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carmody, C.</td>
<td>H10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carmody, P.</td>
<td>B4, E3, F96, F99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carney, N.</td>
<td>F32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carolan, E.</td>
<td>F50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carolan, J.</td>
<td>H27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carpenter, J.</td>
<td>H31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carr, A.</td>
<td>H31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carr, C.</td>
<td>H11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carr, G.J.</td>
<td>B10, F13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carragher, V.</td>
<td>F87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carrick, R.</td>
<td>H27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carroll, A.M.</td>
<td>F79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carroll, B.</td>
<td>H10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carroll, C.</td>
<td>E3, F61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carroll, J.</td>
<td>F26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carroll, J.S.</td>
<td>F8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carroll, N.</td>
<td>F103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carroll, R.</td>
<td>F71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carroll, S.</td>
<td>F91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carroll, S.</td>
<td>H23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carroll, S.</td>
<td>H27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carson, L.</td>
<td>B5, D1, F18, F19, G7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carson, R.G.</td>
<td>B4, F20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carter, E.</td>
<td>F98</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carter, I.</td>
<td>F63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carty, M.</td>
<td>F78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carty, M.</td>
<td>H20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carty, P.</td>
<td>F12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Casey, C.</td>
<td>B5, F12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Casey Ni Dhuibhinn, S.</td>
<td>H31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cass, S.</td>
<td>F96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cassidy, K.</td>
<td>H20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cassidy, L.</td>
<td>F60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cassidy, L.</td>
<td>F92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Castillo Goncalves, D.</td>
<td>H25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catibusic, B.</td>
<td>F19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caulfield, B.</td>
<td>B6, F87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Causey, M.D.</td>
<td>B11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cavalli, V.</td>
<td>F9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Celkova, L.</td>
<td>F42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cento, E.</td>
<td>H31</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Chadderton, N. F92
Chadeaux, T. F27
Chahoud, A. B3, E2, F9
Chakrabarti, R. F2
Chakraborty, A. F83
Chambers, K. H23
Chandra, S. F87
Chappell, M. F47
Chari, R.S. B5, F27
Charisiadis, A. F81
Charly, A. F88
Chattopadhyaya, A. F95
Chaudhuri, D. F102
Chauve, L. F92
Chen, L. H23
Cherry, P.G. B2, F12
Chew, D. B4, F97, F98
Chigwedere, C. F55
Chouhan, R. H31
Chouinard, B. F57
Chullanayil Padmanabhan, S. F81
Chzhen, Y. E3, F27
Ciprikis, K. F26
Claffey, A. H22
Claffey, N.M. B10
Claffey, P. F24
Clark, M. H15
Clark, M.H. B13
Clarke, B. B4, F16
Clarke, C. F8
Clarke, C. H29
Clarke, D. F102
Clarke, F. F17
Clarke, F. H31
Clarke, J. F87
Clarke, J.M. F10, G11
Clarke, M. F31
Clarke, M.J. F71
Clarke, N. F47
Clarke, S. B3, F84, G6, G11
Clarke, S. F37
Clarke, S. F51
Clarkson, J. B10
Clavin, D. H24
Clayton, G. B8
Clear, M. F85
Cleare, A. F88
Cleary, G. F32
Cleary, S. H7, H25
Cleary, S. H28
Cleere, R. F79
Clements, A. E3, F9
Clements, B. H6
Clerkin, G. F63
Clifton, H. B13, F9
Clive, A. E3
Clohisey, R. H21
Cloonan, S. F40
Clowry, J. F78
Coady, L.C. H4
Coakley, D. B12, F46
Coakley, J.D. F41
Cobain, M. F99
Cobos Ruiz, S. H13
Cockrum, B. F4
Cody, D. F49
Cody, R. H6
Coey, J.M.D. B8, F101
Coffey, J. F59
Coffey, M.A. F59
Coffey, W.T. B8
Coghlan, D. B11, F3
Coghlan, D. F49
Colasanti, V. E3, F19
Colavita, P. B4, F80
Colbert, S. F61
Coleman, A. H15
Coleman, D.C. B1, F30
Coleman, D.M. F49
Coleman, E. H22
Coleman, J.N. B2, F100
Coleman, P. B5, E2, F8
Colgan, M.P. F60
Colleary, S. F7
Colleran, G. F50
Collie, A. H31
Collier, M. F95
Collier, S.M. F57
Collins, D.R. F46
Collins, M.M. F31
Coman, B. H5
Coman, E. E3, F27
Coman, J. C1, D2, E1, H4
Comerford, Q. F53
Cominetti, M. F22
Comiskey, C. B6, F67
Conama, J.B. F19
Concannon, J. H28
Concannon, K. F103
Condon, C. E3, F54
Condon, H. H28
Condren, M.R. F55
Conlan, J. F66
Conlan, K. F56
Conlan, O. B5, F82, G10
Conlon, B. F62
Index of officers

Conlon, C. E3, F28
Conlon, K.C.P. B2, F60
Conlon, L. H21
Conlon, N. F45
Connaire, K. F70
Conneally, E. F44
Connell, R. F18
Connellan, M. F70
Connolly, D.M. F48, F65
Connolly, E. H29
Connolly, E.M. F60
Connolly, J. F77
Connolly, J. F97
Connolly, L. H23
Connolly, M. F35
Connolly, S. F57
Connon, S. B3, F80
Conroy, J. H27
Conroy, M. F53
Conroy, P. F62
Conway, C. H31
Conway, L. H18
Conway, R. F40
Coogan, D. H5
Coogan, K. H31
Cooke, J.D. G20
Cooke, N. H20
Cooney, J.M. F55
Cooney, M.A. F54
Cooper, A. H12
Cooper, P. F33
Coote, P.E. H24
Corbett, E. F22
Corbett, S. F103
Corbett, T. H27
Corcoran, A. H31
Corcoran, J.D. F49
Corish, J. B8
Corr, S.C. E3, F93
Corrigan, D. F73
Corrigan, J. H28
Corrigan, J. H29
Corrigan, O.J. B9
Corrigan, P.B. H15
Corrigan, S. E3, F21, G14
Corroon, A.M. F68
Corry, M. F68
Cortes Manzanedo, S. H31
Corvin, A. B5, F54, F65
Cosgrave, O. H31
Cosgrove, C.B. B11
Cosgrove, M. B6, F13
Costa, D. F43

Costade Oliveira, M.A. F81
Costello, A. H22
Costello, L. F70
Costello, P. F71
Cotter, B. H25
Cotter, E. H27
Cotter, M. F50
Coughlan, C. H6
Coughlan, K. H20
Coughlan, L. H21
Coughlan, M. F68
Coughlan, P. B6, F2
Coughlan, P. F96
Coul, S. H27
Coulston, J.C.N. F10
Cournane, S. F37
Courtney, G. F36
Courtney, M.A. H10
Coutts, Y. H4
Cowell, C.A. F12
Cox, A. H22
Cox, N.R. B2, C1, D1, E1, E3, E7, F16
Cox, R.C. F88
Coxon, C.E. E7, F97
Coxon, P. B9
Coyne, D. H23
Coyne, I. B5, F69, G19
Craven, C. F63
Crawford, A. H4
Crawford, C. H12
Crawford, G. H15
Creagh, E.M. E3, F76
Creamer, P.J. H12
Crean, P.A. F65
Creaner, M. F21
Creedon, K. H24
Cregan, S. F74
Cremin, G. H13
Cremin, J. H12
Cremin, K. E3, F48
Cretella, A. F11
Crimmins, D. F50
Crinion, D. F41
Croke, E. F32
Cromie, S.D. E3, F21, G14
Cronin, D. H21
Cronin, M. B6, F13, G15
Cronin, N. H18
Cronin, P. F68
Crooks, P. E3, F10
Crosbie, A. H10
Cross, G. B4, F100
Cross, L. F79
Crotty, P.L.  F44
Crowe, G.  H6
Crowe, J.  F52
Crowe, S.  E3, F62
Crowley, B.D.J.  F43
Crowley, P.  F48
Crowley, Q.  B6, F97, F99, G11
Crowley, V.  F36
Crowley Cribben, C.  F93
Crumlish, N.  F55
Cruz, D. H31
Cryan, S.A.  G8
Cuffe, B. H16
Cuffe, S.  F39
Cugurullo, F. F97
Cullen, E.L.  F98
Cullen, K. H22
Cullen, L.  F70
Cullen, L.M. B7
Cullen, P. H17
Culleton Quinn, E. F54
Culligan, N. H29
Cullinan, M. F90
Cullinan, S.J. F3
Cumiskey, J. H19
Cunnane, G. F40
Cunniam, C. H24
Cunningham, C. F76
Cunningham, C.J. F46
Cunningham, E.P. B12, F91
Cunningham, M. B6, E3, F53
Cunningham, O. D2, E1, H14
Cunningham, S. H31
Cunningham, S.E.M. F59
Curham, L. H27
Curistan, G. H5
Curley, M. H31
Curran, C. H31
Curran, J. H6
Curry, P.M. F28
Curtin, P. H16
Curtis, A. F78
Curtis, B. H31
Curtis, C. G2
Curtis, E. F49
Curtis, E. F68
Curtis, J. F25
Curtis, T.G.F. F96
Cusack, E. H23
Cusack, R. B5, E3, F20, G3
Cusack Parish, P. H31
Cuthbert, S. F5
Cuypers, M. B6, E3, F9
Cwik, N. H29
Czachowicz, N. H29
D'Arcy, D. F72
D'Arcy, M. E3, F24, F27
D'Arcy, T.J. F48
Da Conceicao Pereira, L. H31
Dalton, A. H16
Dalton, E. H16
Daly, B. F31
Daly, C. F34, F65
Daly, C. H18
Daly, C. H19
Daly, D. F69, G15
Daly, E. F50
Daly, G. B12
Daly, H. F50
Daly, I. F56
Daly, J. H9
Daly, K. F92
Daly, L. H26
Daly, L.C. F67
Daly, M. F51
Daly, P. F59
Daly, P. H13
Daly, S. F48
Daniels, E. H31
Danks, N.P. F3
Dann, G. H29
Darbey, F. F70
Darbey, L. H8
Dardac, M. H31
Dark, C. F33, F58, F66
Darley, K. H22
Darmody, M. F27
Davenport, J. F21
Davey, G. F76
Davidovic, P. F92
Davies, A. B3, F96
Davies, A. H27
Davies, A.N. F39
Davis, H. H27
Davis, S. E3, F32
Davo Quinonero, A. F81
Davoren, M. F56
Dawe, G.C. B10
Dawson, J. H21
Dawson Howe, K.M. F83
Day, E. F78
Deane, R. F48
Deane, T. H6
De Angelis, G. B5, E3, F19
Deasy, E. F30
## Index of officers

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Deasy, E.</td>
<td>F73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deasy, P.B.</td>
<td>B9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>de Bertier Sá Murphy, G.</td>
<td>H31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>de Bhulbh, G.</td>
<td>H21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>de Blacam, C.</td>
<td>F50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>De Bruner, S.</td>
<td>H8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>De Buitleir, C.</td>
<td>F34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>De But, R.</td>
<td>H13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>de Carvalho Cabral, D.</td>
<td>F11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deeney, D.J.P.</td>
<td>B1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>de Lacey, M.</td>
<td>H12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Delaney, C.</td>
<td>F81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Delaney, C.</td>
<td>F92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Delaney, E.</td>
<td>F11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Delaney, E.</td>
<td>H16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Delaney, P.</td>
<td>B5,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Delaney, S.</td>
<td>F7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Delany, D.</td>
<td>F22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Delap, E.</td>
<td>F32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>De Leeuw, M.</td>
<td>F95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>De Linares, A.</td>
<td>H5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Delmonte, M.</td>
<td>F57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>De Looze, C.</td>
<td>F47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>de Monge, A.</td>
<td>H31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dempsey, A.</td>
<td>H28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dempsey, E.</td>
<td>F78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dempsey, L.</td>
<td>H31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dempsey, M.</td>
<td>F61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dempsey, R.</td>
<td>F22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Denehan, E.</td>
<td>H29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deneher, R.</td>
<td>H10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Denham, S.</td>
<td>B12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Denman, H.</td>
<td>F89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dennan, S.E.</td>
<td>F35,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dennehy, K.</td>
<td>F39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dennehy, M.</td>
<td>H13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Denny, E.</td>
<td>B5,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Denver, P.</td>
<td>F77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Denvir, C.</td>
<td>H14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>De Oliveira, S.F.</td>
<td>H31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>de Paor, P.</td>
<td>B6,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>De Pastina, A.</td>
<td>F102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dev, K.K.</td>
<td>B4,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Devine, K.M.</td>
<td>B10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Devine, S.K.</td>
<td>F93</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Devine, V.</td>
<td>H31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Devine Wright, P.</td>
<td>F97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Devins, M.</td>
<td>F50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Devitt, A.</td>
<td>E3,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Devitt, C.</td>
<td>E3,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Devitt, E.</td>
<td>F37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Devitt, S.M.S.</td>
<td>B10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>De Vries, J.</td>
<td>E3,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dhir, R.</td>
<td>F87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dhyani, V.</td>
<td>F81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Diallo, B.</td>
<td>F78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dick, W.</td>
<td>F87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dickens, G.</td>
<td>B6,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dickson, D.</td>
<td>B9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Diffley, A.M.</td>
<td>H15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Di Liberto, G.</td>
<td>F83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dillon, J.M.</td>
<td>B8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dillon Savage, J.</td>
<td>E3,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dimitriadis, G.</td>
<td>F102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dimitriu, R.</td>
<td>F2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Di Nardi, M.</td>
<td>H31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dingliana, J.</td>
<td>F83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dinsmore, J.</td>
<td>F68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Di Pietro, A.</td>
<td>H31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Di Pietro, F.</td>
<td>F3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ditchburn, D.</td>
<td>F10,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Divers, J.</td>
<td>F24,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dixit, S.</td>
<td>H21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dixon, V.F.</td>
<td>B7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dockree, P.M.</td>
<td>E3,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dockrell, S.M.</td>
<td>F54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dodd, P.</td>
<td>F55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dodge, H.</td>
<td>F9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doherty, C.</td>
<td>B6,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doherty, D.</td>
<td>B4,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doherty, E.</td>
<td>F82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doherty, J.F.</td>
<td>E3,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doherty, L.</td>
<td>F30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doherty, P.</td>
<td>H26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doherty, P.C.</td>
<td>F78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doherty, R.</td>
<td>H31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dolan, A.</td>
<td>B4,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dolan, C.</td>
<td>F56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dolan, M.P.</td>
<td>H20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dolphin, H.</td>
<td>F46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dominguez, A.</td>
<td>H24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donaghy, J.</td>
<td>H24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donaldson, M.</td>
<td>H6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donegan, J.F.</td>
<td>B2,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dong, J.</td>
<td>F2,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donnellan, C.</td>
<td>D1,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donnellan, E.</td>
<td>H8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donnelly, A.A.M.</td>
<td>F85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donnelly, C.</td>
<td>B4,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donnelly, J.</td>
<td>F50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donnelly, L.</td>
<td>H15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donnelly, L.</td>
<td>H21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donnelly, M.</td>
<td>H24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donnelly, M.B.</td>
<td>F62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donnelly, O.</td>
<td>F24</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Donnelly, S.  B5, F33, F34
Donnelly Cox, G.  F3, G16
Donnelly Swift, E.  F30
Donnelly, S.  F25
Donoghue, J.  C1
Donoghue, O.  F47
Donohoe, C.  F61
Donohoe, C.  F70
Donohoe, D.  F39
Donohoe, G.J.  F56
Donohoe, G.  F71
Donohue, I.  B5, F98
Doody, B.  F55
Doody, C.  F70
Doogan, L.  F47
Doolan, A.  F50
Dooley, S.  E3, F101
Dooley, S.  F18
Doorley, P.  F63
Doran, C.  H8
Doran, M.  F40
Doran, S.  H29
Dorman, C.J.  B1, F93
Dossett, M.  H22, H25
Dougall, A.  F31
Dougall, M.E.  H31
Douglas, A.  B1, F8
Douglas, L.  F56
Douglas, S.  F70
Dowd, C.  F97
Dowd, N.  F61
Dowdall, W.  F5
Dowding, P.  B8
Dowie, R.  H27
Dowling, A.  F37
Dowling, C.  F84
Dowling, G.  F52
Dowling, L.J.  H25
Dowling, U.  H29
Dowling, V.  F57
Dowling, W.J.  E3, F88
Downer, E.J.  F53
Downes, D.  F13
Doyle, C.  F68, F70
Doyle, J.  H14
Doyle, L.  F69
Doyle, L.E.  B1, C1, D1, E1, H4
Doyle, M.  F63
Doyle, O.  B3, F16
Doyle, R.  F5
Doyle, S.  B6, E3, F36,
Doyle, S.  F64
Doyle, S.  H6
Doyle, V.  H13
Draper, S.M.  B2, D1, E2, F76, F79
Drea, E.P.  F4
Dreelan, B.  F70
Drew, E.P.  B10, G20
Dreyer Gibney, K.  H18
Droghetti, A.  F102
Drohan, G.  H10
Drost, K.  F98
Droste, D.  F70
Drudy, P.J.  B9, G17
Drumm, A.  H31
Drury, L.  B13
Duane, B.  F30, F31
Duane, F.  F39
Duckworth, R.M.  E3, F5
Dudley, P.  H11
Duesberg, G.S.  F80
Duff, J.F.  F24
Duff Garvey, M.  F11
Duffin, A.  H19
Duffy, A.M.  H31
Duffy, F.  F63
Duffy, L.  F4
Duffy, M.  H17
Duffy, S.  B1, F10
Duggan, B.  F51
Duggan, D.  H15
Duggan, E.  F47
Duggan, J.G.  F19
Duggan, P.  H21
Duggan, S.  F63
Dukes, J.  F82, F85
Dunbar, R.  F91
Duncan, H.  F30, F32
Duncan, W.R.  B8, F17
Dunlea, A.  H13
Dunlea, M.  F69
Dunne, A.  F53, F78
Dunne, A.  H6
Dunne, B.  F45
Dunne, E.  H29
Dunne, E.F.  F88
Dunne, H.  F63
Dunne, J.  F45
Dunne, J.W.  H21
Dunne, K.  H14
Dunne, K.  H17
Dunne, M.  F43
Dunne, M.  H28
Dunne, N.  F3
Dunne, N.  F90
Dunne, P.  F71
## Index of officers

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Dunne, P.</td>
<td>F80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dunne, P.</td>
<td>F90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dunne, P.J.</td>
<td>F45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dunne, S.</td>
<td>F7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dunne, S.</td>
<td>H11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dunne, S.</td>
<td>H15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dunne, T.P.</td>
<td>H24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dunne, W.H.</td>
<td>H25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dunphy, S.</td>
<td>H20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dunwoody, G.</td>
<td>H27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dunmin, S.</td>
<td>F50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dusparic, I.</td>
<td>F84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dwan, J.</td>
<td>F90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dwyer, A.</td>
<td>F70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dyar, M.</td>
<td>F66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dyer, A.</td>
<td>F46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dyer, M.</td>
<td>F58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eachelmpati, P.</td>
<td>F4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eades, K.</td>
<td>H29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eadie, J.</td>
<td>E3, F89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eadie, P.</td>
<td>F62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Early, S.</td>
<td>F61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eastaway, T.</td>
<td>H7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eastham, P.R.</td>
<td>F101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ebhomielen, N.</td>
<td>F52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ecock, G.</td>
<td>H29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edgar, D.</td>
<td>F45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edmond, J.</td>
<td>F15, G10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edmonds, K.</td>
<td>H31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edwards, C.</td>
<td>H27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edwards, R.J.</td>
<td>F96, F97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Egan, B.</td>
<td>F61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Egan, C.</td>
<td>H31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Egan, E.</td>
<td>H8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Egan, S.</td>
<td>F10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Egan, S.M.</td>
<td>F61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Egaña, M.</td>
<td>E3, F53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eguare, E.</td>
<td>F61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ehrhardt, C.</td>
<td>B4, F72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eichler, A.</td>
<td>H21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ekmembe Ngondi, G.</td>
<td>F85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elders, E.</td>
<td>H27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elgenaidi, I.S.</td>
<td>F45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>El Khuffash, A.</td>
<td>F50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elliott, G.</td>
<td>H10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elliott, M.J.</td>
<td>F24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elliott, N.</td>
<td>F67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elliott O'Dare, C.</td>
<td>F29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ellis, S.</td>
<td>H27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elnazir, B.K.I.</td>
<td>F49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elsaesser, W.</td>
<td>F101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elshove, R.</td>
<td>H31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elvikyte, R.</td>
<td>H27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emms, M.</td>
<td>F82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Enearu, M.</td>
<td>H31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Enright, H.</td>
<td>F43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Erickson, J.</td>
<td>F22, F23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ernst, A.</td>
<td>F98</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ershova, A.</td>
<td>F93</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Erskine, A.W.</td>
<td>F10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Espey, B.R.</td>
<td>F100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eustace, J.</td>
<td>H4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eustace, S.</td>
<td>F21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eustace Cook, J.</td>
<td>H12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Evans, Y.</td>
<td>H18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Evenden, S.J.</td>
<td>H31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Evers, N.</td>
<td>F3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Faas, D.</td>
<td>B5, C1, F27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fagan, A.J.M.</td>
<td>F37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fagan, S.</td>
<td>H32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fahey, D.</td>
<td>F40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fahey, J.</td>
<td>F70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Falkiner, F.R.</td>
<td>B10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fallah, L.</td>
<td>F51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fallon, M.</td>
<td>H19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fallon, P.</td>
<td>B3, F34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fannin, P.C.</td>
<td>B9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Farhang, A.</td>
<td>F88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Farrar, G.J.</td>
<td>B2, F91, F92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Farrell, A.M.</td>
<td>H17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Farrell, A.M.</td>
<td>H28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Farrell, D.</td>
<td>H20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Farrell, E.</td>
<td>F7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Farrell, E.</td>
<td>H14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Farrell, L.</td>
<td>F103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Farrell, N.</td>
<td>F26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Farrell, S.</td>
<td>F84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Farrell, S.</td>
<td>H21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Farrell, U.</td>
<td>F98</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Farrelly, H.</td>
<td>H27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Farrelly, N.</td>
<td>H22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Farrelly, T.</td>
<td>F7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Farren, C.K.</td>
<td>F55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Faulkner, F.</td>
<td>F7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Faulkner, J.</td>
<td>H21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Faulkner, M.</td>
<td>E3, F8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Faulkner, R.</td>
<td>F37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Faverode Aguiar, C.</td>
<td>F77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fay, L.</td>
<td>H16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fay, D.</td>
<td>F77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fazaeli, R.</td>
<td>F15, H25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fearon, P.</td>
<td>F54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fearon, U.</td>
<td>B5, F33, F40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feehan, S.</td>
<td>F64</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Calendar 2021-22
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Index</th>
<th>Index</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Feely, M.</td>
<td>F28</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feeney, A.</td>
<td>F71</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feeney, J.</td>
<td>F47</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feeney, J.</td>
<td>F62</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feeney, S.</td>
<td>F71</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feighery, C.F.</td>
<td>B9</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Felipe, A.</td>
<td>H32</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fell, M.</td>
<td>F21</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fellenz, M.</td>
<td>E3, F2</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fennell, H.C.</td>
<td>F32</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fennell, J.</td>
<td>F43</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fennell, J.</td>
<td>H32</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fennell, M.</td>
<td>F7</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fennelly, D.</td>
<td>E3, F17</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fenton, F.</td>
<td>F56</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fenton, J.</td>
<td>F48</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fergus, C.</td>
<td>F78</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ferguson, L.K.</td>
<td>H11</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ferguson, P.</td>
<td>H11</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ferguson, R.</td>
<td>H25</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ferguson, S.</td>
<td>F74</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ferguson, Y.</td>
<td>F56</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fernandes, A.</td>
<td>E3, F26</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fernandez, R.</td>
<td>F97</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fernando, J.L.</td>
<td>F23, G16</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fernando, R.T.</td>
<td>B2, F82</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ferreira, M.</td>
<td>B3, F100</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ferrick, D.</td>
<td>E2, H27</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fevry, A.</td>
<td>H5</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Field, S.</td>
<td>F43</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Figueiredo, M.</td>
<td>H32</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Filip, D.</td>
<td>F83</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Filipowski, J.</td>
<td>H20</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Finch, E.C.</td>
<td>B11</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Finlay, A.R.</td>
<td>F27</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Finlay, D.</td>
<td>B5, F73, F76</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Finn, J.</td>
<td>H29</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Finn, S.</td>
<td>F44</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Finnegan, B.</td>
<td>H21</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Finnegan, C.</td>
<td>F16</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Finnegan, K.</td>
<td>H10</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Finnegan, M.</td>
<td>F57</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Finnigan, K.</td>
<td>F51</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Finucane, C.</td>
<td>F47</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Finucane, D.</td>
<td>F32</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Finucane, O.</td>
<td>F92</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fiorito, G.</td>
<td>F47</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fisher, C.</td>
<td>F73</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fisher, R.</td>
<td>H32</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fisher, S.</td>
<td>H15</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fisher, S.A.</td>
<td>H6</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fisher, V.</td>
<td>F31</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fitzgerald, A.</td>
<td>H18</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fitzgerald, B.</td>
<td>E4, F87</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fitzgerald, G.</td>
<td>F70</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fitzgerald, G.</td>
<td>H12</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fitzgerald, I.</td>
<td>F43</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fitzgerald, J.</td>
<td>B13, F25</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fitzgerald, J.</td>
<td>F57</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fitzgerald, K.</td>
<td>F31</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fitzgerald, L.</td>
<td>F97</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fitzgerald, L.</td>
<td>H21</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fitzgerald, L.</td>
<td>H32</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fitzgerald, M.</td>
<td>F56</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fitzgerald, O.</td>
<td>F40</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fitzgerald, P.</td>
<td>H24</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fitzgerald, R.J.</td>
<td>F49</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fitzgerald, S.</td>
<td>F21</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fitzgibbon, M.</td>
<td>F34</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fitzmaurice, B.</td>
<td>F55, F65</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FitzPatrick, A.</td>
<td>F14</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FitzPatrick, A.</td>
<td>H26</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fitzpatrick, E.</td>
<td>F50</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fitzpatrick, G.</td>
<td>F59</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fitzpatrick, G.</td>
<td>H22</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fitzpatrick, G.J.</td>
<td>F60</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fitzpatrick, J.</td>
<td>H16</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fitzpatrick, R.</td>
<td>F13</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fitzpatrick, S.</td>
<td>H32</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flanagan, F.</td>
<td>H6, H24</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flanagan, J.</td>
<td>H10</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flanagan, J.</td>
<td>H16</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flanagan, O.</td>
<td>E4, F5</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flanagan, P.</td>
<td>F43</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flanagan, P.J.</td>
<td>F103</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flannery, M.</td>
<td>F7</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flavin, R.</td>
<td>F44</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flavin, S.</td>
<td>F10</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fleancu, C.</td>
<td>H32</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fleming, A.</td>
<td>F93</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fleming, G.</td>
<td>B3, F30</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fleming, J.</td>
<td>H7</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fleming, P.</td>
<td>F64</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fleming, S.M.</td>
<td>F68</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fletcher, D.</td>
<td>F53</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flint, S.R.</td>
<td>B11</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Florea, L.</td>
<td>F80</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Florides, P.S.</td>
<td>B7</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Floudas, A.</td>
<td>F41</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flynn, C.</td>
<td>F19</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flynn, C.</td>
<td>F44</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flynn, D.</td>
<td>H23</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flynn, E.</td>
<td>F18</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flynn, G.</td>
<td>F55</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flynn, J.</td>
<td>H13</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
## Index of officers

| Flynn, M.J. | F26  |
| Flynn, P.T. | F87  |
| Flynn, R.J. | F61  |
| Flynn, S. | F28  |
| Fogarty, E. | F52  |
| Fogarty, M. | H19  |
| Folan, A. | H7   |
| Foley, C. | F57  |
| Foley, C. | H15  |
| Foley, G. | F48  |
| Foley, J.B. | F34, F65 |
| Foley, J.B. | F89  |
| Foley, S. | F33  |
| Foley Reynolds, A.M. | F57 |
| Fontana, N. | F25  |
| Foody, M. | F95  |
| Foran, T. | F46  |
| Forde, C. | E4, F54, F66 |
| Forde, E. | E4, F59 |
| Forde, L. | F70  |
| Forsyth, C. | H23  |
| Foster, R.F. | B12 |
| Foster, T.J. | B8, F93 |
| Fox, E. | H4   |
| Fox, P.K. | B12  |
| Fox, S. | H29  |
| Fox, T. | H32  |
| Foxe, J. | F21  |
| Frankish, N.H. | F72 |
| Franklin, O. | F50  |
| Frawley, D. | F30 |
| Free, A. | H27  |
| Freeman, F. | F90 |
| Fritzsch, P. | F94 |
| Frodl, T. | F56  |
| Frolov, S. | B4, F94 |
| Frost, S. | F43  |
| Fry, G. | F40  |
| Fry, M.P. | B10, F94 |
| Fu, N. | B6, F2 |
| Fukuda, A. | F89 |
| Fuller, R.G.C. | B9 |
| Furlong, D. | F33  |
| Furlong, D.J. | F88 |
| Gadelsayed, M.N. | F50 |
| Gaffney, E. | F45  |
| Gaffney, N. | F17  |
| Gale, M.R. | B2, E7, F9 |
| Gales, G. | F89  |
| Gallagher, A. | F37  |
| Gallagher, A. | F101 |
| Gallagher, D. | F39  |
| Gallagher, D. | F96 |
| Gallagher, D. | H32  |
| Gallagher, F. | F33  |
| Gallagher, J. | E4, F87 |
| Gallagher, L. | B4, F54 |
| Gallagher, L. | F69  |
| Gallagher, M.T. | B9 |
| Gallagher, P. | F101 |
| Gallagher, S.E. | F85  |
| Galligan, J. | F37  |
| Galligan, M.Y. | B12 |
| Galligioni, V. | G20  |
| Galvin, E. | H27  |
| Galvin, M. | F40  |
| Galvan, S. | F31  |
| Galvin, S. | H32  |
| Gannon, J. | F42  |
| Gannon, M. | H13  |
| Garcia, K. | F14  |
| Garcia, O. | B6, F12, F14, G12 |
| García Iriarte, E. | E4, F28 |
| García Melchor, M. | E5, F80 |
| García Morillo, J. | F87  |
| Garcíaarena, C. | F74 |
| Gardiner, C. | B3, E4, F77 |
| Gardner, M. | H27  |
| Gargan, S. | F78  |
| Garrahan, B. | H12  |
| Garrahan, G.J. | H12 |
| Garrígan, S. | B5, F22, F23 |
| Garry, M. | H25  |
| Garvey, M. | H5   |
| Garvey, M.T. | F31 |
| Gaskin, J.C.A. | B7 |
| Gately, K. | F39  |
| Gaughran, A. | F99  |
| Gavagan, B. | H24  |
| Gavagan, C. | G20  |
| Gavigan, L. | H27  |
| Gavin, B. | H27  |
| Gavin, P. | F49  |
| Gawryl, E. | H32  |
| Gaynor, G. | H13  |
| Gaynor, N. | H5   |
| Gaynor, R. | H4   |
| Geary, D.S. | B5, F9, F10, G18 |
| Geary, U. | F35  |
| Gebler, C. | F9   |
| Genockey, B. | C1   |
| Geoghegan, P. | B3, F10 |
| Georgiadis, A. | F85 |
| Geraghty, T.D. | F90 |
| Gercsi, Z. | F102 |
Index of officers

Gewaid, H.  F78
Ghanim, M.  F77
Ghosh, B.  E4, F87
Ghosh, S.  F74
Giannoudaki, E.  F41
Gibbons, M.  F57
Gibbons, M.  F90
Giblin, M.  F7
Gibney, J.  F35
Gibson, N.  F101
Gildea, N.  F53
Gildea Byrne, K.  H32
Giles, A.  H25
Gilheaney, O.  F18
Gill, A.M.  B1, D1, F33, F54, F92
Gill, L.W.  B4, F86
Gillan, C.  F20
Gillan, D.  F38
Gillespie, K.  F57
Gillespie, T.  F26
Gillham, C.M.  F59
Gillick, J.  F49
Gilligan, F.  H4
Gilligan, P.  F57
Gilligan, R.H.  B2, F28
Gillis, A.  F61
Gillis, J.  H13
Gillmor, D.A.  B9
Gilmer, J.F.  E7, F72
Gilmore, R.  F35
Gilroy, L.M.  F22
Giltrap, C.  H4
Girardot, B.  F99
Gittins, E.  H12
Given, C.  H32
Gleeson, C.  F48
Gleeson, J.  H14
Gleeson, N.  F48
Gleeson, R.  H18
Glenon, J.  F32
Glenon, L.  H32
Glon, B.  H23
Glynn, D.  F35
Glynn, T.  F52
Gobbo, O.  D1, F74
Gobl, C.E.  F19
Goddard, P.  B11
Gogan, A.  H29
Gogan, K.  H32
Golden, D.  H20
Gonzalez Diez, C.  H32
Goodhue, R.J.D.  F98
Goold, J.  F101

Gorai, T.  F81
Gorby, R.  F33
Gordon, N.  H9
Gorman, C.  F32
Gormley, J.P.  E4, F54, F66
Gormley, M.  F21
Gorry, C.  F71
Goslin, K.  F92
Goss, B.  H10
Gough, F.  F66
Gouldthorpe, C.  F39
Govender, P.  F61
Gowing, M.E.  H32
Gracia, P.  E4, F27
Graczyk, M.  H19
Graham, E.  F70
Graham, I.M.  B12
Graham, J.R.  B8
Graham, Y.  F83
Graham, Y.  H32
Granger, P.  H20
Grant, C.  F37
Grant, C.  F39
Grant, L.M.  E4, F15
Gratton, J.  B10
Graux, D.  F83
Gray, J.P.  F35
Gray, N.  H32
Gray, N.F.  B8
Gray, S.  F39
Grazi, A.  F21
Greally, M.  H29
Greally, P.G.  F49
Greaney, D.  F50
Green, D.  B12
Green, D.  H11
Green, J.  F95
Greenan, S.  F86
Greene, C.  F92
Greene, E.  F55
Greene, N.  F56
Greene, R.  H29
Greene, S.M.  B9
Greene, J.  H27
Greene, N.  B8, F8
Grenfell, M.J.  F7
Greville, M.R.  F3
Grey, T.  F87
Griesser, A.  F23
Griffin, B.  F38
Griffin, L.  H27
Index of officers

Griffin, P.  H16
Griffith, A.  E4, F12, G14
Griffiths, C.  F68
Grimes, J.  F57
Grimes, M.  F88
Grimes, M.  F93
Grimes, T.  F72
Grimson, J.B.  B1, B9
Grimson, S.  H8
Grogan, J.  F22
Grogan, J.  C1, F103
Grouse, D.  C1, F103
Groh de Castro Moura, J.  F101
Groh de Castro Moura, J.  F103
Grouse, D.  C1, F103
Guariso, A.  E4, F25
Guazzotti, S.  F102
Guckian, E.  H12
Guerin, S.  H32
Guitierrez Sestier, M.V.  F53
Guinan, E.  E4, F66
Guitey, A.  H29
Guiney, M.  F61
Guilesci, S.  F25
Gun'ko, Y.  B2, F79
Gunning, G.  H15
Gunnlaugsson, T.  B2, F79, F80
Guo, W.H.  F101
Gupta, R.  F103
Gurdgiev, C.  F4
Gutierrez Zuniga, R.  F22

Haahr, M.  F83
Hackett, D.  H17
Hackett, H.  H32
Hadfield, K.  F21
Hadley, J.  F13, F15
Hadromi Allouche, Z.  F22, F23
Hadzic, D.  F27
Hadziselimovic, E.  F22
Haffey, F.M.  H17
Hagan, E.  H25
Hale, J.  F53
Halfacree, E.  H27
Halilovic Pastuovic, M.  F24
Hall, C.  H12
Hallinan, F.  F74
Hamill, D.  H8
Hamill, S.  E4, F16, F17
Hamilton, J.  H25
Hanafin, S.  F71
Hancock, H.  B13
Hand, K.  F63
Hanevy, A.  F52

Hanley, B.  F11
Hannigan, B.  F21
Hannon, A.  H13
Hannon, C.  H8
Hannon, M.  H32
Hanrahan, J.  E4, F13
Hanscom, M.  F77
Han Suyin, K.  F45
Harbison, J.A.  F33, F46
Harbison, P.D.  B12
Hardiman, O.  B4, F38
Harding, C.  H13
Hardy, P.  F32
Hardy, R.J.J.  F98
Harkin, A.  B4, E4, F72, G3
Harkin, C.  F63
Harkin, D.  H8
Harkin, K.  F58
Harney, J.  H23
Harold, G.  F21
Harper, C.  F95
Harper, R.  H9
Harpur, I.M.T.  H11
Harris, D.  F32
Harris, J.  B11
Harrison, M.J.  B8
Harrison, W.  B11
Harte, M.  F52
Harte, M.  H25
Harte, N.  B5, F88
Harte, N.  H12
Hartery, K.  F36
Hartigan, P.J.  B8, F53
Hartnett, B.  H24
Hartnett, E.  H25
Hartney, A.  H6
Harty, E.  H32
Harty, J.  H19
Harty, N.  E4, F87
Harty, S.  F50
Harvey, R.  F7
Haslett, J.  B9
Haughey, E.  F96
Haughton, J.P.  B7
Hay, M.  F11
Hayden, C.  H22
Hayden, D.  F46
Hayden, J.  F27
Hayden, P.  F44
Hayden, U.  F62
Hayes, C.  B6, F58, F66
Hayes, F.  H9
Hayes, J.  E4, F76
Hayes, M.  F12  Heywood, J.  B7
Hayes, N.  F7  Hickey, A.  F50
Hayes, T.  H19  Hickey, F.  F42
He, Y.  F102  Hicks, P.  H27
Headd, E.  H20  Higgins, A.  B4, F69
Healy, A.  H11  Higgins, C.  F24
Healy, A.M.  B3, F72, G14  Higgins, M.B.  H13
Healy, C.  F42  Higgins, M.D.  B12
Healy, C.M.  F31  Higgins, S.  F39
Healy, J.A.  F4  Hill, A.V.S.  B12
Healy, L.  F63  Hill, J.  F12
Healy, M.  F46  Hill, J.  H22
Healy, M.  F50  Hill, N.  F19, G7
Healy, M.L.  F35  Hill, R.J.  B7
Healy, O.  E4, F20  Hillebrand, J.  F92
Healy, R.  F86  Hind, R.  F5
Heather, S.  H22  Hiscock, K.  F100
Hederman, L.M.  E7, F65, F82  Hoare, R.M.  E4, F13
Hedigan, S.  H32  Hobbs, L.  H9
Heeney, M.  H27  Hobbs, R.  F81
Heffelfinger, K.  F24  Hoblyn, J.  F55
Heffernan, A.M.  F62  Hodgins, G.  H32
Heffernan, E.  B3, F16  Hodkinson, T.R.  B2, E4, E7, F95
Heffernan, G.  H24  Hodson, R.  H5
Hegarty, E.  H14  Hoey, D.  B7, F89
Hegarty, F.  F37  Hoey, H.M.C.V.  B9, F51
Hegarty, F.J.  F42  Hoey, P.  H32
Hegarty, J.  B9  Hoffmann, J.  F79
Hegarty, P.  F22  Hogan, A.  F50
Hegner, M.  B4, F100  Hogan, B.  F62
Helbert, S.  H32  Hogan, B.  H21
Heid, A.  F27  Hogan, J.  F48
Heid, R.  H32  Hogan, L.  B3, F23
Hendrick, M.  H32  Hogan, M.  H5
Hendron, F.D.  F98  Hokamp, K.  F92
Hennelly, N.  F47  Holland, C.V.  B1, F98
Hennessy, A.  F35  Hollier, P.L.  F77
Hennessy, F.  F70  Hollywood, E.  E4, F70
Hennessy, M.  B11, F85  Holm, P.  B3, F10, G11
Hennessy, M.  F51, F66  Holmes, N.  H32
Hennessy, M.E.  E4, F96, G14  Holohan, A.  E4, F27
Hennessy, P.  H27  Holohan, C.  F10
Henry, A.  F71  Holohan, N.J.  H32
Hensey, M.  F34  Holt, S.  E7, F28
Herdman, S.  F70  Holton, R.  B10
Hernández, B.  F47  Holton, R.A.  H32
Heron, E.  E4, F56  Homan, N.  H21
Herrera Uribe, J.  F78  Honan, R.  F22
Herring, M.  F47  Honohan, P.T.  F25
Hess, O.  B6, F100  Hook, I.  F73
Hessman, G.  F82  Hope, A.  F59
Hever, A.  F47  Hopkins, C.  H5
Hevey, D.  F20, G17  Horan, M.  H19
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
<th>- Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Horan, P.</td>
<td>E4, F68</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Horne, J.N.</td>
<td>B9</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Horner, K.</td>
<td>F31</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hough, H.</td>
<td>F4</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Houlaahan, C.</td>
<td>H32</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Houlihan, C.</td>
<td>H32</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Houlihan, P.</td>
<td>F11</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Houston, K.S.</td>
<td>H25</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Houston, M.</td>
<td>F66</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Houston, S.</td>
<td>F28</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howard, A.</td>
<td>F59</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howard, D.</td>
<td>F42</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howard, L.</td>
<td>H27</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howell, F.</td>
<td>F58</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howell, Y.</td>
<td>E4</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howley, M.F.</td>
<td>F32</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hu, N.</td>
<td>F52</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Huang, Y.</td>
<td>F2</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Huang, Y.</td>
<td>F45</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hubert, P.</td>
<td>F81</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hudson, N.</td>
<td>F92</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Huelsmieier, J.</td>
<td>F92</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Huggard, M.</td>
<td>F84</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hughes, A.P.</td>
<td>F85</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hughes, C.</td>
<td>F52</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hughes, G.</td>
<td>F3</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hughes, G.</td>
<td>F15</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hughes, G.</td>
<td>F41</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hughes, G.</td>
<td>H24</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hughes, L.</td>
<td>H32</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hughes, M.</td>
<td>E4, F67, F69</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hughes, N.</td>
<td>F63</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hughes, P.</td>
<td>F69</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hughes, P.</td>
<td>H26</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hughes, S.F.</td>
<td>H12</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hull, D.</td>
<td>H25</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hume, A.</td>
<td>H9</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Humphreys, A.</td>
<td>H29</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Humphreys, J.</td>
<td>F96</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Humphreys, M.</td>
<td>H27</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Humphreys, S.</td>
<td>F35</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Humphries, P.</td>
<td>B8, F92</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hunt, A.</td>
<td>F56</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hunt, S.</td>
<td>F89</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hunter, A.</td>
<td>H27</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Huntley Moore, S.</td>
<td>E4, F67</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hurcombe, D.</td>
<td>H18</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hurley, M.</td>
<td>H14</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hurley, T.</td>
<td>F51</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hussein, G.</td>
<td>F66</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hussey, J.</td>
<td>B4, F54</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hutchinson, S.</td>
<td>F38</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hutzler, S.</td>
<td>B3, E4, F100</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Huxley, G.L.</td>
<td>F10</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hyland, J.</td>
<td>F71</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hyland, P.</td>
<td>F21</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hyland, T.</td>
<td>H32</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hynes, G.</td>
<td>F67</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hynes, P.</td>
<td>H22</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Iadarola, A.</td>
<td>H15</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ibanez, A.</td>
<td>F22</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ibar, J.</td>
<td>H20</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ibrahim, O.</td>
<td>F45</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Igoe, D.</td>
<td>F87</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Inoue, K.</td>
<td>F19</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Intropi, P.</td>
<td>F26</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Irene, C.</td>
<td>H32</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Irfani Fitri, F.</td>
<td>F22</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Irvine, A.</td>
<td>F35</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Irvine, K.</td>
<td>F99</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Irving, A.</td>
<td>F53</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Irwin, A.</td>
<td>H32</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Irwin, L.</td>
<td>F70</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isaza Correa, J.</td>
<td>F51</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ismail, N.</td>
<td>H32</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ivanov, D.</td>
<td>H7, H24</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ivers, J.H.</td>
<td>E1, E4, F58</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Iyer, N.</td>
<td>F93</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jackman, H.</td>
<td>H27</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jackson, A.</td>
<td>B4, E4, F98, F103</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jackson, I.</td>
<td>F9, F10</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jackson, M.</td>
<td>F96</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jackson, S.</td>
<td>F74</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jackson, T.R.</td>
<td>B9, F13</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jagoe, C.</td>
<td>F18</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jain, A.</td>
<td>H32</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jain, T.</td>
<td>F3</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jairaj, C.</td>
<td>F57</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James, T.</td>
<td>F93</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jankowska, A.</td>
<td>H32</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Janson, M.</td>
<td>H16</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jayasekera, R.</td>
<td>F2</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jayawardene, S.</td>
<td>F41</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jebari, I.</td>
<td>E4, F15</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jeffers, M.</td>
<td>F44</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jeffery, C.S.</td>
<td>F101</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jeffrey, D.W.</td>
<td>B9</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jennings, A.</td>
<td>H32</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jennings, B.</td>
<td>F70</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jerez Colombié, Y.</td>
<td>F14</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jernstrom, L.</td>
<td>H20</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jha, A.K.</td>
<td>F3</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jimenez Cavero, M.D.P.</td>
<td>F103</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jimenez Mateos, E.</td>
<td>E4, F53</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Index of officers

Johnson, D.  H27
Johnson, L.  H13
Johnson, N.  B7, E4, F5, G7
Johnston, C.  F61
Johnston, J.  B12
Johnston, J.  H8
Johnston, K.  E4, F6, G17
Johnston, M.  H15
Johnston, P.M.  F87
Johnstone, A.C.S.  F5
Jones, A.  H12
Jones, D.R.  B3, E4, F8
Jones, L.  F101
Jones, M.  F86
Jones, M.B.  B8, F96
Jones, P.  H19
Jones, S.  H9
Jorgensen, A.  E4, F8
Joyce, C.  H23
Joyce, D.  F45
Joyce, G.  H25
Joyce, P.  F11
Jul, E.  F84
Junker Kenny, M.  B10
Jupe, L.  H25

Kahane, A.  B6, F9
Kakoulidou, T.  F26
Kallen, J.L.  B10, F19
Kalmykov, Y.  B12
Kalou, A.  F22
Kalus, A.  H28
Kamber, B.S.  F97
Kane, B.  F64
Kane, D.J.  F40
Kane, J.  F22
Kane, P.  F64
Kang, H.J.  F57
Kantor, R.  F101
Kapostins, M.  H26
Karageorgis, P.  F94
Karpovas, K.  H32
Karras, R.M.  B6, F10
Kaur, H.  F102
Kavanagh, A.  B6, F16, G9
Kavanagh, A.  H22
Kavanagh, D.  F61
Kavanagh, J.  H6
Kavanagh, L.  H12
Kavanagh, M.  F99
Kavanagh, M.  H32
Kavanagh, N.  H32
Kavanagh, P.  F53
Kavanagh, T.A.  B1, F92
Kazmi, A.  F84
Keane, C.  F26
Keane, C.T.  B7
Keane, J.  B6, F34
Keane, J.  F18
Keane, L.  H8
Keane, M.  H32
Keane, R.  B12
Keane, R.  F67
Keane, A.M.  F85
Kearney, C.  F90
Kearney, J.  F64
Kearney, M.  E4, F59
Kearney, P.M.  F46
Kearns, A.  F55
Kearns, A.  F91
Kearns, C.  F57
Kearns, M.  F7
Keating, C.  F34
Keating, M.  H29
Keating, M.A.  B11
Keating, M.F.  H26
Keatinge, N.P.  B7
Keegan, J.  F99
Keegan, M.  H32
Keegan, O.  H24
Keegan, R.  F4
Keegan, S.  H27
Keeling, P.W.N.  B9
Keely, C.  H10
Keenan, C.  F44
Keenan, E.  F58
Keenan, I.  H17
Keenan, P.  F68
Keenan, R.  H18
Keleher, C.  H18
Kelleher, D.  D1
Kelleher, D.P.A.  F36
Kelleher, E.  F57
Kelleher, F.  F39
Kelleher, J.  F49
Kelleher, S.  H24
Kelly, A.  F53
Kelly, A.  F102
Kelly, A.  H32
Kelly, Á.M.  B3, E1, F53, F76
Kelly, B.  B5, F54
Kelly, C.  B6, E4, F20, F55
Kelly, C.  H9
Kelly, C.  H17
Kelly, C.  H22
Kelly, C.  H32

Calendar 2021-22  Z27
Index of officers

Kelly, D.J.  B4, F89
Kelly, D.L.  B11
Kelly, F.  F55
Kelly, J.  F45
Kelly, J.  F95
Kelly, J.A.  F38
Kelly, J.M.  B7
Kelly, J.R.  F56
Kelly, J.S.  B11
Kelly, K.  E4, F86, F90
Kelly, L.  F51
Kelly, M.  H9
Kelly, M.  H12
Kelly, M.  H20
Kelly, M.  H29
Kelly, M.J.  F71
Kelly, N.  H32
Kelly, P.  F3
Kelly, P.  F42
Kelly, P.H.  B9
Kelly, P.V.  G6
Kelly, R.  H33
Kelly, S.  F21
Kelly, S.  F99
Kelly, V.  H33
Kelly, V.P.  F76
Kempers, R.  F90
Kennedy, A.  F64
Kennedy, A.  F64
Kennedy, A.  H29
Kennedy, B.  F40
Kennedy, C.  F51
Kennedy, C.  H33
Kennedy, D.  B10
Kennedy, H.  F54
Kennedy, J.  F50
Kennedy, J.  F90
Kennedy, K.  F59
Kennedy, M.  F55
Kennedy, M.  H15
Kennedy, M.J.  F39
Kennedy, N.C.  F55
Kennedy, N.P.  F39, F64
Kennedy, O.  F90
Kennedy, P.  H25
Kennedy, T.P.  F17
Kennedy, U.  F35
Kennedy Killian, S.  F7
Kennelly, S.P.  F46
Kenny, A.  H29
Kenny, A.  H33
Kenny, C.  F18
Kenny, D.  B7, E4, F16
Kenny, D.  F50
Kenny, D.  H6
Kenny, E.  F57
Kenny, E.  F83
Kenny, L.  F35
Kenny, R.A.M.  B3, C1, F46, G7
Kenny, S.  F86
Kenny, S.  H16
Kenny, S.  H20
Kent, B.  F40
Kempers, R.  F90
Kennedy, A.  F64
Kennedy, A.  H29
Kennedy, B.  F40
Kennedy, C.  H33
Kennedy, D.  B10
Kennedy, H.  F54
Kennedy, J.  F50
Kennedy, J.  F90
Kennedy, K.  F59
Kennedy, M.  F55
Kennedy, M.  H15
Kennedy, M.J.  F39
Kennedy, N.C.  F55
Kennedy, N.P.  F39, F64
Keoghan, K.  H33
Keoghan, L.  C1
Keoghan, R.  F6
Keoghan, S.  F37
Keoghan, C.  F42
Keoghan, C.  H27
Keoghan, J.  F86
Keoghan, C.  F42
Keoghan, C.  H27
Keoh, A.  H17
Keogh, B.J.  F69
Keogh, C.  F42
Keogh, C.  F42
Keogh, C.  F42
Keogh, C.  H27
Keogh, C.  F42
Keogh, C.  H27
Keogh, J.  F86
Keogh, L.  F37
Keogh, R.  F6
Keogh, S.  F37
Keogh, S.  H20
Keogh, S.  H27
Keogh, S.  H27
Keogh, S.  H20
Keogh, S.  H27
Keogh, V.  H33
Keogh, V.P.  F76
Kher, A.  F103
Kher, A.  F103
Kher, A.  F103
Kilgore, H.  H5
Kilgore, H.  H5
Kilgore, H.  H5
Kilgore, H.  H5
Kilroy, H.  H5
Kilroy, R.  F6
Kilroy, T.  B12
Kilroy, T.  B12
Kilroy, T.  B12
Kim, D.J.  F24
Kim, S.  H24
Kim, S.  H24
Kim, S.  H24
Kim, S.  H24
Kim, S.  H24
Kinchin, I.  F47
Kinchin, I.  F47
King, J.  F88
King, J.  F88
King, J.  F88
King, K.  F30
King, M.  E4, F25, G13
King, M.  F71
King, M.  F71
King, M.  F71
King, M.  F71
King, M.  F71
King, M.  F71
King, M.  F71
King, M.  F71
King, M.  F71
King, M.  F71
King, M.  F71
Kinneley, S.P.  F46
King, A.  H29
King, A.  H29
King, A.  H29
King, A.  H29
Kinmonth, H.B.  E2, H28
Kinsella, J.B.  F62
Kerrigan, A.  H18
Kerrigan, A.  H18
Kerrigan, A.  H18
Kerrigan, A.  H18
Kerrigan, A.  H18
Kidney, E.  F35
Kidney, E.  F35
Kidney, E.  F35
Kidney, E.  F35
Kidney, E.  F35
Kidney, E.  F35
Kiernan Knowles, L.  E4, F11, F15
Kiernan Knowles, L.  E4, F11, F15
Kiernan Knowles, L.  E4, F11, F15
Kiernan Knowles, L.  E4, F11, F15
Kiernan Knowles, L.  E4, F11, F15
Kiernan Knowles, L.  E4, F11, F15
Kiernan Knowles, L.  E4, F11, F15
Kiernan Knowles, L.  E4, F11, F15
Kiernan Knowles, L.  E4, F11, F15
Index of officers

Kir, E. F7
Kirchberger, M. F25
Kirk, M.F. H33
Kirkwood, J. H26
Kirwan, G. H19
Kirwan, M. F24
Kirwan, M. H27
Kirwin, S. H23
Kleinman, S. F11
Klyubin, I. F52
Kneafsey, L. F27
Knight, S. F47
Knodel, I. H33
Knowles, H. H33
Knox, P. H19
Koe, S. F50
Koecher, S. F102
Koidl, K. F83
Kokaram, A. B2, F88, G10
Kolagatta, S. F81
Komarovskyka, A. H33
Komorek, E. F17
Kong, J. F99
Konkena, B. F102
Kontogoni, P. H27
Kopecky, J. F25
Korde, C. F88
Kostick, C. F11
Kotoulas, S. F71
Kotova, O. F81
Koutavas, V. E4, F85
Kozareva, D.A. F74
Kozina, E. H27
Krakaur, L. F7
Kramer, A.R. B9
Kren, J. F26
Kröger, C. F93
Krstić, V. F101
Kuemmerlen, M. F99
Kulaxizi, M. E4, F93, F94
Kumar, A. F102
Kumar, D. F74
Kumar, P. F87
Kundrotiene, N. H33
Kurtz, J. H11
Kurtz, K. F33
Kwasniewska, K. F96
Kwok, C. H27

Labrador, J.P. B5, E4, F91, F92
Lacey, T. H33
Laing, E. E4, F3
Laird, E. F47

Lakes, J. H14
Lakshmanadass, G. F51
Lally, C. B6, F89, G8
Lalor, J. E4, F69
Lamanciuic, L. H29
Lamb, H. F96
Lambe, A. H33
Lambe, B. H33
Lambert, D. F102
Lambert, L. H29
Lambert, M.B.T. F52
La Morgia, F. F7
Lamrock, F. F52
Landy, D. E5, F27
Lane, P.R. F25
Lane, S.J. F39
Lang, S. H13
Langan, Y. F38
Langbein, J. F47
Lanigan, G.J. F96
Lannon, R. F46
Lansley, P. H26
Lanzillotta, J. H10
Lapraik, C.E. F14
Laragy, G. F11
Lardner, S.M. H29
Larkin, J. F61
Lasmar Coimbra, A. H33
Lavan, A. F46
Lavan, N. F59
Lavan, R. E5, F8
Lavelle, E. B4, F76, F77
Lavergne, M.P. H28
Lavin, P. F38
Lawler, C. F42
Lawler, F. F75
Lawler, M. F48
Lawless, C. F12, G12
Lawless, L. H22
Lawless, M. F25
Lawlor, B. B12, F54, G3
Lawlor, G. H25
Lawlor, M. F4
Lawlor, M. F56
Lawson, W.A. B7
Lawton, P. F96
Layte, R. B5, E5, F27
Leah, T.C. F46
Leahy, B. H16
Leahy, C. B4, F13
Leahy, E. H33
Leahy, J. F52
Leahy, M. H17
### Index of officers

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Position</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Leahy, R.</td>
<td>F50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leddy, N.</td>
<td>F79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ledwidge, M.</td>
<td>F73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lee, C.</td>
<td>H29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lee, J.</td>
<td>H29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lee, M.S.</td>
<td>E5, F63, F65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lee, T.C.</td>
<td>B12, F90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leech, M.</td>
<td>E5, F59, F65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leerssen, J.</td>
<td>B12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leeson, L.</td>
<td>B3, E1, F19, H7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Le Good, M.</td>
<td>F20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leinster, P.</td>
<td>F86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leinweber, J.</td>
<td>F71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leisching, G.R.</td>
<td>F42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leith, D.</td>
<td>B5, F84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leith, R.</td>
<td>F31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lennon, S.</td>
<td>F32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leogue, F.</td>
<td>H29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leon, C.</td>
<td>H6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leonard, A.</td>
<td>F35, F65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leonard, M.</td>
<td>F61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leonard, N.</td>
<td>F44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leonard, S.</td>
<td>H19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leonardo, N.</td>
<td>G20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leori, I.</td>
<td>E5, F55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Levine, J.</td>
<td>F26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Levingstone, C.</td>
<td>H18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Levis, C.</td>
<td>H29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Levitina, M.</td>
<td>F15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lewis, D.</td>
<td>F82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lewis, K.</td>
<td>H22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Li, J.</td>
<td>F102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Liang, X.</td>
<td>E5, F3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lillis, E.</td>
<td>F74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lima, A.</td>
<td>H20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Limond, D.</td>
<td>F6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lindsay, E.</td>
<td>H27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ling, J.</td>
<td>F71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Linnie, M.J.</td>
<td>F99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lippe, F.</td>
<td>F17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Liston, P.</td>
<td>F22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lithander, F.</td>
<td>F66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Little, D.G.</td>
<td>B10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Little, J.</td>
<td>H26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Little, J.R.G.</td>
<td>B8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Little, M.</td>
<td>B4, F38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Liu, J.</td>
<td>F74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>llavori, A.</td>
<td>H33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lloyd, A.T.</td>
<td>F78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lloyd, D.R.</td>
<td>B7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Loane, D.</td>
<td>F76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lockhart, A.</td>
<td>H13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lockhart, F.</td>
<td>H19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lockhart, M.</td>
<td>H29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Loftus, B.M.</td>
<td>F44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Loftus, G.</td>
<td>F86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Logan Phelan, T.M.</td>
<td>H8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lomax, A.</td>
<td>H33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lombard, O.</td>
<td>F82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lonergan, C.S.</td>
<td>B9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lonergan, P.E.</td>
<td>F62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Long, A.</td>
<td>H33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Long, A.C.</td>
<td>B4, D1, F37, F65, G4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Long, C.</td>
<td>H28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Long, G.</td>
<td>H28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Longley, M.G.</td>
<td>B12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Loo, B.</td>
<td>F34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Looney, A.M.</td>
<td>H15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lopez, A.</td>
<td>F88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lopez, L.</td>
<td>F57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lord, J.</td>
<td>H29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lougheed, K.</td>
<td>F11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Loughrey, L.</td>
<td>F74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lowery, M.</td>
<td>B6, F60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lowry, A.</td>
<td>F70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Loxley, A.</td>
<td>E5, F6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Loy, A.</td>
<td>F36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucek, S.</td>
<td>F7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucey, B.M.</td>
<td>B2, F1, F2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucey, J.V.</td>
<td>F54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucitt, M.</td>
<td>E5, F51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ludlow, F.</td>
<td>E5, F10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Luijckx, P.</td>
<td>E5, F98</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Luis, E.</td>
<td>F81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lukes, A.</td>
<td>F13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lundahl, M.</td>
<td>F78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lunghi, A.</td>
<td>F101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lunn, P.</td>
<td>F25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lunney, J.G.</td>
<td>B9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lupoi, R.</td>
<td>B6, F90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Luthringer, D.</td>
<td>H5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lynam Lennon, N.</td>
<td>F63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lynch, A.</td>
<td>E5, F69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lynch, Á.</td>
<td>F71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lynch, C.</td>
<td>H24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lynch, C.</td>
<td>H33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lynch, F.</td>
<td>F63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lynch, J.A.</td>
<td>H33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lynch, L.</td>
<td>F78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lynch, M.</td>
<td>F34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lynch, M.A.</td>
<td>B10, F53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lynch, M.B.</td>
<td>F57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lynch, P.</td>
<td>F95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lynch, R.M.</td>
<td>H29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lynch, S.A.</td>
<td>F50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lynch, T.</td>
<td>F19</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Index of officers

Lynch, T.H.  F60
Lynch, U.  H13
Lynch, Y.  E5, F18
Lyng, J.  F22
Lynham, M.  H9
Lynn, D.  F78
Lyons, B.  H7, H17, H24
Lyons, C.G.  F90
Lyons, D.C.  F55
Lyons, F.  F36
Lyons, H.  H24
Lyons, J.A.  F56
Lyons, M.E.G.  B1, D1, F79, F80
Lyons, R.  F25
Lyons, S.  F25
Lyons, W.E.  B8
Lysaght, J.  E5, F60, F66
Ma, N.  H24
Ma, Y.  F47
Mac Aogáin, M.  F34
Mac Avin, M.J.  F52
Mac Bride, S.  H4
Mac Cárthaigh, E.  B5, F14
Mac Carthy, F.  F36
Mac Dónaill, D.A.  B2, E2, E5, F80
Mac Donnell, G.  H13
Mac Gaoithín, A.  H13
Mac Giolla Phádraig, C.  F31
Mac Gregor, J.  E5, F5, H25
Macken, S.  F70
Macklin, A.  H13
Mac Lachlan, M.  F21
Mac Lean, D.  F17
Mac Liam, F.  F57
Mac Mahon, C.  H13
Mac Mahon, J.  F42
Mac Mahon, S.A.  H15
Mac Maoláin, C.  B5, F16
Mac Naughton, D.E.  H12
Madden, D.  B7, F8
Maddock, E.  H33
Madhavan, P.  F62
Madigan, Y.  H18
Madrigal Estebas, L.  F78
Magee, M.  F102
Magee, P.  H18
Maguire, K.  F101
Maguire, L.  H11
Maguire, O.  F52
Maguire, S.  H24
Magyar, A.  H7
Maher, D.  F41
Maher, H.  H28
Maher, M.  H19
Maher, S.  E5, F62
Maher, S.  F70
Maher, S.  F96
Maher, V.M.G.  F34
Mahon, E.  B10
Mahony, N.J.  E5, F33, F66
Mai, M.  H27
Mai, T.B.  F74
Malan, D.  F3
Malcolm, L.G.R.  H13
Malebari, A.  F74
Malone, A.M.  D1, F68
Malone, C.  H22
Malone, L.A.  F37
Maloney, K.  H25
Mandoliesi, C.  H21
Mandoliesi, G.  H33
Manecksha, R.  F61
Mangan, J.  F4
Manning, P.  F40
Manning, R.  F49
Manschot, J.  F94
Mansfield, B.  F17
Mantle, T.J.  B8
Manzke, M.  F83
Maragkou, K.  F26
Marchetti, N.  F88
Marcone, S.  F63
Maree, A.  F34
Mariotto, G.  F101
Marks, H.  F4
Marley, D.  H16
Marmelstein, G.  H9
Marpl, N.M.  B3, F98
Marques, C.  H27
Marsh, A.  H33
Marsh, M.A.  B10
Marshall, C.  H7
Martin, C.  E5, F45
Martin, C.  F50
Martin, C.  H5
Martin, G.S.  B2, F13
Martin, H.  H33
Martin, R.  B12
Martin, S.J.  B2, F91
Martin, T.J.  F75
Martin, Z.  F62
Martin Loeches, I.  F35
Martins, M.  E5, F91, F93
Marzaioli, V.  F42

Calendar 2021-22  Z31
## Index of officers

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Mascot, N.A.V.</td>
<td>F94</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mason, J.</td>
<td>B8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Massey, B.</td>
<td>F4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Massie, A.A.</td>
<td>F102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Masterson, P.</td>
<td>F86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mastorocco, N.</td>
<td>F25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matarazzo, L.</td>
<td>F42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Materia, M.E.</td>
<td>F42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mathews McKay, R.</td>
<td>C1, H13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matterson, S.J.</td>
<td>B1, E7, F8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matthews, A.</td>
<td>H28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matthews, A.H.</td>
<td>B8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matthews, P.</td>
<td>F19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matthews, P.</td>
<td>H20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mattiangelo, V.</td>
<td>F92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mawe, S.</td>
<td>H12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mawhinney, L.</td>
<td>F42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mawson, G.L.</td>
<td>H33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maxwell, J.M.</td>
<td>H11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May, J.D.A.</td>
<td>B10, F24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May, P.</td>
<td>F64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May, R.</td>
<td>H33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mayes, A.D.H.</td>
<td>B7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mayne, P.D.</td>
<td>F35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mayock, P.</td>
<td>E5, F28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maypother, J.</td>
<td>H33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mazzotti, G.</td>
<td>B6, F17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mbona Tumwesigye, N.</td>
<td>F67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McAdam, M.</td>
<td>F68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McAdams, D.</td>
<td>E2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McAleer, M.A.</td>
<td>E35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McAleer, T.</td>
<td>F62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McAleese, D.F.</td>
<td>B7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McAleese, M.P.</td>
<td>B1, B12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McAndrew, M.J.</td>
<td>H27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McAneney, S.</td>
<td>H19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McAteer, P.</td>
<td>F34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McAteer, R.T.J.</td>
<td>F101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McAulay, D.A.</td>
<td>F88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McAuley, C.</td>
<td>H33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McAuliffe, F.</td>
<td>H4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McAuliffe, P.</td>
<td>F33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McBennett, S.</td>
<td>F103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McBride, D.</td>
<td>H27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McBride, M.O.</td>
<td>H24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McBride, P.</td>
<td>F37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McBrien, B.</td>
<td>F71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McBrierty, V.J.</td>
<td>B7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCabe, A.</td>
<td>F61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCabe, C.</td>
<td>E2, F67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCabe, C.</td>
<td>H19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCabe, C.</td>
<td>H25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCabe, D.</td>
<td>F38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCabe, E.</td>
<td>H33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCabe, E.M.</td>
<td>B10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCabe, G.</td>
<td>H29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCabe, K.</td>
<td>H26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCaffrey, C.</td>
<td>H27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCall, K.</td>
<td>H18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCallion, P.</td>
<td>F71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCann, E.</td>
<td>E5, F69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCann, M.</td>
<td>F68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCann, S.R.</td>
<td>B12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCarron, M.</td>
<td>B4, F68, G5, G18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCarron, S.</td>
<td>F97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCarron, D.P.</td>
<td>B10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCarthy, K.</td>
<td>F47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCarthy, K.</td>
<td>F50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCarthy, K.N.</td>
<td>F78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCarthy, L.</td>
<td>F79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCarthy, L.</td>
<td>H13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCarthy, L.</td>
<td>H28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCarthy, M.</td>
<td>H27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCarthy, M.</td>
<td>H29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCarthy, M.M.</td>
<td>F42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCarthy, N.D.</td>
<td>F58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCarthy, O.</td>
<td>F57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCarthy, O.</td>
<td>H7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCarthy, O.</td>
<td>H33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCarthy, S.</td>
<td>F70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCarthy Jones, S.</td>
<td>F55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCartney, D.</td>
<td>F64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCaughren, S.</td>
<td>F28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCauley, M.</td>
<td>F21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCauley, P.J.</td>
<td>F103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCausland, D.</td>
<td>F71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCay, J.</td>
<td>F7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McClean, B.A.</td>
<td>F37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McClean, D.</td>
<td>F96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McClanaghan, S.</td>
<td>F97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCloskey, D.</td>
<td>E5, F101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCluskey, C.</td>
<td>F6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McComish, S.</td>
<td>F53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McConkey, E.</td>
<td>H29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McConnell, D.</td>
<td>F52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McConnell, D.J.</td>
<td>B7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCool, S.</td>
<td>F74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCormack, B.</td>
<td>F57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCormack, L.</td>
<td>H33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCormack, M.</td>
<td>F29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCormack, N.</td>
<td>F98</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCormack, S.</td>
<td>B5, E5, F86, F87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCormack, S.</td>
<td>H27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCormack, S.</td>
<td>H33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCormack, W.</td>
<td>H27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Index of officers</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-------------------</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCormack, W.J.</td>
<td>McFadden, B.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCormick, J.H.C.</td>
<td>McFeely, D.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCormick, P.</td>
<td>McGarrell, C.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCormick, S.</td>
<td>McGarrie, C.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCorry, P.</td>
<td>McGarrie, S.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCoy, S.</td>
<td>McGarry, D.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCready, J.</td>
<td>McGarry, L.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCorry, P.</td>
<td>McGarry, T.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCusker, C.</td>
<td>Mc Gee, A.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McDaid, D.</td>
<td>Mc Gee, C.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McDaid, R.</td>
<td>Mc Gee, L.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McDermott, K.</td>
<td>Mc Geever, A.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McDermott, M.B.</td>
<td>Mc Geever, B.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McDermott, S.</td>
<td>McGettrick Dillon, A.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McDermott, S.R.</td>
<td>McGinley, H.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McDermott, T.</td>
<td>McGinley, N.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McDermott, T.E.D.</td>
<td>McGinn, C.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McDonagh, C.</td>
<td>McGinnity, F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McDonagh, D.</td>
<td>McGlinchey, C.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McDonagh, J.J.</td>
<td>McGlinchey, P.G.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McDonagh, P.</td>
<td>McGlenn, K.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McDonald, A.R.</td>
<td>McGlynn, C.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McDonald, C.</td>
<td>McGlynn, T.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McDonald, D.G.M.</td>
<td>McGoldrick, C.S.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McDonald, F.E.</td>
<td>McGoldrick, N.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McDonald, M.</td>
<td>McGouran, J.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McDonald, N.J.</td>
<td>McGovern, B.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McDonald, T.M.</td>
<td>McGovern, I.T.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McDonnell, C.</td>
<td>McGovern, J.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McDonnell, J.</td>
<td>McGovern, M.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McDonnell, L.</td>
<td>McGowan, A.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McDonnell, M.</td>
<td>McGowan, E.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McDonnell, M.</td>
<td>McGowan, K.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McDonnell, P.J.</td>
<td>McGowan, N.M.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McDonnell, R.</td>
<td>McGrane, F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McDonnell, T.A.</td>
<td>McGrath, B.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McDonough, M.</td>
<td>McGrath, D.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mc Dowell, C.</td>
<td>McGrath, D.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mc Dowell, R.</td>
<td>McGrath, J.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mc Elligott, A.</td>
<td>McGrath, J.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mc Elligott, J.M.</td>
<td>McGrath, M.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McElroy, C.</td>
<td>McGrath, M.J.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McElroy, G.</td>
<td>McGrath, S.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McElwain, J.</td>
<td>McGregor, J.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McElwaine, P.</td>
<td>McGrenaghan, C.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McEniff, N.</td>
<td>McGroarty, S.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McEvansoneya, P.D.</td>
<td>Mc Guckin, C.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McEvoy, C.</td>
<td>McGuinness, C.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McEvoy, N.</td>
<td>McGuinness, E.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McEvoy, P.</td>
<td>McGuinness, S.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McEvoy, S.</td>
<td>McGuire, C.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Page Numbers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>--------------------</td>
<td>--------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McGuire, D.</td>
<td>H20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McGuirk, C.</td>
<td>H13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McGurk, S.</td>
<td>H33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McHugh, G.</td>
<td>B6, E2, F2, H5, H6, H14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McHugh, J.</td>
<td>F38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McHugh, L.</td>
<td>H27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McHugh, R.</td>
<td>F42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McHugh Power, J.</td>
<td>F57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McIntyre, F.</td>
<td>H33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McIntyre, S.</td>
<td>H11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McKay, P.</td>
<td>F56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McKee, A.</td>
<td>F33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McKee, G.</td>
<td>F67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McKee, J.</td>
<td>H9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McKenna, C.</td>
<td>F98</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McKenna, J.</td>
<td>F61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McKenna, S.</td>
<td>F50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McKelvey, D.J.</td>
<td>H12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McKenzie, K.</td>
<td>F22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McKeon, L.</td>
<td>F81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McKeon, R.</td>
<td>H33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McKeown, N.</td>
<td>H18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McKibben, D.</td>
<td>G5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McKibben, F.</td>
<td>H33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McKeown, S.</td>
<td>F36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McKillen, M.N.</td>
<td>F77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McLaughlin, A.M.</td>
<td>F40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McLaughlin, G.</td>
<td>F52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McLaughlin, L.</td>
<td>H21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McLaughlin, R.</td>
<td>F91, F92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McLean, I.</td>
<td>F35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McLeod, K.</td>
<td>H33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McLaughlin, C.A.</td>
<td>F70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McLaughlin, D.</td>
<td>B3, F54, F66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McLaughlin, D.</td>
<td>F9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McLaughlin, D.</td>
<td>H33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McLaughlin, O.</td>
<td>H23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McLaughlin, R.M.</td>
<td>B5, F76, F77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McLaughlin, S.</td>
<td>H29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McLaughlin, T.</td>
<td>B5, E5, F94</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McLaughlin, V.</td>
<td>H13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McLysaght, A.</td>
<td>B3, E5, F92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McMahon, B.</td>
<td>F17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McMahon, B.</td>
<td>F37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McMahon, C.</td>
<td>F50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McMahon, C.B.</td>
<td>F49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McMahon, C.G.</td>
<td>F60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McMahon, C.J.</td>
<td>F49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McMahon, H.</td>
<td>H29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McMahon, J.</td>
<td>F75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McMahon, M.</td>
<td>H7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McMahon, M.</td>
<td>H22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McMahon, M.D.</td>
<td>F39</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

McManam, C.          | F74          |
McManus, B.A.        | F30          |
McManus, J.          | H12          |
McManus, L.          | F42          |
McManus, O.R.        | B3, C1, F37, F65 |
McManus, P.D.J.      | B9           |
McManus, S.          | F56          |
McMaster, J.         | F24          |
McMenamin, M.E.      | F44          |
McMinn, S.           | H6           |
McMorrow, J.P.       | F41          |
McMullan, V.         | F61          |
McMullin, G.         | H10          |
McMurry, T.B.H.      | B7           |
McNamara, D.         | F36, G7      |
McNamara, E.         | F43          |
McNamara, F.         | H5           |
McNamara, J.         | F4           |
McNamara, M.         | H33          |
McNamara, R.         | H18          |
McNamee, E.          | F8, G19      |
McNamee, L.          | H5           |
McNamee, N.          | F74          |
McNamee, S.          | F96          |
McNabola, A.         | F86          |
McNally, P.          | F49          |
McNamara, D.         | F36, G7      |
McNamara, E.         | F43          |
McNamara, F.         | H5           |
McNamara, J.         | F4           |
McNamara, R.         | H18          |
McNamara, S.         | F96          |
McNamee, E.          | F8, G19      |
McNamee, L.          | H5           |
McNamee, N.          | F74          |
McNamee, S.          | F96          |
McNabola, A.         | F86          |
Mealan, K.           | H7           |
McPeak, M.           | H7           |
McQuinn, K.          | F25          |
McRae, H.            | F25          |
McReynolds, D.       | F32          |
McShane, J.          | F58          |
McStay, K.           | F4           |
McSweeney, A.        | F12          |
McSweeney, B.        | F24          |
McSwiney, T.         | F31          |
McTieman, K.         | C1, F18      |
McWilliams, D.       | F4           |
Meade, K.G.          | F78          |
Meagham, L.          | H24          |
Meaney, J.           | F60          |
Medenieks, S.        | F10          |
Medina, C.           | F72          |
Meegan, M.J.         | B11          |
Meenan, J.           | F50          |
Meek, C.E.           | B7           |
Megaw, A.            | H13          |
Mehigan, B.J.        | F60          |
Mehmood, Q.          | F83          |
Index of officers

Meighan, I.G. F98
Meldrum, D. F41
Mellotte, G.J. F38
Melly, S. F4
Mendoza, N. B13
Mendoza Hernandez, T. H33
Menezes, K.G. E5, F59
Merdjanova, D. F24
Meredith, K. F70
Merry, C. F37
Meskell, C. F89
Metz, A. F59
Mezzanotte, F. F17
Mhic Mhathúna, A. F18
Micu, E.A. F88
Migunda Greene, S. H29
Miletin, J. F49
Millane, D. H26, H27
Miller, J.J.H. B7
Millington Ward, S. F92
Mills, E. F51
Mills, K.H.G. B2, F77, G3, G13
Mills, L.H. H20
Millwood, R. F85
Milne, D. H24
Min, S. F77
Minogue, C. F33
Misstear, B.D.R. B11, F87
Mitchell, C. H17
Mitchell, D. F23
Mitchell, E. F47
Mitchell, F.J.G. B2, F95
Mitchell, K. B3, F92
Mitchell, T. E5, F24, F25
Mitchell, T.N. B7
Mitchell Davies, A. F41
Mitchison, M.T. F101
Möbius, M. F101
Mochon, E. H33
Mockler, D. H12
Moeller, I. B6, F96
Mogre, A. F93
Mohamed, A. F70
Mohamed, B. F45
Mohamed, M.A.D. H20
Mohan, A. F22
Mohan, D. F55
Mok, K.H. F76
Mok, S. F43
Mollayeva, T. F22
Molloy, A.M. B11
Molloy, C.J. F57
Molloy, D. H19

Molloy, D. H33
Molloy, E. B4, F49, G19
Molloy, T. H6
Monoloney, E.D. F40
Monoloney, F. F30
Monoloney, G. F43
Monoloney, K. H16
Monoloney, M. H28
Monlon, D. F61
Monaghan, A. F47
Monaghan, J. F42
Monaghan, M. D1, E5, F90
Monaghan, S. E5, F3
Monahan, C. H30
Monahan, M. F69
Monger, C. F92
Monks, S. F55
Montague, C. H12
Montgomery, L. H12
Montgomery, P. F11
Monzon, L. F103
Moody, C. H6
Mooney, A. H33
Mooney, E. H27
Mooney, M.T. F68
Mooney, W. F9
Moore, A.M. H24
Moore, D. F67
Moore, D.P. F34
Moore, K. F36
Moore, L. F63
Moore, M. H33
Moore, P. F47
Moore, P. F57, F66
Moore, R. H33
Moore, R.A. B11
Moor McCann, B. F67
Mora Granados, A.M. H24
Moran, A. F71
Moran, A.M. H24
Moran, B. F79
Moran, C. B4, F60
Moran, G. E5, F30
Moran, P. F64
Morash, C. B5, F8
Moreau, E. F83
Moreira, D. F77
Morgan, A. H25
Morgan, C. H33
Morgan, S. H33
Moriarty, C. F26
Moriarty, E. F24, F27

Calendar 2021-22

Z35
Index of officers

Moriarty, F.  F47
Moriarty, J.  F62
Moroney, N.  F9
Morrill, J.  B12, F11
Morris, C.E.  B4, E5, F9
Morris, D.  F57
Morris, D.J.  B12
Morris, M.  B5, F79, G5
Morrissey, J.  F69
Morrissey, M.  H33
Morrissey, P.  F87
Morton Blake, D.A.  B10
Mosca, I.  F47
Moss, R.  F12
Mothersill, D.  F57
Motherway Gildea, M.  F79
Moizena, D.  F14
Movia, D.  F41
Mozgovoy, S.  F94
Mueller Owens, S.  C1
Muhlau, P.  F27
Muhlhouse, E.  H30
Mulcahy, Á.  H24
Mulcahy, D.A.  F34
Mulcahy, F.M.  F36
Muldoon, C.  F45
Muldoon, K.  F69
Muldowney, C.  H34
Muldowney, D.  F93
Mulhall, A.  F13
Mulhall, K.  F60
Mulindwa, M.  H21
Mullan, G.  F17
Mullan, R.H.  F40
Mullaney, L.  F59
Mullaney, S.  F67
Mullen, M.P.  F27
Mulligan, A.  E5, F17
Mulligan, A.E.  H26
Mulligan, O.  H27
Mulligan, P.  H13
Mullin, V.E.  F92
Mullins, C.  H17
Mullins, D.  F3
Mulpeter, T.  H13
Mulroy, T.M.  H34
Mulvenna, K.  F73
Munnelly, G.  F83
Munnelly, J.  H16
Muñoz Wolf, N.  F42
Munuera, J.  F102
Munyangeyo, T.  F13
Murali, M.  F88

Murchan, D.  F6
Murdock, G.  B4, E1, F10, H7
Murphy, A.  B6, F8
Murphy, A.  F75
Murphy, A.C.  F56
Murphy, A.E.  B9
Murphy, B.M.  B5, F8
Murphy, B.P.  F90
Murphy, B.R.  F96
Murphy, C.  F34
Murphy, C.  F46
Murphy, C.  F47
Murphy, C.  H34
Murphy, C.M.  H15
Murphy, D.  F5
Murphy, D.J.  B3, F48
Murphy, D.J.  F56
Murphy, E.  F11
Murphy, E.  F71
Murphy, F.  F68
Murphy, G.  F6
Murphy, I.  F61
Murphy, J.  F4
Murphy, J.  F97
Murphy, J.F.  F86
Murphy, J.M.  H19
Murphy, M.  F67
Murphy, M.  F70
Murphy, N.  H15
Murphy, N.  H22
Murphy, P.  B3, F98
Murphy, P.  F103
Murphy, P.  H23
Murphy, P.J.  B12
Murphy, R.T.  F34, F65, G9
Murphy, S.  F3
Murphy, S.  F38
Murphy, S.  F62
Murphy, S.P.  E5, F96
Murphy, T.M.  F61
Murphy, U.  H34
Murphy Tighe, S.  F71
Murray, A.  F21
Murray, A.  H8
Murray, A.  H14
Murray, C.  G20
Murray, D.  F42
Murray, D.B.  B10
Murray, H.  H34
Murray, J.D.  F15
Murray, K.  F42
Murray, K.  H15
Murray, M.  F96
Index of officers

Murray, M.  H34
Murray, M.J.  H16
Murray, U.  F6
Murtagh, I.  F19
Muzellec, L.  F2, G10
Muzio, F.  H34
Myles, H.  F39

Naci, L.  E5, F21
Naef, F.  F94
Nagel, T.  F90
Nahm, W.  F95
Naidu Neppalli, S.  F81
Nakagome, S.  F55
Nally, J.  H24
Nambatya, P.  H26
Nangle, S.  H9
Napier, J.  F19
Naqvi, K.  H28
Narciso, G.  E5, F25
Nash, M.  F69
Nasim, S.  F39
Nasiri, M.  F88
Nasseroleslami, B.  F38
Naughton, A.  H23
Naughton, K.  H6
Naughton, M.  F55
Naughton, R.  F61
Naughton, R.  H12
Navarro Morales, M.E.  F12
Naydenov, B.G.  F81
Naylor, D.  F98
Neary, F.  H34
Neary, P.  F60
Nebol Ozdamar, B.  H23
Nedolui, I.  F102
Nee, R.  F46
Neelamkavil, F.  B8
Neenan, K.  F68
Negro, S.  H30
Neill, F.  F71
Neligan, C.  H13
Nellist, P.D.  F101
Nelson, S.  H18
Nesbitt, S.  H34
Newell, F.  B2, F20
Newman, C.  B4, F24, F25
Newman, R.  H34
Ng, J.  F85
Ngcobo, K.  F22
Nguyen, K.H.  F22
Nguyen, T.L.  H24
Ní Bháin, M.  E5

Ní Bhraonáin, C.  H30
Ní Bhriain, N.  F93
Nic a’ Bháird, N.  F77
Ní Chasaide, A.N.M.  B1, F19
Ní Chasraigha, R.  H7
Ní Cheallaigh, C.  F40
Ní Chiarráin, N.  F19
Ní Chlochasaiigh, K.  F7
Ní Chochlain, C.  H30
Ní Chochlain, M.  H26
Nicholas, C.J.  F97
Nicholson, S.A.M.  F45
Ní Chuileanáin, E.  B9, F15
Nicora, A.  F94
Nicolosi, V.  B5, F80
Ní Dhuinn, M.  E5, F6
Nielsen, S.  F87
Nieri, F.  F95
Ní Ghormáin, C.  H12
Nikolov, N.  F61
Ní Laoi, A.  H28
Ní Shé, C.  H8
Ní Sheachnasaigh, E.  F73
Ní Sheoin, S.  H30
Ní Shúilleabháin, A.  F58
Ní Shúilleabháin, Á.  H4
Nixon, E.  E5, F20
Noctor, C.  F69
Nolan, A.  C1
Nolan, A.  F26
Nolan, A.  F46
Nolan, A.  F58, F65
Nolan, A.T.  F73
Nolan, B.  F19
Nolan, B.  F50
Nolan, C.  F48
Nolan, C.G.  F89
Nolan, C.P.  F99
Nolan, D.  E5, F76
Nolan, D.  H13
Nolan, E.  F3
Nolan, E.M.  F44
Nolan, H.  F81
Nolan, J.J.  B12, F41
Nolan, S.  H12
Noonan, N.  F43
Noone, E.  H34
Noone, T.F.  E5, F68
Norkus, M.  F42
Norman, M.  H34
Normand, C.E.M.  B10, F63
Normoyle, P.D.  F91
Norris, L.  F48
Index of officers

Norris, P.  H13
Norris, S.  F36
Norris Silveyra, C.M.  H30
Norton, L.  H21
Nosenko, M.  F77
Notley, A.L.  H21
Noud, D.  H17
Nousbeck, J.  F41
Nowlan, P.F.  F99
Nunn, J.  B10
Oatridge, G.  H34
Obaidi, I.  F74
Obeidi, N.  F48
O'Boyle, C.  F69
O'Boyle, N.  E5, F73
O'Boyle, R.  H28
O'Boyle, S.  H14
O'Brady, C.D.A.  F74
O'Briain, D.S.  F45
O'Brien Lynch, D.  H7
O'Brien, A.  F42
O'Brien, B.  F24
O'Brien, C.  F45
O'Brien, C.  H26
O'Brien, C.  H34
O'Brien, F.  F68
O'Brien, F.J.  F90, G5
O'Brien, G.  F75
O'Brien, G.  F91
O'Brien, J.E.  F82
O'Brien, J.M.  H34
O'Brien, J.M.G.  F86
O'Brien, K.  F78
O'Brien, L.  H30
O'Brien, M.  B8
O'Brien, M.  F70
O'Brien, M.  H15
O'Brien, P.  F36, F46
O'Brien, S.  F9
O'Brien, S.  F93
O'Brien, S.  H28
O'Brien, S.  H34
O'Brien, S.J.  F17
O'Brien, T.  F64
O'Byrne, J.  F41
O'Byrne, J.  F74
O'Byrne, M.  H12
O'Callaghan, A.  H10
O'Callaghan, C.  F95, F96
O'Callaghan, J.  F92
O'Callaghan, J.W.  H34
O'Callaghan, S.  F46
O'Carroll, C.  F50
Ó Ceallaigh, S.  F55
O'Ciardha, D.  F58
O'Cléirigh, N.  F59
O'Connell, A.  F31
O'Connell, B.  B2, D1, E2, F30, F32
O'Connell, B.  F8
O'Connell, C.  F17
O'Connell, D.W.  E5, F87
O'Connell, F.  F39, F66
O'Connell, G.  F7
O'Connell, J.  F73
O'Connell, J.  H34
O'Connell, K.  F41
O'Connell, K.  F56
O'Connell, K.  H15
O'Connell, M.  F47
O'Connell, N.  F19
O'Connell, N.  F59
O'Connell, A.J.  B5, D1, F86
O'Connell, B.  H14
O'Connell, C.  F1
O'Connell, C.  F66
O'Connell, C.  F86
O'Connell, C.  H34
O'Connell, D.  F63
O'Connell, E.  F17
O'Connell, E.  F28
O'Connell, E.  F61
O'Connell, G.  F35
O'Connell, G.  F43
O'Connell, H.  F48
O'Connell, H.  F81
O'Connell, J.  F21
O'Connell, K.  F76
O'Connell, K.  H34
O'Connell, K.  H8
O'Connell, L.  F98
O'Connell, M.  F61
O'Connell, M.  H18
O'Connell, N.  F98
O'Connell, N.E.  F32
O'Connell, P.  F51
O'Connell, P.  H19
O'Connell, R.  H30
O'Connell, S.  F34
O'Connell, S.  F70
O'Connell, S.  H20
O'Connell, S.  H30
Index of officers

O'Connor, T.  H23
O'Connor, U.  F37
O'Connor, W.  F86
O'Connor, W.  H24
Ó Cúileánáin, C.  F14
O'Daly, B.J.  F61
Odekeye, A.  H34
O'Dell, E.  B2, F16
O'Doherty, K.  F94
O'Doherty, K.  H17
O'Doherty, N.  H14
O'Doherty, T.  F6
O'Donnachda, D.  H12
O'Donnell, C.  F63
O'Donnell, C.  H19
O'Donnell, D.M.  F39
O'Donnell, G.E.  F90
O'Donnell, J.  F44
O'Donnell, J.S.  F43
O'Donnell, K.  F73
O'Donnell, M.J.  F30
O'Donnell, R.  F40
O'Donnell, S.  F41
O'Donnell, S.  F64
O'Donnell, S.  F67, F68
O'Donnell, T.  F90
O'Donoghue, J.  H28
O'Donovan, A.  E5, F59
O'Donovan, M.  F52
O'Dowd, A.  F22
O'Dowd, S.  F38
O'Driscoll, A.  F36, F46
O'Driscoll, D.  F73
O'Driscoll, L.  B4, D1, E5, F72
Ó Dúnlaing, C.  F94
O'Dwyer, A.M.  F54
O'Dwyer, D.W.  F87
O'Dwyer, F.  F19
O'Dwyer, L.  F32
O'Dwyer, M.  E5, F73
O'Dwyer, N.  F83
O'Dwyer, S.  H28
O'Farrell, C.  H8
O'Farrell, D.  H6
O'Farrell, L.  H13
O'Farrelly, C.  F34, F76, F77
O'Fathaigh, R.  F40
O'Flaherty, E.  H12
O'Flannagain, L.  H14
O'Gara, A.  F7
O'Gorman, E.  H7
O'Gorman, S.  F35
O'Grady, J.  H34
O'Grady, P.  B2, D1, F26
O'Hagan Luff, M.  E5, F3
O'Hagan, C.  E5, F12, F14
O'Hagan, J.W.  B8
Ó Háinle, C.G.  B8
O'Halloran, A.  F47
O'Halloran, H.E.  H34
O'Halpin, E.J.  B10
O'Hanlon, D.  F41
O'Hanlon, G.  H28
O'Hanlon, J.  H14, H17
O'Hara, A.  H26
O'Hara, H.  H20
O'Hara, K.  F17
O'Hara, N.  F86
O'Hare, A.  H17
O'Hare, B.  F49
O'Hare, G.  F82
O'Hare, K.J.  H19
O'Hare, N.J.  F37
O'Higgins, F.  F63
Olmeyer, J.H.  B2, F10
O'Hora, B.G.  H18
O'Hora, L.  F71
O'Keane, V.  F55
O'Keeffe, B.  F56
O'Keeffe, D.  H23
O'Keeffe, E.  H26
O'Keeffe, G.  H7
O'Keeffe, I.  F83, H11
O'Keeffe, I.  H4
O'Keeffe, L.  F90
O'Keeffe, S.  F62
O'Keeffe, S.M.  F37
O'Kelly, B.  B3, F87
O'Kelly, C.  E6
O'Kelly, K.U.  F89
Olatunji, S.O.  F77
Oldham, E.E.  F94
O'Leary, J.  F77
O'Leary, J.J.  B2, F44, G9
O'Leary, N.  F39
O'Leary, R.  H28
O'Leary, S.  F41
O'Leary, S.  H30
Olegarioda Costa, I.C.  F31
Oliveira, E.C.  H30
Oliveira Do Nascimento, A.  H34
O'Loughlin, D.  F88
O'Loughlin, K.  F56
Olvera Ramos, D.  F90
O'Mahoney, P.  F47
Index of officers

O'Mahony, B.  F64
O'Mahony, C.  H6
O'Mahony, D.  F87
O'Mahony, D.E.  B2, F84
O'Mahony, F.M.  H11
O'Mahony, J.  F64
O'Malley, D.  F69
O'Malley, G.  F52
O'Malley, U.  H30
O'Maoldomhnaigh, C.  F41
O'Mara, S.M.  B2, F20
O Marcaigh, A.  F49
O'Meara, A.  F103
O'Meara, J.  F4, F5
O'Meara, L.  H13
O'Meara, P.J.  B12
Omer, O.  F32
O'Moore, A.M.E.  B10
O'Moráin, C.A.  F19
O'Mullane, E.  F50
Ó Murchadha, N.  F6
Ondrej, J.  F84
Ondrejčak, T.  F52
O'Neill, A.  H25
O'Neill, A.G.  E6, F17
O'Neill, C.  B6, F10, G2
O'Neill, C.  F56
O'Neill, D.  F46
O'Neill, E.  F53
O'Neill, E.  H10
O'Neill, E.P.  F4
O'Neill, H.  F56
O'Neill, L.  F54
O'Neill, L.  H34
O'Neill, L.A.J.  B1, F76
O'Neill, L.C.A.  F103
O'Neill, M.  H26
O'Neill, P.J.  F33
O'Neill, S.  F52
O'Neill, S.  H20
O'Neill, T.  F12
Onggo, L.  F78
O'Nuailain, I.  H34
O Nuallain, E.  F83
Opelz, H.D.  F13
O'Regan, D.  E6, F100, F101
O'Regan, E.  F44
O'Regan, G.  F49
O'Regan, M.  F51
O'Regan, M.  H23
O'Regan, N.  F18
O'Reilly, D.  H5
O'Reilly, E.  H34
O'Reilly, G.  F37
O'Reilly, J.  F64
O'Reilly, J.  H14
O'Reilly, J.  H34
O'Reilly, K.  F55
O'Reilly, L.  H10
O'Reilly, N.  F67
O'Reilly, R.  F50
O'Reilly, S.  F41
O'Reilly, T.  F36
Orfali, N.  F44
Ó Riagáin, P.  F19
O'Riordan, D.M.  F40
O'Riordan, J.  F44
O'Riordan, J.  F61
O'Riordan, M.  H34
O'Riordan, R.  F41
Orlandi, F.  F83
Ormond, P.  F35
Ormsby, F.  F29
O'Rourke, B.  F19
O'Rourke, C.  H21
O'Rourke, C.  H34
O'Rourke, D.  F38
O'Rourke, D.  F50
O'Rourke, E.  F89
O'Rourke, F.  F67
O'Rourke, K.  F26
O'Rourke, K.  H22
O'Rourke, M.  H34
O'Rourke, S.  F43
Orpen, L.  H30
Orr, D.J.A.  F49, F60
Orr, T.L.L.  E6, F87
Osawe, O.W.  F26
O'Seaghdha, C.  F38
Ó Séaghdha, F.  F7
O'Shaughnessy, E.  H30
O'Shaughnessy, G.  H5
O'Shaughnessy, M.  F7
O'Shaughnessy, S.  E6, F90
O'Shea, B.  F58
O'Shea, C.  F22
O'Shea, C.  H6
O'Shea, D.  H16
O'Shea, D.  H6, H24
O'Shea, F.  F40
O'Shea, L.  F48
O'Shea, N.  F52
O'Shea, S.  H17
Index of officers

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Osiadi, F.U.</td>
<td>F70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ó Siocháin, D.</td>
<td>F18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ó Siochrú, M.</td>
<td>B4, F10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Sullivan, A.</td>
<td>F50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Sullivan, A.</td>
<td>H25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Sullivan, A.</td>
<td>H28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Sullivan, C.</td>
<td>F6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Sullivan, C.A.</td>
<td>B2, F83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Sullivan, D.</td>
<td>B6, F82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Sullivan, E.</td>
<td>F39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Sullivan, E.</td>
<td>H26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Sullivan, J.</td>
<td>B6, F60, F66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Sullivan, J.</td>
<td>E6, F32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Sullivan, J.</td>
<td>F61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Sullivan, K.</td>
<td>F63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Sullivan, K.</td>
<td>F71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Sullivan, M.</td>
<td>F32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Sullivan, M.</td>
<td>F39, F64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Sullivan, M.</td>
<td>F41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Sullivan, M.</td>
<td>F44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Sullivan, M.P.</td>
<td>H34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Sullivan, N.</td>
<td>H34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Sullivan, T.E.</td>
<td>B2, E2, F28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Toole Brennan, K.</td>
<td>H8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Toole, B.</td>
<td>F7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Toole, C.</td>
<td>F55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Toole, C.</td>
<td>F7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Toole, C.M.</td>
<td>F26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Toole, D.</td>
<td>F36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Toole, F.T.</td>
<td>E6, F25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Toole, J.</td>
<td>F28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Toole, R.</td>
<td>F43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Toole, S.</td>
<td>F45, F48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Otto, M.</td>
<td>F8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ouedraogo, L.</td>
<td>H34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Owen, P.</td>
<td>B8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Owens, A.</td>
<td>H7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Owens, J.</td>
<td>F33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Owens, L.</td>
<td>F41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Owens, R.</td>
<td>H30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Owens, R.</td>
<td>H34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ozbilen, S.</td>
<td>F91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Page, E.</td>
<td>H28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pages Scasso, R.</td>
<td>F84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pak, J.</td>
<td>E6, F3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pakdel, A.</td>
<td>F90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Palfi, A.</td>
<td>F92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Palsson McDermott, E.M.</td>
<td>F78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Panarin, Y.P.</td>
<td>F89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Panda, C.</td>
<td>F81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Panda, S.</td>
<td>F71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pandit, H.J.</td>
<td>F83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pantelidou, C.</td>
<td>F95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Papantoniou, G.</td>
<td>F9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paran, T.S.</td>
<td>F60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parfrey, K.</td>
<td>F94</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parke, G.</td>
<td>H20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parker, S.</td>
<td>F64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parkes, S.M.</td>
<td>B10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parnachev, A.</td>
<td>B6, F94</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parnell, A.</td>
<td>F64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parnell, J.A.N.</td>
<td>B9, F96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parris, D.L.</td>
<td>B11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parsons, B.</td>
<td>B12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parthasarathi, L.</td>
<td>G20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parthiban, C.</td>
<td>F70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pascoe, M.</td>
<td>H30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paskhalis, T.</td>
<td>F27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patten, E.V.</td>
<td>B3, F8, G2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patterson, A.</td>
<td>F66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patterson, C.H.</td>
<td>B1, E6, F101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patterson, T.</td>
<td>H19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paullin, E.</td>
<td>H5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pavia, S.</td>
<td>B4, F87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Payne, N.</td>
<td>E6, F98</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pazderska, A.</td>
<td>F36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peakin, J.</td>
<td>F75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pearce, K.</td>
<td>B7, F26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peardon, M.J.</td>
<td>B4, F94</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pears, J.</td>
<td>F50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pearson, I.</td>
<td>F41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peavoy, S.M.</td>
<td>H30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peck, H.</td>
<td>H7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peeters, G.</td>
<td>F47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peluso, E.</td>
<td>H34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Penas de Frutos, M.</td>
<td>F81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pender, N.</td>
<td>F38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pender, N.P.</td>
<td>F21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peng, L.</td>
<td>F15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Penk, M.R.</td>
<td>F99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pentony, S.</td>
<td>H6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pepper, J.</td>
<td>H21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pereira, C.</td>
<td>F92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perkins, S.</td>
<td>H6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perova, T.</td>
<td>B11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perry, C.</td>
<td>H19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Persoons, T.</td>
<td>B6, F90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pethica, J.B.</td>
<td>B12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Petrasca, A.</td>
<td>F78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pevarello, D.</td>
<td>F23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pheifer, J.D.</td>
<td>B7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phelan, A.</td>
<td>F67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phelan, D.R.</td>
<td>B4, C1, F17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phelan, E.</td>
<td>F50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phelan, J.</td>
<td>E6, F41</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Index of officers

Phelan, N.  F36
Phelan, N.  H15
Phelan, W.  B5, F27
Philbin, D.  F41
Philcox, M.E.  F98
Phillips, P.  H28
Piazzoli, E.  E6, F6
Pidgeon, G.  E6, F62, F66
Piekarska Daly, B.  H13
Pierce, A.  F23
Pieri, C.  F71
Pierse, D.  F31
Piekarska Daly, B.  H13
Pigott, J.  B7, E6, F98
Pigott, M.  F74
Pilkington, R.  F67
Pillai, A.  F26
Pitié, F.  F88
Pittock, J.P.  B8
Plant, D.  H30
Ploegh, H.  F79
Plunkett, P.K.  F63
Politis, V.  B2, F26
Pollard, I.  H34
Pollock, T.  H11
Polyzois, I.  F30, F32
Poole, C.  E6, F59
Porcedda, M.G.  F11
Porter, A.  F96
Porter, J.M.  F62
Porter, R.K.  B3, F76
Posfai, Z.  F97
Power, B.  H12
Power, B.  H34
Power, C.K.  F61
Power, E.  F96
Power, G.  H16
Power, K.  F8
Power, K.  F71
Power, L.  H18
Power, P.J.R.  F55
Power, R.  F86
Power, S.A.  H21
Prath, D.  F14
Preda, A.  F26, G14
Premrov, A.  F96
Prendergast, C.A.  H21
Prendergast, D.  F71
Prendergast, D.P.  E6, F17
Prendergast, P.J.  B1, F89
Prendergast, R.  F74
Prenderville, J.  F53
Prentice, S.J.  F102
Preston, R.  F77
Prieto Castaneda, A.  F81
Prina Mello, A.  B7, E6, F41
Prior, A.R.  F43
Pritchard, R.  H8
Prokopiou, A.  F66
Pryor, J.A.  H34
Pucci, M.  F11
Pullen, T.  H34
Punch, E.  H6
Purcell, R.  F46
Purkayastha, A.  F102
Purser, W.F.C.  F95
Puy, J.  F99
Pyle, C.  F19
Qi, Y.  F52
Qiu, W.  F87
Quadri, S.T.A.  F40
Quail, A.  F26
Querally, J.  F60
Quek, S.S.H.  B1
Quigley, A.  H4
Quigley, A.  H25
Quigley, A.  H28
Quigley, D.  F18
Quigley, J.  E6, F21
Quigley, N.  H34
Quigley, P.  F5
Quigley, P.  H12
Quilliam, J.  F4
Quinn, A.  H17
Quinn, A.P.  B3, F88
Quinn, F.  F44
Quinn, F.  F49
Quinn, G.  H30
Quinn, J.J.  F4
Quinn, L.  H4
Quinn, L.  H8
Quinn, L.  H20
Quinn, N.  F73
Quinn, R.  F4
Quinn, S.  F48
Quinn, S.  F50
Quinton, N.  H4
Quiring, B.  F8
Quirke, M.  F71
Rafferty, A.  F81
Rafter, A.  F70
Rafter, S.  H7
Raja Lope, J.  F42
Rakhmatullin, R.  G20
Index of officers

Rakovac Tisdall, A.  F34
Rakovich, T.  F41
Rakovich, Y.  F101
Ralph, D.  E6, F27
Ramaswami, M.  B3, F92
Rammundun, A.  H15
Ramos, A.  E6, F25
Ramsay, H.  F56
Ramsey, J.  F51
Rankin, K.  H14
Rapple, C.  H20
Rasheed, E.  F34
Rashleigh, C.M.  H23
Ravi, N.  F60
Ray, T.P.  F101
Razavi, S.N.  F83
Reddon, H.  F58
Reddy, B.  F42
Reddy, R.  H13
Redican, G.  H30
Redmond, J.  F38
Redmond, L.  H24
Redmond, M.  B12
Redmond, M.  F70
Redmond, P.B.  F97
Redmond, R.  H30
Rees, B.  H34
Refojo, J.M.  H20
Regan, F.  F62
Regan, J.  E6, F18
Reid, A.  F58
Reid, C.  F98
Reid, S.  F90
Reilly, D.  H22
Reilly, E.  H17
Reilly, H.  F30
Reilly, M.  F91
Reilly, N.  H19
Reilly, R.  B3, F46, F88
Reilly, S.  H30
Renwick, J.  F43, F65
Reshadi, M.  F85
Reynolds, C.  H4
Reynolds, E.  H34
Reynolds, J.D.  B9
Reynolds, J.V.  B2, F60, F64, G9
Reynolds, P.  C1, E1, H23
Reynolds, R.  F70
Rezzolla, L.  F94
Rhodes, M.L.  F1, F2, G16
Rice, C.  H28
Rice, H.J.  B1, F86, F89
Richards, A.  H25
Richards, D.  F22
Richardson, H.  H28
Richardson, L.M.  B12
Richmond, S.  H34
Ridgway, P.F.  F60
Rigaki, E.  F5
Ring, D.  F89
Rivkin, W.  F2
Rizzo, R.  F47
Roberts, B.L.  B10
Roberts, K.  F93
Roberts, L.  F57
Roberts, P.  F85
Robertson, I.H.  B10, F21, G3
Robinson, A.J.  B4, F89
Robinson, D.J.  F46
Robinson, G.  F103
Robinson, I.S.  B7
Robinson, M.  F45
Robinson, M.  H23
Robinson, M.T.W.  B11, F100
Robinson, S.  F89
Robson, M.  E6
Rocha, C.  F95, F99
Roche, C.  F72
Roche, E.F.B.  F49
Roche, F.  F77
Roche, H.  F41
Roche, J.  E6, F6
Roche, M.  F93
Rochford, J.M.  F99
Rochford, M.  F35
Rickett, K.  B10
Roddie, G.  H10
Roddy, K.  H28
Rode, K.  F101
Roden, S.  E6, F2
Rodgers, Z.  F14
Rodgers Lee, D.  F102
Rodriguez Blanco, J.D.  E2, F97, F99
Rodriguez Diaz, J.A.  F87
Roe, A.  E6
Roe, C.  F59
Roe, L.  C1, F59
Rogach, A.  F101
Rogan, C.  F47
Rogan, M.  B7, E6, F16
Rogers, D.  H10
Rogers, T.A.  H24
Rogers, T.R.F.  B11, F43
Romelli, D.  D1, E6, F25
Romero Ortuno, R.  F46
Ronayne, J.  B12
Index of officers

Rooney, B.  E2
Rooney, C.  H30
Rooney, E.  H21
Rooney, J.  F42
Rooney, M.  F77
Rooney, M.  H11
Rooney, P.  H8
Rosa, K.M.  F5
Roseby, Z.A. F98
Ross, C.  F7
Ross, I.C.  B9
Rosser, M.  F41
Rossi, K.  F73
Rothwell, J.  F61
Rouine, E.  E2, H14
Rowan, M.J.  B1, E2, F51
Rowan, R.H.  F97
Roy, A.  F81
Roy, S.  F17
Roycroft, E.  F43
Rozas, I.  B2, F79, F80
Ruane, F.P.  B12, F25
Ruano Sainz, S.  F84
Rudd, P.  F79
Rueda Delgado, L.M.  F90
Ruether, M.  F82
Ruffini, M.  B6, D1, E6, F84
Ruhl, M.  F97
Ruiz Hernandez, E.  F73
Ruiz Perez, D.  G20
Runtsch, M.  F78
Rush, G.  F55
Russell, C.  F24
Russell, H.  F27
Russell, J.  F50
Russell, R.J.  F93
Ruthner, C.  F13
Ryan, A.  F7
Ryan, A.  F53
Ryan, A.  F70
Ryan, B.M.  F36
Ryan, C.  F72
Ryan, C.  H16
Ryan, D.  F46
Ryan, D.J.  B5, F16
Ryan, E.  F77
Ryan, F.  B6, E6, F23
Ryan, F.M.  F68
Ryan, J.  F44
Ryan, J.  H26
Ryan, J.J.  F91
Ryan, J.M.  F60
Ryan, J.M.  H22
Ryan, K.  H7
Ryan, K.  H24
Ryan, L.  H18
Ryan, L.  H23
Ryan, M.  F22
Ryan, M.  F52
Ryan, M.  F70
Ryan, M.  H17
Ryan, M.E.F.  B12, F12
Ryan, N.  F57
Ryan, P.  F2
Ryan, P.  H16
Ryan, R.  H34
Ryan, R.J.  F61
Ryan, S.M.  B2, F93, F94
Ryan, T.  F62
Ryan, T.  F73
Ryan, T.  F76
Ryan, W.  F33
Ryan, W.  H34
Ryder, S.A.  E6, F73
Saadeh, F.A.  F48
Sadler, J.  F101
Sadler, D.  H30
Sadowska, E.  H8
Saed, M.  F42
Saeed, J.I.  B1, F18
Sagarras, E.  B7
Sagheri, D.  F31
Sahoo, S.R.  F102
Salerno O'Shea, P.  F13
Salim, A.  F35
Salmon, P.F.  F52
Salt, C.  H34
Sammon, M.G.  H34
Samsa, M.  F59
Sanchez Morgado, J.  F99, G20
Sanchidrian, M.  H12
Sanders, I.S.  B11
Sandy, S.  H25
Santos Martinez, M.J.  F40, F73
Sanvito, S.  B3, F100, G1
Sasse, A.  E6, F72
Satell, C.  H28
Saunders, M.  E6, F95, F99
Savage, D.  H23
Savage, T.  F85
Savill, B.  F11
Sayd Gaban, A.  F53
Sayer, M.  F4
Scaife, B.K.P.  B7
Scaife, S.J.  F4, F5
Scalabrino, G.  G14
Scally, J.  F24
Scanlan, E.  B5, F80
Scanlon, G.  C1
Scanlon, P.  F25
Scanlon, P.  F63
Scannell, H.J.Y.  B9, F17
Scarlett, S.  F47
Scattergood, V.J.  B8, F15
Schmid, M.  F99
Schmidt Supprian, C.  H11
Schmitt, W.  B3, D1, E1, F79, H9
Schmitz, S.  F52
Schnittger, T.  F63
Schormair, M.  F3
Schuster, A.W.E.  E7, F17
Schwarz, C.M.  F42
Scott, D.H.T.  B8, F13
Scott, J.  F42
Scott, K.R.  F53
Scott, S.  F18
Scott, T.F.  F5
Scott, Y.  B11
Scourfield, J.H.D.  F10
Scullion, E.  F103
Scully, P.  F55
Scully, P.N.  F81
Scutaru, B.  F16
Seabrook, N.  H12
Sebastian, J.  H19
Seery, A.  C1, D1, E2, F6
Seker, M.  F7
Selemidis, S.  F45
Selo, M.A.  F74
Semberova, J.  F50
Sen, S.  B7
Senge, M.  B2, F80
Senior, D.  H34
Seoighe, B.  F52
Seretakis, A.  E6, F17
Serrano Lopez, D.R.  F74
Setti, A.  F46
Sevic, A.  F3
Sexton, D.  F38
Sexton, P.  H25
Shanahan, E.  F57
Shanahan, L.  H11
Shanley, A.  H7
Shanley, D.B.  B9
Share, M.  F7
Sharifi, M.  H11
Sharkey, E.  H24
Sharkey, L.  F56

Index of officers

Sharma, A.  F102
Sharma, R.  H34
Sharp, M.D.  E6
Sharpston, E.  F17
Shatashvili, S.  B2, F94, G13
Shaw, T.E.  H28
Sheaf, G.  H12
Sheahan, N.F.  F37
Shearer, U.  H9
Sheedy, F.  F78
Sheehy, N.  F62
Sheehy, R.M.  F12
Sheerin, F.  C1, E6, F67, F68
Sheikh, H.  F19
Sheils, O.  B1, C1, D1, E1, F44, H7
Sheils, S.  H20
Sheelley, O.P.  F60
Shenton, H.  D2, E2, H11
Shepard, C.  F11
Shepherd, D.  B6, C1, D1, E1, F23, H8
Sheridan, H.  B6, F72, G14
Sheridan, R.  H9
Sheridan, S.  F19
Sheridan Pereira, M.  F51
Sherwin, A.  F61
Shevlin, F.  F83
Shevlin, M.G.  B3, F6, G18
Shi, L.  F87
Shiel, N.  H9
Shiel, P.A.  F87
Shields, D.  F35
Shiell, C.  F88
Shiels, A.  H34
Shortall, C.  F92
Shortt, C.  F61
Shuhaiaber, A.N.  F38
Shvets, I.V.  B1, F100
Siah, W.F.  F42
Siddall, E.  H28
Siedschlag, I.  F25
Sihra, M.  F5
Siljak, H.  F88
Silke, B.  F52
Silver, K.  F3
Simms, C.K.  B3, F89
Simms, M.  F98
Simms, M.K.  B9
Simons, P.  B11, F26
Simpson, D.A.  F96
Simpson, L.E.  F11
Singh, A.  F88
Singh, D.  F90
Singleton, B.R.  B2, F4
Index of officers

Singleton, D.M. B9
Sint, S. B5, F94
Sinz, S. F13
Siviloglu, M. F15
Skelton, E.J. H35
Skiadopoulou, S. F102
Skopek, J. F27
Skourou, C. F37
Skullerud, J.J. F95
Slattery, D. F37
Slattery, K. F78
Slattery, S. F71
Slevin, M.A. H7
Slote, S. B4, F8
Slowey, M. F6
Smith, A. F10
Smith, A. F33
Smith, A. H16
Smith, B. H16
Smith, C. F17
Smith, C. F103
Smith, D. F56
Smith, D. F64
Smith, D. H19
Smith, H. F50
Smith, J. H30
Smith, K. H26
Smith, M.M. B3, D1, E1, F18, H8
Smith, O.P. B12
Smith, R. H8
Smith, R. H26
Smith, S. E6, F40, G7
Smith, S. F64
Smith, S.G.J. E6, F43, F65
Smith, T.P. F77
Smith, V. E6, F69
Smith, V. F1
Smithers, L. F77
Smolić, A. B5, F83
Smout, T.C. B11
Smullen, S. H35
Smyth, A. F70
Smyth, B. F58
Smyth, C.J. B8
Smyth, E. F27
Smyth, F. H9
Smyth, G. F24
Smyth, K. H28
Snow, A. F49
Sokol, M. B5, F96
Somerville, R.A. B11
Soodhalter, K. F94
Soraghan, C. F37
Southby, J. H35
Southern, J.M. F80
Spafford, J. F26
Spearman, T.D. B7
Spence, S. B6, F69
Spier, J.P. E6, F51
Spillane, B. F83
Spillane, C. H28
Spillane, S. F52
Spiritos, A.M. E6, F48
Spratt, T. G19
Sproule, J. F61
Squires, J. H26
Srinivasan, K.K. F62
Stack, E. H19
Stalker, J. F93, F94
Stalley, R.A. B8
Stamenov, P. B6, F101
Stamenova, M.T. F101
Stańczyk, E. F15
Stanley, R.H. H11
Stapleton, P. F12
Stapleton, R. H24
Stapleton, T. F48
Stassen, L.F.A. B10
Staunton, D. H28
Staunton, L. H5, H26
Staunton, P. F35
Stefanelli, M.A. F9
Steinhagan, H. F79
Stephens, C. F100
Stephens, G. F83
Stevens, P.J. F7
Stevenson, A. F100
Stevenson, I. H20
Stevenson, N. F78
Stewart, J. F4
Stewart, J. F70
Stillman, C.J. B7
Stinson, J. F52
Stokes, E.K. B4, E1, F54, H5
Stokes, K. F97
Stone, J. F96
Stone, P. E6, F27
Stott, T.D. F12
Stout, J.C. B4, F95, G8
Strachan, G. F81
Strahan, R. H17
Strong, G.D. F85
Stuart, C. F90
Stynes, S. H35
Index of officers

Su, E.S.  H26
Subramaniam, A.  F40
Suesse, M.  F25
Suffield, P.  H22
Sugisawa, R.  F78
Sugrue, C.  F32
Sugrue, S.  F64
Sullivan, D.  B2, F30
Sullivan, K.  H26
Sullivan, L.  H35
Sullivan, R.  H35
Sutton, C.  F78
Sutton, L.A.  F44
Sutton, M.  F66
Sutton, S.  H14
Svorobej, S.  F84
Swanwick, G.R.J.  F54
Sweeney, A.  H19
Sweeney, A.  H26
Sweeney, B.  F49
Sweeney, B.  F70
Sweeney, E.  F56
Sweeney, E.C.  B8
Sweeney, L.  H18
Sweeney, M.  H9
Sweeney, O.  H35
Sweetnam, M.  E6, F8
Swords, L.  E6, F21
Symmons, C.R.  F17
Syrlybekov, A.  F103
Szymanska, K.  F15

Taffe, J.  H6
Taherkhani, M.  F88
Tajber, L.  B6, F73
Talay, I.  F3
Talbot, B.  F74
Tan, T.  F48
Tangney, D.B.  B2, F85, G17
Tannam, E.  B6, F23
Tanner, M.F.  H22
Tansey, P.  F62
Taplin, D.M.R.  B8
Tarasenko, I.  F102
Tatlow, A.T.  F5
Tattan, O.  F4
Taylor, C.A.  F56
Taylor, D.  B9, F90
Taylor, G.  F70
Tazzymon, L.  H28
Tebbitt, C.  E6, F12
Tedesco, S.  H35
Teeling, M.  F52

Teljeur, C.  F59
Temple Lang, J.K.  F17
Tewari, H.  F84
Tewari, P.  F45
Thakore, J.  F55
Thekiso, T.B.  F56
Thirion, P.  F59
Thomas, A.  F61
Thomas, C.C.  H21
Thomas, M.F.  E6, F5
Thomas, S.D.  B6, F29, F63
Thompson, A.  F30
Thompson, M.  H30
Thompson, S.  H28
Thornbury, H.  F72
Thornton, E.  H21
Tian, R.  F102
Tierney, A.  F12
Tierney, A.  H10
Tierney, K.  F20
Tierney, N.  H35
Tierney, P.J.  E6, F33
Tierney, S.  F61
Tighe, B.  H5
Tilley, J.  H35
Tilson, L.  F52
Timon, C.V.I.  F60
Timonen, V.M.  B3, F28
Timulak, L.  F20
Tipton, K.F.  B7
Tiwari, R.  F102
Tobin, A.M.  F35
Tobin, K.  F66
Todaro, V.  F74
Togarcheti, S.C.  F81
Tomlinson, E.  E6, F97
Tone, Y.  F57
Toner, M.E.  F31, F44
Toomey, E.  F58
Torrance, A.A.  B9
Torreggiani, W.  F60
Tovey, H.  B10
Toye, L.  H18
Tracey, C.  H4
Tracey, D.  H6
Tracey, M.  H9
Tracey, V.A.  H35
Travers, J.  F89
Travers, M.  G20
Travis, C.  F11
Traynor, S.  F70
Treacy, A.  H10
Treacy, E.  F97
Index of officers

Treacy, E.P.  F49  Vaughan, W.E.  B10  
Treanor, D.  H22  Veale, D.J.  F40  
Treanor, M.  H9  Veale, S.L.  F88  
Trela Larsen, L.  F52  Vega, A.  H35  
Trepel, D.  E6, F66  Venkatesan, M.  F101  
Trigoub Browne, N.  H30  Viana, J.  H5  
Trim, W.  F78  Viani, L.  F38  
Trimble, D.  E6, F90  Vidotto, A.  F101  
Trimble, T.  F21  Vigne, S.  F3  
Tropea, D.  E6, F55  Vij, J.K.  B8  
Trueman, D.  F5  Vila, P.  H30  
Trujillo, C.  F81  Villarreal D'Angelo, C.S.  F102  
Tsiskarashvili, D.  F15  Vogel, C.  B2, F82, G9  
Tunney, O.  H8  von Bünau, G.  F48  
Tuohy, E.  F44  Voorheis, H.P.  B8  
Tuohy, G.  H9  Vyroubalova, E.  E7, F8  
Turk, A.  H35  Wade, A.  H26  
Turner, G.  H17  Wade, V.P.  B2, F82, G4  
Twamley, B.  F82  Wainwright, M.  H25  
Twohig, A.  F57  Walbaum, S.  F56  
Twomey, M.  F6  Wald, H.  F67  
Tynan O'Mahony, S.  H35  Waldren, S.  E7, F95, F99  
Tyner, E.  F37  Waldron, J.  B3, F85  
Tyrrell, P.  H35  Walker, T.  E7, F8  
Uduma, O.  F58  Wall, C.  F38  
Uhlich, C.J.  F14  Wallace, D.  F58  
Ó Choistealbha, J.  F7  Wallace, E.  F40  
Ó Dhonnchadha, E.  F19  Wallace, E.M.M.  F45  
ultimo, A.  F74  Wallace, M.  B12  
Umerska, A.  F74  Wallace, M.  H17  
Ure, A.  F102  Wallace, S.  F9  
Urich, G.  F67  Walls, B.  F102  
Usher, C.  F52  Walls, B.  H14  
Usherwood, R.  E6, F9  Walsh, A.  H6  
Usov, V.  F103  Walsh, A.  H28  
Vadacchino, D.  F95  Walsh, C.  F37  
Valiulis, M.G.  B11  Walsh, C.  F52  
Vallières, F.  E6, F20, G12  Walsh, C.  H35  
Valls Delgado, V.  F84  Walsh, D.  H28  
Valverde, J.  H10  Walsh, G.  H16  
Vance, J.  H35  Walsh, I.P.  F18  
Vanden Berghe, E.A.  F43  Walsh, J.  C1, E7, F6, F7, G10  
Van der Veken, J.M.  H12  Walsh, J.  H28  
van der Ziel Fischerová, J.  F15  Walsh, J.  H30  
Vanneste, S.  F20  Walsh, J.B.  F46  
Van Tonder, H.D.  F57  Walsh, J.H.  H26  
Varga, N.  H28  Walsh, J.J.  E7, F72  
Varghese, C.  F41  Walsh, K.  H30  
Varley, A.  F52  Walsh, L.  H28  
Vaughan, A.P.M.  F98  Walsh, M.  F86  
Vaughan, L.  H19  Walsh, M.  H20  

Calendar 2021-22
Index of officers

Walsh, N.  H11
Walsh, P.  E7, F11
Walsh, P.  E7, F40
Walsh, P.  H19
Walsh, P.A.  F28
Walsh, R.  F16, F17
Walsh, R.  F38
Walsh, S.  F28
Walsh, S.  F49
Walsh, S.  H16
Walsh, T.D.  B11, F39
Walshe, K.  F102
Walshe, M.M.  F18
Walshe, S.  H35
Walshe, V.  F52
Wang, G.  F102
Wang, J.  F74
Wang, Z.  H35
Warburton, C.  H25
Ward, D.  F34, G9
Ward, E.  F60
Ward, F.  F38
Ward, M.  F22
Ward, S.  F34
Warntjes, I.  E1, F11
Wasala, S.  F91
Waters, A.  H22
Waters, D.  H17
Waters, K.  H15
Waters, L.  H11
Watson, A.  H18
Watson, G.W.  B2, F80
Watson, N.  H21
Watt, F.  H35
Weadick, G.  H35
Weaire, D.L.  B8
Wearen, D.  H28
Webb, D.W.M.  F49
Webb, M.G.T.  B7
Weber, S.  F84
Weir, A.  F71
Weir, D.G.  B8
Weitz, E.  F5
Weldon, D.  H10
Wellmer, F.  B4, E7, F92
Wendland, K.  F94
West, R.P.  B5, F87
Whelan, A.  F26
Whelan, A.  F91
Whelan, B.  F5
Whelan, B.  F11
Whelan, C.  E7
Whelan, C.  F11
Whelan, G.  H14
Whelan, J.  F68
Whelan, J.  H10
Whelan, K.  F57
Whelan, L.  H14
Whelan, M.  H12
Whelan, M.V.  B8
Whelan, R.  B6, E7, F20
Welehan, M.  F74
White, A.  E7, F85
White, B.D.  F43
White, C.  F45
White, C.  H17
White, H.J.  F99
Whiting, S.  F28
Whitney, B.  H28
Whitsell, E.  F64
Whitty, P.  F56
Whitty, R.  F62
Whyte, A.  H26
Whyte, G.F.  B1, E7, F16
Whyte, J.  B10
Whyte, P.  E7, F8
Wickham, J.J.R.  B11
Widdis, R.  F17
Widdowson, M.  F36
Wiedemann, J.S.  F13
Wiles, R.  H15
Wilk, M.  F78
Wilkins, D.R.  F94
Williams, D.C.  B8, F76
Williams, M.L.  F95
Williams, N.  F42
Williams, S.  H5
Williams, S.  H30
Williamson, W.J.  F53
Wilmer, S.E.  B10, F5
Wilson, C.  E7, F21
Wilson, D.  E7, F85
Wilson, D.  F7
Wilson, F.  E7, F54
Wilson, G.F.  F62
Wilson, J.G.  B9
Wilson, P.  F99
Wilson, S.P.  B2, F85
Windle, H.  E7, F37, F65
Windsor, T.  F11
Wingfield, M.  F41
Winning, L.  F32
Witney, A.  E7, F53
Wojnar, C.  H16
Wold, B.  B5, F23, G8

Calendar 2021-22  Z49
Index of officers

Wood, G.  F3
Woods, A.  F23
Wormald, A.  F71
Worthington, M.  F15
Wren, M.A.  F26
Wuytack, F.  F71
Wycherley, M.  E7, F25
Wylie, G.  E7, F22, F23
Wynn, N.  H35
Wynne, B.  F35
Wynne, J.  H9
Wyse, J.  F85
Wyse Jackson, P.N.  B3, E7, F95, F97
Wyse Jackson, P.S.  F96

Xiao, L.  E7, F87
Xidous, D.  F47
Xie, G.M.  F19
Xue, F.  F47

Yadav, J.  F74
Yakut, A.M.  F26
Yamanaka, L.  H35
Yamauchi, Y.  F33
Yan, X.  F91
Yeates, A.  H26
Yeung, S.J.  F35
Yin, S.  F90
Young, F.  H35
Young, G.  F84
Young, V.K.  F61
Younger, K.  F64

Zaadnoordijk, L.  F22
Zaheer, A.  F41
Zaitsev, D.  B4, F94
Zareen, Z.  F50
Zaslona, Z.J.  F78
Zavaczki, K.  H35
Zerman, E.  F83
Zgaga, L.  B6, E7, F58
Zhang, H.  B4, E7, F100
Zhang, M.  E7, F85
Zhang, X.  F102
Zhou, Q.  F96
Zhussupbekov, K.  F103
Zhussupbekova, A.  F103
Ziegler, J.  F27
Zisterer, D.M.  B3, E7, F76
Zosik, P.  H20
Zulge, S.  H30